















# LINCOLN LORE



TITLES OF BULLETINS AND INDEXES  
*for*  
BULLETINS ONE TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED

April 15, 1929 to February 1963



PUBLISHED BY  
  
LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE FOUNDATION  
  
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA  
  
1967







# LINCOLN LORE



TITLES OF BULLETINS AND INDEXES

*for*

BULLETINS ONE TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED

April 15, 1929 to February 1963



PART I . . . . . Titles of Bulletins

PART II . . . . . Index to Subjects

PART III . . . . . Index to Persons

*Compiled by*

LOUIS A. WARREN, *Director-Emeritus*

R. GERALD MCMURTRY, *Director*

RUTH P. HIGGINS, *Assistant*

HELEN S. KITE, *Secretary*





# ❧ INTRODUCTION ❧

THE BULLETIN *Lincoln Lore* is one of the most exhaustive works in all biographical literature. In Number 1454, April, 1959, an article on page 2, bearing the title "Lincoln Lore Wordage Equal To Fifteen Thick Volumes" the statement is made that "*Lincoln Lore* . . . has become the most voluminous collection of printed Lincolniana appearing under one title, with the possible exception of the nine volume, *The Collected Works of Abraham Lincoln*. Those who have received this bulletin, distributed gratuitously from the first issue, might be interested to know that to date the publication contains enough information to fill fifteen 500 page volumes. Using the well known ten volume *Abraham Lincoln A History* by Nicolay and Hay, containing about 1,175,000 words as a measuring rod the *Lincoln Lore* total reaches 1,857,000 words. To further visualize the vast amount of information gathered, the complete works of Shakespeare contain about 1,025,000 words, and the Bible, by reputed actual count, a total of 926,877 words."

The above statement was true in April 1959, but since that date one hundred additional issues have come from the press (the last fifty of which are not yet indexed).

Dr. Louis A. Warren edited the weekly bulletin from its inception (April 15, 1929) through Number 1420 (June 25, 1956). Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry began editing the series in July, 1956. The format of the bulletin, which was originally a single page printed in brown on a light brown paper, was changed to a pictorial four page monthly folder, printed on white paper. Each month approximately 7500 copies are printed, and (except for a few held in reserve) are sent gratis to historical societies, college and high school libraries, historians and collectors. Names, accompanied by address including the Zip Code Number, are placed on the subscription list by request. Unfortunately, it is impossible to fill requests for all back numbers, as many hundreds of the early issues are out of print and no longer available.

This Index covers all issues of *Lincoln Lore* from No. 1, (April 15, 1929), to No. 1500, (February, 1963). Incorporated in it are the two previous indexes compiled by Dr. Louis A. Warren for the first one thousand issues.

Following the general form of the first two indexes, this cumulative index is divided into three parts:

Part One — Titles of Bulletins from No. 1 to 1500

Part Two — Index to Subjects

Part Three — Index to Persons

The Index to Persons includes the names of all individuals mentioned in *Lincoln Lore*, with first and second names or initials. In cases where the first name is unknown, the person is listed by the last name only. Boldface type designates issues of particular significance.

The system used for identification of members of the Lincoln family is explained briefly as follows:

Samuel Lincoln, earliest immigrant of the family,  
is *a*

Children of Samuel Lincoln are designated *aa, ab, ac, etc.*

The children of Samuel's oldest child are lettered  
*aaa, aab, aac, etc.*

The children of Samuel's second child are lettered  
*aba, abb, abc, etc.*

Through each succeeding generation, each descendant has as many letters as the generation to which he belongs, the letters showing exactly his line of descent. For convenience in counting, a space corresponding to a decimal point is left after the fifth and tenth letters.

Because of the small size of our staff, the compilation of this Index has been a lengthy and difficult process. We thank those who have so patiently borne with us, and we beg indulgence for such errors or deficiencies as may well occur in an undertaking of this magnitude.

R. Gerald McMurtry  
Ruth P. Higgins  
Helen Stemen Kite

Lincoln National Life Foundation  
Fort Wayne, Indiana  
August, 1967





PART I  
Titles of Bulletins



# TITLES OF BULLETINS

NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
<b>1929</b>			<b>1931</b>			<b>1933</b>		
1	Apr. 15	Announcement, Etc.	87	Dec. 8	Lincoln the Sexton	157	Apr. 11	Lincoln Lore in Research Foundation
2	" 22	Lincoln Specialists, Etc.	88	" 15	Lincoln Letters	158	" 18	Captain Abraham Lincoln
3	" 29	Controversy, Etc.	89	" 22	Necrology	159	" 25	The New York Herald, April 15, 1865
4	May 6	Lesser Lights, Etc.	90	" 29	Index, 1930	160	May 2	Identification of John Wilkes Booth
5	" 13	Convention Reactions, Etc.				161	" 9	Lincoln Memorial Way, Indiana Section
6	" 20	Memorials, Etc.	91	Jan. 5	Dedication of Lincoln Museum	162	" 16	Lincoln's Apparel, Head to Foot
7	" 27	Pilgrimages, Etc.	92	" 12	Bibliography	163	" 23	Lincoln's Political Rebirth
8	June 3	Publications, Etc.	93	" 19	Lincoln's New Year Problems in 1862	164	" 30	The First Memorial Procession
9	" 10	A June Wedding, Etc.	94	" 26	Lincoln's Attitude Toward Chase	165	June 6	A June Bridegroom
10	" 17	A Living Memorial, Etc.	95	Feb. 2	The Cautious Lincoln	166	" 13	The Universities Memorialize Lincoln
11	" 24	Abraham Lincoln Chronology	96	" 9	The Nativity	167	" 20	Association Library—Books Lincoln Read
12	July 1	Independence	97	" 16	Dedication Assembly	168	" 27	Grandparents of Abraham Lincoln
13	" 8	Currency, Etc.	98	" 23	Lincoln's Beard	169	July 4	Lincoln in Philadelphia
14	" 15	Postmaster Lincoln, Etc.	99	Mar. 2	Lincoln's Funeral March	170	" 11	Bibliography
15	" 22	Lincolniana	100	" 9	Lincoln's Letters	171	" 18	Grandfather Lincoln Chronology
16	" 29	Vocations, Etc.	101	" 16	Lincoln's Letters	172	" 25	Lincoln's Office Equipment
17	Aug. 5	Lincoln's First Vote, Etc.	102	" 23	The Washington Clay Guards	173	Aug. 1	Lincoln's Political Apprenticeship
18	" 12	Lincoln's First Campaign, Etc.	103	" 30	Obscure Sketches of Lincoln	174	" 8	Grandmother Lincoln
19	" 19	The Freeport Debate	104	Apr. 6	Bibliography	175	" 15	Lincoln the Clerk
20	" 26	Lincoln's Autobiographies	105	" 13	April 14, 1865	176	" 22	Lincoln Letters
21	Sept. 2	The Embittered Youth	106	" 20	The Author of "Lincoln: The Man"	177	" 29	The Lincoln's Crossing the Ohio
22	" 9	Lincoln and the Children	107	" 27	The Argument in "Lincoln: The Man"	178	Sept. 5	Manship's Statue of Abraham Lincoln
23	" 16	The Lincoln Microphone, Etc.	108	May 4	Lincoln Letters	179	" 12	Grandmother Hanks
24	" 23	Thomas Lincoln's Cabin Homes	109	" 11	Funeral Cortège of Abraham Lincoln	180	" 19	"I Saw Lincoln," They Testify
25	" 30	The Lincoln Historical Research Foundation	110	" 18	Lincoln's Earliest Photograph	181	" 26	"I Saw Lincoln," They Testify
26	Oct. 7	Bibliography	111	" 25	Lincoln Letters	182	Oct. 3	Gettysburg Address in Autograph
27	" 14	Foreign Relations	112	June 1	A June Bride	183	" 10	Foundation Extends its Program
28	" 21	Nancy Hanks' Birthplace	113	" 8	Rev. Jesse Head, Pioneer Preacher	184	" 17	Bibliography
29	" 28	Nancy Hanks' Birthplace Continued	114	" 15	Tad Lincoln's Father	185	" 24	Bixby Letter Facsimiles
30	Nov. 4	Stray Ballots—1860	115	" 22	Lincoln Memorial Highway	186	" 31	The 37th Congress, 1861
31	" 11	Lincoln and Lexington, Etc.	116	" 29	The First Hesler Portrait	187	Nov. 7	Stumping His Native State
32	" 18	Lincoln at State Line	117	July 6	Lincoln Eulogized by the Presidents	188	" 14	Proclamations by President Lincoln
33	" 25	Lincoln's Thanksgiving Proclamations	118	" 13	Bibliography	189	" 21	References to Religion in the Second Inaugural
34	Dec. 2	The Lincoln Tomb	119	" 20	The Lincoln of the Debates	190	" 28	Heroic Bronze Statues of Abraham Lincoln
35	" 9	A Pilgrimage in Old Virginia	120	" 27	Lincoln's Plan for Saving the Union	191	Dec. 5	Ninetieth Anniversary of Lincoln-Todd Nuptials
36	" 16	Religious Expressions in Lincoln's Letters	121	Aug. 3	The First Brady Portrait	192	" 12	Grandfather Hanks
37	" 23	Lincoln Genealogy	122	" 10	A Lincoln Political Calendar	193	" 19	"Tad"
38	" 30	Index, 1929	123	" 17	The Republican Nominee in 1860	194	" 26	Index, 1932
<b>1930</b>			124	" 24	Lincoln and LaFollette Contacts			
39	Jan. 6	Prospectus	125	" 31	The Sixteenth President of the United States			
40	" 13	A Lincoln Centennial	126	Sept. 7	Lincoln During January, 1861			
41	" 20	Bibliography	127	" 14	The Lincoln of the Farewell Address			
42	" 27	Lincoln Born in Burlington	128	" 21	Lincoln Remembers Kentucky			
43	Feb. 3	Untenable Theories About Lincoln's Early Environment	129	" 28	Borrowed Books in the White House			
44	" 10	Thomas Lincoln Chronology	130	Oct. 5	The Lincoln Who Spoke at Gettysburg			
45	" 17	Thomas Lincoln Testimonials	131	" 12	Bibliography			
46	" 24	Lincoln's Philosophy of Love	132	" 19	Lincoln's Mythical Birthplaces			
47	Mar. 3	The First Inaugural	133	" 26	The Best Known Lincoln Photograph			
48	" 10	Taft's Tribute to Lincoln	134	Nov. 2	The Everlasting Springs of the Lincolns			
49	" 17	"The Bible"	135	" 9	Lincoln's Political Partnerships			
50	" 24	Hanks and Hawks	136	" 16	Representatives in the Thirtieth Congress			
51	" 31	Bibliography	137	" 23	The Hoosier Home of Thomas Lincoln			
52	Apr. 7	Abraham Lincoln's First School Teacher	138	" 30	The Long Nine			
53	" 14	Lincoln Lore One Year Old	139	Dec. 7	Lincoln's Last Picture			
54	" 21	Dilworth's Speller	140	" 14	Life and Death Masks of Lincoln			
55	" 28	Family of Pioneer Joseph Hanks	141	" 21	Christmas at the White House			
56	May 5	Caleb Hazel, Lincoln's Neighbor and Teacher	142	" 28	Index, 1931			
57	" 12	Lincoln Biographies of 1860	<b>1932</b>					
58	" 19	Aesop's "Fables"	143	Jan. 4	1832-1932			
59	" 26	Lincoln's First Hoosier Schoolmaster	144	" 11	Speeches and Programs for Lincoln's Birthday			
60	June 2	Weems' "Life of Washington"	145	" 18	Bibliography			
61	" 9	Lincoln Bibliographers	146	" 25	Moving a National Museum			
62	" 16	Ramsay's "Life of Washington"	147	Feb. 1	The Bronze Lincolns of Europe			
63	" 23	Lincoln's Lost Schoolmaster	148	" 8	Mr. and Mrs. T. Lincoln's Second Child			
64	" 30	Virginia Origin of Joseph Hanks, Sr.	149	" 15	The Rutledge Family			
65	July 7	Azel W. Dorsey, Lincoln Pedagogue	150	" 22	Washington's Contribution to Lincoln			
66	" 14	Bibliography	151	" 29	Pacific Coast Memorials to Lincoln			
67	" 21	Pike's "Arithmetic"	152	Mar. 7	Centennial of Lincoln's First Political Effort			
68	" 28	Lincoln the Riverman	153	" 14	The Heroic Lincolns of the Capitol			
69	Aug. 4	Reverend David Elkin	154	" 21	Lincoln's Introduction to Springfield			
70	" 11	Lincoln the Railsplitter	155	" 28	Mary Todd Lincoln Chronology			
71	" 18	"Pilgrim's Progress"	156	Apr. 4	Bibliography			
72	" 25	Lincoln the Soldier						
73	Sept. 1	Lincoln's Letters						
74	" 8	William Downs						
75	" 15	Lincoln Letters						
76	" 22	Murray's "English Reader"						
77	" 29	Lincoln Letters						
78	Oct. 6	Bibliography						
79	" 13	100 Scarce Lincoln Books						
80	" 20	Library of Lincoln's Youth						
81	" 27	Lincoln Letters						
82	Nov. 3	Lincoln Aspires to the Senate						
83	" 10	England's Appraisal of Lincoln						
84	" 17	Hoosier Preachers Lincoln Heard						
85	" 24	Lincoln Letters						
86	Dec. 1	Lincoln's Cabinets						
						202	" 20	Lincoln Quotes Washington
						203	" 27	Inaugural Highlights
						204	Mar. 6	First Attempt to Assassinate Lincoln
						205	" 13	Lincoln and Finance
						206	" 20	An Accumulative Bibliography
						207	" 27	The Expurgated Text of Herndon's Lincoln
						208	Apr. 3	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
						209	" 10	The Most Solemn Easter
						210	" 17	Washington and Charleston—April 14, 1865
						211	" 24	Photographs of Lincoln as President
						212	May 1	The New Salem Postmaster
						213	" 8	Lincoln's Honored Stepmother
						214	" 15	The Shipley Sisters
						215	" 22	A Lincoln Shrine Pilgrimage
						216	" 29	Lincoln Log Cabins
						217	June 5	Lincoln's Second Nomination
						218	" 12	Marking the Grave of Lincoln's Mother
						219	" 19	The Sister of Abraham Lincoln
						220	" 26	The President's Son and the War
						221	July 3	Uncle Sam alias Abraham Lincoln
						222	" 17	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
						223	" 10	Execution of the Sioux Indians
						224	" 24	Lincoln in Chicago
						225	" 31	Lincoln's Shipley Ancestors
						226	Aug. 7	Near Tragedies in Lincoln's Life



NO.	DATE	TITLES
227	Aug. 14	Where Lincoln Lived Throughout the Years
228	" 21	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Ottawa, Aug. 21, 1858
229	" 28	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Freeport, Aug. 27, 1858
230	Sept. 4	The Antietam Song-Singing
231	" 11	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Jonesboro, Sept. 15, 1858
232	" 18	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Charleston, Sept. 18, 1858
233	" 25	Lincoln and the Constitution
234	Oct. 2	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Galesburg, Oct. 7, 1858
235	" 9	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Quincy, Oct. 13, 1858
236	" 16	75th Anniversary of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates—Alton, Oct. 15, 1858
237	" 23	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
238	" 30	The Restoration of New Salem
239	Nov. 6	Lincoln's Attitude Toward Jefferson
240	" 13	Variations in the Gettysburg Address
241	" 20	Volk's Plastic Portraits of Lincoln
242	" 27	Lincoln's Reliance on God
243	Dec. 4	The 125th Anniversary of Lincoln's Birth
244	" 11	Three Generations of Lincoln Boys
245	" 18	Check Lists of 100 Original Lincoln Portraits
246	" 25	Index, 1933

#### 1934

247	Jan. 1	This Lincoln Year
248	" 8	Places Lincoln Visited
249	" 15	Helps for Lincoln Birthday Programs
250	" 22	Lincoln the Surveyor
251	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1933
252	Feb. 5	The Date and Place of Lincoln's Birth
253	" 12	Abraham Lincoln, A Concise Biography
254	" 19	Abraham, Lincoln, A Concise Biography
255	" 26	Abraham Lincoln, A Concise Biography
256	Mar. 5	Shrines of Lincoln
257	" 12	Lincoln in Michigan
258	" 19	The Lincolns in America
259	" 26	Honesty—Lincoln's Most Striking Characteristic
260	Apr. 2	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
261	" 9	Lincoln Lore Source Material
262	" 16	Lincoln's Presidential Aspirations
263	" 23	Lincoln in Ohio
264	" 30	The Triumphs of Abraham Lincoln
265	May 7	Sympathy—Lincoln's Compassion for the Bereaved
266	" 14	States Contributing to Lincoln's Nomination
267	" 21	Lincoln in Wisconsin
268	" 28	The Burial Places of the Lincolns
269	June 4	Magnanimity—A Contributing Factor to Lincoln's Renown
270	" 11	A Personal Description of Abraham Lincoln
271	" 18	Lincoln in Indiana
272	" 25	Lincoln in Indiana
273	July 2	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
274	" 9	Patriotism—The Moving Passion of Lincoln's Life
275	" 16	Twenty-five Outstanding Lincoln Addresses
276	" 23	Lincoln's Decision to Study Law
277	" 30	Twenty-Fifth Anniversary of the Lincoln Penny
278	Aug. 6	Lincoln's First Political Victory
279	" 13	Lincoln—Product of the Press
280	" 20	Lincoln's Contacts with Law Students
281	" 27	The Written and Spoken Words of Abraham Lincoln
282	Sept. 3	Lincoln's Military Manual
283	" 10	Abraham Lincoln's School Days
284	" 17	Lincoln's Reverence for the Constitution
285	" 24	Abraham Lincoln—A Melancholy Man
286	Oct. 1	Father Abraham's Boy Army

NO.	DATE	TITLES
287	Oct. 8	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
288	" 15	Lawyer Lincoln's Fees
289	" 22	Lincoln's Manual for Executives
290	" 29	Lincoln and Patronage
291	Nov. 5	Lincolns and Boones
292	" 12	Election Bulletins in the Sixties
293	" 19	Dedication Day at Gettysburg
294	" 26	Lincoln Nationalizes Thanksgiving
295	Dec. 3	Honorable Hannibal Hamlin of Hamden
296	" 10	An Appreciation of Robert Todd Lincoln
297	" 17	The Countenance of Abraham Lincoln
298	" 24	The Springfield Homes of the Lincolns
299	" 31	Index, 1934

#### 1935

300	Jan. 7	1860 Lincoln—Seventy-Five Years Ago 1935
301	" 14	Outlines for Lincoln Birthday Speeches
302	" 21	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
303	" 28	Herndon Interviewed
304	Feb. 4	Streams of Inheritance Contributing to Abraham Lincoln
305	" 11	The Farewell Address
306	" 18	Abraham Lincoln's Address on Discoveries and Inventions
307	" 25	The Cooper Institute Address
308	Mar. 4	Preliminaries and Aftermath of the First Inaugural
309	" 11	Lincoln in New England
310	" 18	The Spirit of Lincoln in Nebraska's Capitol
311	" 25	How Lincoln Dealt With a Depression
312	Apr. 1	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1934
313	" 8	Six Portraits of Lincoln from Life
314	" 15	A \$100,000 Reward
315	" 22	Professional Impersonators of Lincoln
316	" 29	Fifty Important Lincoln Books
317	May 6	The Mother of Lincoln's Children
318	" 13	Ford's Theatre Play Bills
319	" 20	Lincoln at Niagara Falls
320	" 27	The Burial of Lincoln
321	June 3	Lincoln Eulogized in Great Britain
322	" 10	Abraham Lincoln's First Cousins
323	" 17	The Much Traveled Lincoln
324	" 24	A Contribution to Lincoln's Melancholy
325	July 1	Lincoln Interprets The Declaration of Independence
326	" 8	100 Outstanding Events in Lincoln's Life
327	" 15	Lincoln's Manual for Lawyers
328	" 22	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
329	" 29	Lincoln Lore Title Index
330	Aug. 5	The Almanac in the Armstrong Case
331	" 12	The Far West—Last Thoughts of Lincoln
332	" 19	Lincoln's Summer Home
333	" 26	Lincoln in New Orleans
334	Sept. 2	Lincoln's Manual for Students
335	" 9	The White House—1861 to 1865
336	" 16	The Constitution from Lincoln's Viewpoint
337	" 23	Publication of the Lincoln-Douglas Debates
338	" 30	Lincoln's Correspondence
339	Oct. 7	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
340	" 14	Lincoln's Voice
341	" 21	Living Sculptors of Abraham Lincoln
342	" 28	Lincoln's Political Philosophy
343	Nov. 4	Increasing Respect for the Gettysburg Address
344	" 11	The Aftermath of Lincoln's Election
345	" 18	Lincoln's Expressions of Religious Faith
346	" 25	Lincoln's Sympathy for Widows
347	Dec. 2	A Dynasty of Lincoln Governors
348	" 9	Candidates for Presidency and Vice Presidency—1860
349	" 16	The Birthplace Cabin of Abraham Lincoln
350	" 23	Lincoln's Moral Philosophy
351	" 30	Index, 1935

#### 1936

352	Jan. 6	1861—Seventy-fifth Anniversary Year—1936
-----	--------	--

NO.	DATE	TITLES
353	Jan. 13	Building Lincoln Birthday Programs
354	" 20	Scout Abraham Lincoln
355	" 27	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
356	Feb. 3	Anthology of Lincoln Poems
357	" 10	My Ancestors—A. Lincoln
358	" 17	Original Draft of the First Inaugural
359	" 24	Original Draft of the First Inaugural
360	Mar. 2	My Childhood and Youth—A. Lincoln
361	" 9	Presidents Living when Lincoln was Inaugurated
362	" 16	Lincoln Chooses a Fusion Cabinet
363	" 23	"Behind the Scenes"
364	" 30	Lincoln Brevities
365	Apr. 6	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1935
366	" 13	Lincoln's Manual on Liberty
367	" 20	Lincoln—Shakespearean Critic
368	" 27	Reminiscences of my Boyhood Days—A. Lincoln
369	May 4	Dr. Samuel A. Mudd
370	" 11	My Early Adventures in Illinois—A. Lincoln
371	" 18	Lincoln's Generals
372	" 25	Excerpts from Lincoln's Military Correspondence
373	June 1	Humble Abraham Lincoln
374	" 8	Four Notification Documents—1860
375	" 15	The Hicks Portrait of Lincoln
376	" 22	Lincoln National Memorial Highway
377	" 29	The Posture of Lincoln
378	July 6	Lincoln's First Message to Congress
379	" 13	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
380	" 20	Lincoln in Kansas
381	" 27	A Cabin of Universal Fame
382	Aug. 3	Herndon's Biography of Lincoln
383	" 10	The Thomas Sparrow Will
384	" 17	Informal Paintings of Lincoln
385	" 24	The Massacre of Grandfather Lincoln
386	" 31	Lincoln Log Cabin State Park
387	Sept. 7	The Trent Affair
388	" 14	Lincoln Questionnaire—Number One
389	" 21	Lincoln Questionnaire—Number Two
390	" 28	Ten Lincoln Law Cases
391	Oct. 5	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
392	" 12	Lincoln and Son, "Tad"
393	" 19	Presidents Before and After Lincoln
394	" 26	Humorous Lines from Lincoln
395	Nov. 2	The Speech that made Lincoln Weep
396	" 9	Early Printing of Gettysburg Address
397	" 16	Tributes on Thanksgiving Day—1863
398	" 23	"In God We Trust"
399	" 30	Lincolns Shipley Ancestry
400	Dec. 7	Currier and Ives Prints of Lincoln
401	" 14	Gifts for the President
402	" 21	In Memoriam
403	" 28	Index, 1936

#### 1937

404	Jan. 4	300th Anniversary of the American Lincolns
405	" 11	Data for February 12, in Lincoln Lore Files
406	" 18	Notes on Lincoln's Inaugural Trip
407	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
408	Feb. 1	The Perfect Tribute
409	" 8	Lincoln's Birthplace Farm—"The Precise Locality"
410	" 15	In Defense of Mrs. Lincoln
411	" 22	The Knob Creek Farm—Playground of Lincoln
412	Mar. 1	Lincoln's Three Secretaries
413	" 8	The Indiana Farm—Home of Lincoln's Youth
414	" 15	St. Gaudens' Lincolns
415	" 22	The Lincolns—Frontiersmen All
416	" 29	Why was Lincoln Murdered?
417	Apr. 5	"Mortality"—Lincoln's Favorite Poem
418	" 12	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1936
419	" 19	Vose's Lincoln—A Rarity
420	" 26	Burials of Booth
421	May 3	Lincoln's Admiration for Halleck's Poems



NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
422	May 10	Lincoln Shrines in Washington	488	Aug. 15	Lincoln and the United States Sanitary Commission	563	Jan. 22	The Peace Commissioners
423	" 17	Lincoln's European Ancestry	489	" 22	Lincoln's Diplomacy	564	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939
424	" 24	Lincoln Visiting the Wounded	490	" 29	Roger's—Council of War	565	Feb. 5	The Thirteenth Amendment
425	" 31	Lincoln Pilgrims	491	Sept. 5	Systematizing a Lincoln Collection	566	" 12	A'braham Lin'kun
426	June 7	Hingham—Pilgrimage Station, No. 1	492	" 12	Lincoln Axioms for Youth	567	" 19	Historic Lincoln Bibles
427	" 14	Freehold—Pilgrimage Station, No. 2	493	" 19	A Gettysburg Bibliography	568	" 26	Tragic White House Days
428	" 21	Boyertown—Pilgrimage Station, No. 3	494	" 26	Lincoln's Attitude towards Liquor	569	Mar. 4	Comments on the Second Inaugural Address
429	" 28	Harrisonburg—Pilgrimage Station No. 4	495	Oct. 3	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1938	570	" 11	Legendary Lincolniana
430	July 5	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1937	496	" 10	Lincoln Pleads for Peace	571	" 18	Preliminaries to the Good Friday Tragedy
431	" 12	Lincoln's Appeal for Compensated Emancipation	497	" 17	Illinois Marks Lincoln Sites	572	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939
432	" 19	Lincoln's Comments on Labor and Capital	498	" 24	Presidential Nominees During 150 Years	573	Apr. 1	Mercy at the Front
433	" 26	The Lincoln Ancestral Trail	499	" 31	Lincoln Letters	574	" 8	Lincoln's Last Words on Reconstruction
434	Aug. 2	An Illustrious Name	500	Nov. 7	Five Hundred Lincoln Lore Bulletins	575	" 15	Stanton at Lincoln's Bedside
435	" 9	The Humanity of Lincoln	501	" 14	Election Afterthoughts	576	" 22	Herald Reprints April 15, 1865
436	" 16	Lincoln's Admiration for Little Girls	502	" 21	Lincoln's Farewell to His Stepmother	577	" 29	Bishop Simpson's Funeral Oration
437	" 23	America's Most Impressive Memorial	503	" 28	By-Products of the Gettysburg Battle	578	May 6	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939
438	" 30	Collecting Lincoln Pennies	504	Dec. 5	Lincoln's Mind at Work	579	" 13	Mobilization Under Lincoln
439	Sept. 6	Lincoln Family Pictures	505	" 12	The Princess Meets the President	580	" 20	The Lone Whig from Illinois
440	" 13	Servants in the White House	506	" 19	Lincoln's Diversified Occupations	581	" 27	Decoration Day
441	" 20	An Exhaustive Biography of Lincoln	507	" 26	Index 1938	582	June 3	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1940
442	" 27	Lincoln Portraits in Stone	<b>1939</b>			583	" 10	Painting of Stephen Arnold Douglas Volk
443	Oct. 4	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1937	508	Jan. 2	Retrospect and Prospect	584	" 17	Munitions in Lincoln's Day
444	" 11	Lincoln's Last Writing	509	" 9	Cooper Institute Preliminaries	585	" 24	Philadelphia Convention of 1856
445	" 18	Check List of Lincoln Stamps	510	" 16	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1938	586	July 1	Meditations for Independence Day
446	" 25	Lincoln in Springfield, Illinois—1837	511	" 23	Lincoln's Source of Humor	587	" 8	Some Famous Old Balconies
447	Nov. 1	The Amnesty Oath of December 8, 1863	512	" 30	Scott's Lessons in Elocution	588	" 15	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1940
448	" 8	Origin of the Second Lincoln-Todd Romance	513	Feb. 6	The Elizabethtown Carpenter	589	" 22	Printing the Cooper Institute Address
449	" 15	Proclaiming Thanksgiving	514	" 13	Booth and "The Tragic Era"	590	" 29	The Churches Memorialize the Lincolns
450	" 22	Lincoln's Choice of Spiritual Songs	515	" 20	Cooper Institute Aftermath	591	Aug. 5	Marshall's Engraving of Lincoln
451	" 29	Lincoln and the General Land Office Appointment	516	" 27	Hidden Lincoln Treasures	592	" 12	Littlefield's Engraving of Lincoln
452	Dec. 6	Meserve Collection of Original Lincoln Pictures	517	Mar. 6	Sherwood's Abe Lincoln	593	" 19	An Early Exhibit of Lincolniana
453	" 13	The Lincoln Family at Home	518	" 13	Lincoln History Intelligence Test	594	" 26	Bailey's Etymological Dictionary
454	" 20	Heroic Bronze Statues of Lincoln	519	" 20	Clay's Influences Over Lincoln	595	Sept. 2	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1940
455	" 27	Index, 1937	520	" 27	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1938	596	" 9	Book of Examples in Arithmetic
<b>1938</b>			521	Apr. 3	"He Could Take It"	597	" 16	The Lincolns and Audubon
456	Jan. 3	75th Anniversary of Emancipation Proclamation	522	" 10	Six Years at New Salem	598	" 23	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1940
457	" 10	Facts from Lincoln's own Writings and Speeches	523	" 17	The Petersen House	599	" 30	Earliest Campaign Biography of 1860
458	" 17	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1937	524	" 24	Healy's Portraits of Lincoln	600	Oct. 7	Campaign Portrait Pendants
459	" 24	Key to Meserve Collection of Original Lincoln Photographs	525	May 1	The Impounded Lincoln Manuscripts	601	" 14	The Bewildering Blunder
460	" 31	Lincoln Highways, Bridges and Tunnels	526	" 8	Three Lincoln Mothers	602	" 21	Lincoln's Vision for America
461	Feb. 7	Making Lincoln's Birthday a Legal Holiday	527	" 15	The Pomeroy Circular	603	" 28	Lincoln Collections in Institutions
462	" 14	Lincoln—Sponsor of Vocational Education	528	" 22	Carpenter's Emancipation Painting	604	Nov. 4	"Justice to All"
463	" 21	The Eighth Judicial District, 1847	529	" 29	Abraham Lincoln: Poet	605	" 11	Lincoln's Hoosier Background
464	" 28	Cabinet Building in 1861	530	June 5	Lincoln, Stanton, and the Supreme Court	606	" 18	Lincoln's Religious Heritage
465	Mar. 7	The Hidden Herndon	531	" 12	The President's Office	607	" 25	New Lincoln Books—Fall 1940
466	" 14	Lincoln and the Logging Industry	532	" 19	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1938	608	Dec. 2	The Emancipation Group by Thomas Ball
467	" 21	Lincoln the Athlete	533	" 26	The Travers Oil Painting	609	" 9	Another Lincoln Contemporary in the Hall of Fame
468	" 28	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1938	534	July 3	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	610	" 16	In Memoriam
469	Apr. 4	Abraham Lincoln in Richmond	535	" 10	Birthplace Farm Title	611	" 23	Herndon—Master Myth-Maker
470	" 11	Lincoln's Last Public Speech	536	" 17	The Lincoln Highway	612	" 30	Index 1940
471	" 18	Lincoln Remembers the Patriots	537	" 24	Lincoln and Liberty!!!	<b>1941</b>		
472	" 25	Lincoln's Return Trip from New Orleans	538	" 31	A Gold-Headed Walking Stick	613	Jan. 6	Lincoln's New Year Resolution in 1841
473	May 2	Directory of New Salem and Environs	539	Aug. 7	Biographical Sketch of Lincoln's Life in 1000 Words	614	" 13	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1940
474	" 9	Lincoln's Associates in the Black Hawk War	540	" 14	Conferences of Lincoln and Grant	615	" 20	Lincoln's Comments on Italy
475	" 16	Lincoln's Associates in the Black Hawk War	541	" 21	Historic Lincoln Pens	616	" 27	The House Divided Speech
476	" 23	The Lincolns and the Methodist Clergy	542	" 28	Lincoln and Scott	617	Feb. 3	Earliest Lincoln Biography (1)
477	" 30	A June Memorial Day	543	Sept. 4	Peculiarities in Lincoln's Penmanship	618	" 10	Earliest Lincoln Biography (2)
478	June 6	Near Kinsmen of Abraham Lincoln	544	" 11	Sleeping Sentinel	619	" 17	Lincoln's Law Library
479	" 13	The Relatives of Lincoln's Mother	545	" 18	A Lincoln Picture Book	620	" 24	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1940
480	" 20	The Lincolns Crossing the Wabash	546	" 25	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1939	621	Mar. 3	Washington and Lincoln Parallels
481	" 27	Standing where Lincoln Stood	547	Oct. 2	Lincoln and American Security	622	" 10	The Columbian Class Book
482	July 4	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative, 1938	548	" 9	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	623	" 17	Broadcasting Lincoln's First Inaugural
483	" 11	The Conciliatory Lincoln	549	" 16	President Lincoln's Grandson	624	" 24	A Spurious Lincoln Portrait
484	" 18	The Railsplitter and the Railroads	550	" 23	Lincoln Campaigns for Clay	625	" 31	Democracy Personified
485	" 25	The Preachers Praise Lincoln	551	" 30	Contemporary Lincoln Caricatures	626	Apr. 7	Calligraphic Lincoln Portraits
486	Aug. 1	The Generals Complain	552	Nov. 6	Sources of Traditional Quotations	627	" 14	Physicians at Lincoln's Bedside
487	" 8	Lincoln's Failures?	553	" 13	A Riverside Lincoln Memorial	628	" 21	Lincoln Bibliography—Cumulative 1940
			554	" 20	A Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939	629	" 28	Early Newspapers Lincoln Read
			555	" 27	A Lincoln Memorial to Thanksgiving	630	May 5	A Memorial to Pioneer Postmasters
			556	Dec. 4	Sandburg's Abraham Lincoln, The War Years	631	" 12	Complete Works of Abraham Lincoln
			557	" 11	That Half-Faced Camp	632	" 19	Stereoscope Picture of Lincoln
			558	" 18	Lincoln—Day by Day	633	" 26	G. A. R. Museums
			559	" 25	Index 1939	634	June 2	The Poets Lincoln Admired
			<b>1940</b>			635	" 9	Lincoln 1809-1839, Day-by-Day Activities
			560	Jan. 1	Seventy-Fifth Anniversary of the Tragic Year	636	" 16	Abraham Lincoln "Platformed"
			561	" 8	Lincoln Bibliography Cumulative 1939			
			562	" 15	Lincoln and Everett			



NO.	DATE	TITLES
637	June 23	Lincoln Foundation Advisory Group
638	" 30	Lincoln's Independence Day Address-1861
639	July 7	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
640	" 14	Helps for Identifying Lincoln Pictures
641	" 21	Doorkeeper "Pendleton"
642	" 28	A Girl from Missouri Visits Lincoln
643	Aug. 4	Body-Guard "Took"
644	" 11	Collecting Medallie Lincolniana
645	" 18	Earliest Illinois Signature of Lincoln
646	" 25	Proposals for Congressional Lincoln Memorials
647	Sept. 1	Lincoln's Formal Education
648	" 8	Curious Lincoln Curios
649	" 15	A Letter on Constitutional Procedure
650	" 22	An Indiana and Lincoln Anniversary
651	" 29	Brands and Marks
652	Oct. 6	Earliest Printed Lincoln Pamphlet
653	" 13	Herndon as a Contemporary Townsman Knew Him
654	" 20	Lincoln's \$5000 Fee
655	" 27	A John C. Calhoun Myth
656	Nov. 3	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
657	" 10	Factors Contributing to the 1816 Lincoln Migration
658	" 17	An American Quadruple of English Eloquence
659	" 24	Wilson's Centennial Tribute to Lincoln
660	Dec. 1	Sixteen Traditional Lincoln Sweethearts
661	" 8	Pigeon Creek Church
662	" 15	The Hooker Letter
663	" 22	Foundation Announcements for 1942
664	" 29	Index 1941

#### 1942

665	Jan. 5	Cloth Bound Lincoln Books Published in 1941
666	" 12	Lincoln in Boston
667	" 19	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
668	" 26	Earliest Published Biography Exclusively Lincoln
669	Feb. 2	Faces and Facsimiles
670	" 9	That Natal Day
671	" 16	Lincoln Book of the Year—1941
672	" 23	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1941
673	Mar. 2	Dramatizing Abraham Lincoln
674	" 9	Most Timely Lincoln Editorial
675	" 16	Abraham Lincoln and the Disciples
676	" 23	Oakleaf Lincolniana to Indiana University
677	" 30	Lincoln's Attitude Toward Religion
678	Apr. 6	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
679	" 13	Best Lincoln Magazine Article for February
680	" 20	Memorial Trees
681	" 27	Lincoln's Opinion on the Draft
682	May 4	Colored People Who Served the Lincolns
683	" 11	Mrs. Lincoln and "Your Soldier Boy"
684	" 18	The Hamlin vs. Johnson Contest
685	" 25	The President's Carriages
686	June 1	Valedictorian of Log Cabin Schools
687	" 8	Groundwork in Lincolniana
688	" 15	Kentucky's Most Important Wedding
689	" 22	Thayer's Pioneer Boy
690	" 29	Lincoln's Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
691	July 6	First Medallie Memorial to Lincoln from Unknown Portrait
692	" 13	Traditional Brothers and Sisters of Lincoln's Mother
693	" 20	The Abraham Lincoln—Sun Yatsen Postage Stamp
694	" 27	Lincoln Recognition Roster
695	Aug. 3	Substituting for Lincoln
696	" 10	Matthew B. Brady, 1823-1896
697	" 17	The Sobriquet—"Honest Abe"
698	" 24	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
699	" 31	Lincoln Under Gunfire
700	Sept. 7	Francis Bicknell Carpenter, 1830-1900
701	" 14	Lincoln's Eulogy on Zachary Taylor
702	" 21	The Lincoln-Shields Duel, A Century Ago
703	" 28	Illinois Lincoln Hotel Directory

NO.	DATE	TITLES
704	Oct. 5	Memorial Stamp for Mother's Day
705	" 12	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
706	" 19	John Milton Hay, 1838-1905
707	" 26	One Hundredth Anniversary of Lincoln-Todd Marriage
708	Nov. 2	The Nasby Papers
709	" 9	William Henry Herndon, 1818-1891
710	" 16	Recent Lincoln Books
711	" 23	Logan Hay and Arthur Hall, Patrons of Research
712	" 30	The Debunking of Abraham Lincoln
713	Dec. 7	Schools of Lincoln Authors
714	" 14	William Harrison Lambert, 1842-1912
715	" 21	Lincoln and Congress
716	" 28	Index 1942

#### 1943

717	Jan. 4	Memorial Dates in the Lincoln Calendar
718	" 11	John George Nicolay, 1832-1901
719	" 18	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
720	" 25	War and Political Availability
721	Feb. 1	Best One-Volume Biography of Lincoln
722	" 8	Augustus St. Gaudens, 1848-1907
723	" 15	Early Congressional Attempts to Memorialize Lincoln
724	" 22	Lincoln, the Military Strategist
725	Mar. 1	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1942
726	" 8	Lincoln Book of the Year—1942
727	" 15	John Locke Scripps, 1818-1866
728	" 22	Most Timely Editorial—February 1943
729	" 29	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
730	Apr. 5	Clocks and Watches of the Lincolns
731	" 12	Leonard Wells Volk, 1823-1895
732	" 19	Best Lincoln Magazine Article, First Quarter 1943
733	" 26	New Lincoln Literature
734	May 3	Juvenile Books about Lincoln
735	" 10	Henry Clay Whitney, 1831-1905
736	" 17	Lincoln Bibliography Committee
737	" 24	Lincoln, Colonization, and Liberia
738	" 31	Political Broadides
739	June 7	An Early Review of Lamon's Lincoln
740	" 14	Abraham Lincoln as a Chief Justice of Military Courts
741	" 21	Riding Hobbies in By-Ways
742	" 28	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
743	July 5	Abraham Lincoln and Mary Todd Lincoln in Statuary
744	" 12	The Fate of the Lincoln Conspirators
745	" 19	Government Publications
746	" 26	Was Lincoln a Dictator?
747	Aug. 2	A Letter of Condolence
748	" 9	Black Hawk War Stations
749	" 16	War Worries of the Lincolns
750	" 23	Did Lincoln Say It?
751	" 30	Teaching American Biography
752	Sept. 6	The President's Words
753	" 13	Lincoln's Official Family—Bibliography
754	" 20	The Evolution of the Foundation's Lincoln Library
755	" 27	In the Heart of the Nation
756	Oct. 4	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
757	" 11	Lincoln Awakens the Goddess Calliope
758	" 18	Clipping One's Way to Knowledge
759	" 25	Lincoln's Generals—Bibliography
760	Nov. 1	Lincoln's Two Political Epochs
761	" 8	Lincoln's Secret Service Sleuth
762	" 15	Applause at Gettysburg
763	" 22	"Fixings" for a Hoosier Thanksgiving
764	" 29	Illinois Contemporaries of Lincoln—Bibliography
765	Dec. 6	Widower Lincoln Marries Widow Johnston
766	" 13	The Lincoln Book Crop for 1943
767	" 20	A Log Meeting House and a Deerskin Record Book
768	" 27	Index 1943

#### 1944

769	Jan. 3	Books Presented to Lincoln
770	" 10	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943
771	" 17	Ida Minerva Tarbell, 1858-1944
772	" 24	Lincoln's Political Rival, Douglas—Bibliography

NO.	DATE	TITLES
773	Jan. 31	Photographs of Lincoln's Home
774	Feb. 7	Pilgrimage in Richmond
775	" 14	Best Lincoln Book for 1943
776	" 21	Lincoln's Extracts from Washington's Farewell Address
777	" 28	Pamphlets Printed in President's Second Inaugural Parade
778	Mar. 6	The Freeport Dilemma Question
779	" 13	Henry Clay, Lincoln's Political Idol—Bibliography
780	" 20	Most Timely Editorial—February, 1944
781	" 27	Emphasis on the Gettysburg Prepositions
782	Apr. 3	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1943-1944
783	" 10	An Original Lincoln Photograph Escapes Identification
784	" 17	Preliminaries to the Lost Speech
785	" 24	Best Lincoln Magazine Article, First Quarter, 1944
786	May 1	Three Imperishable Names in Lincoln Sculptural Art
787	" 8	The Most Valuable Autographed Photograph of Lincoln
788	" 15	Documents for the Lincoln Ancestral Records
789	" 22	Hoosier Humor
790	" 29	President Lincoln's Interest in Catholic Institutions
791	June 5	Fifty Contemporary Lincoln Portrait Painters
792	" 12	The Plot to Steal the Lincoln Corpse
793	" 19	Lincoln's Whig Inheritance
794	" 26	Lincolniana and the Fire Hazard
795	July 3	Lincoln at Independence Hall
796	" 10	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1944
797	" 17	Reconstructing the "Lost Speech"
798	" 24	Lincoln's Endorsement of the McDowell Memorandum
799	" 31	The McClures' Anecdotes and Yarns
800	Aug. 7	Where Lincoln Made His Speeches
801	" 14	Dr. Browne, Obscure Biographer of Lincoln
802	" 21	Lincolniana and the Microfilm
803	" 28	Contemporary Lincoln Groups
804	Sept. 4	Blythe, Clay, Lincoln—Three Champions of Freedom
805	" 11	Lincoln with the Navy at Norfolk
806	" 18	The Senior Partner
807	" 25	Lincoln and Imprisoned Men
808	Oct. 2	The Lincoln Administration Magazine
809	" 9	An October Visitor at the White House, 1864
810	" 16	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1944
811	" 23	Lincoln Stumps His Old Home Community
812	" 30	Political Letter to General Sherman
813	Nov. 6	Lincoln Comments on His Re-Election
814	" 13	Drinkwater's Abraham Lincoln
815	" 20	The Lincoln's Washington Pastor
816	" 27	Among the Pines and the Proclamation
817	Dec. 4	A Significant December Wedding
818	" 11	Advisory Group Selections
819	" 18	Lincoln and the Capitol Dome
820	" 25	Index 1944

#### 1945

821	Jan. 1	Basic Lincolniana
822	" 8	Another Perley Reminiscence
823	" 15	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative 1944
824	" 22	The Soldiers' Bronze Memorial
825	" 29	Poor White Trash
826	Feb. 5	The Birthplace Memorial
827	" 12	The Lincoln Book of the Year for 1944
828	" 19	Lincoln, Minority Leader
829	" 26	The Peace Resolutions in Illinois
830	Mar. 5	The Rutledge Ghost Stalks Again
831	" 12	The New Lincoln Bibliography
832	" 19	The Lincoln Mother Controversy
833	" 26	An Appreciation of Lincoln's Oratory
834	Apr. 2	An Early 1860 Campaign Pamphlet
835	" 9	Lincoln Bibliography — Cumulative, 1944, 1945
836	" 16	The Case for the U. S. A.
837	" 23	Most Timely Editorial—February 1945
838	" 30	Dolly Todd Madison vs. Mary Todd Lincoln
839	May 7	Most Significant Cartoon—1945
840	" 14	Lincoln's Second Inaugural Address











NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1242	Jan. 26	The Lincoln Book Of The Year —1952	1304	Apr. 5	Lincoln Biography — Topical Reference Guide For Lincoln Lore, Nos. 1-1305	1364	May 30	Memorializing The Lincolns In Kentucky
1243	Feb. 2	Lincoln's First Inaugural — Pro And Con	1305	" 12	Lincoln Memorials — Topical Reference Guide For Lincoln Lore, Nos. 1-1305	1365	June 6	Reactions To Lincoln's Congressional Term
1244	" 9	Early Visitors At Lincoln's Birthplace Cabin	1306	" 19	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1954	1366	" 13	The Other Nancy Hanks
1245	" 16	The Domestic Life Of The Lincolns	1307	" 26	Eisenhower Visits The Kentucky Lincoln Country	1367	" 20	Some Springfield Preachers Lincoln Liked
1246	" 23	The Collected Works Of Abraham Lincoln	1308	May 3	Abraham Lincoln's Knowledge Of His Ancestry	1368	" 27	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1955
1247	Mar. 2	Sources For Lincoln's 1832 Speech	1309	" 10	A Memorial To Lincoln's Culture	1369	July 4	Lincoln Views The Constitution
1248	" 9	Reporting On The Twenty-fifth Annual Itinerary	1310	" 17	Dr. Franklin Influences The Boy Lincoln	1370	" 11	Annual Message To Congress—1862
1249	" 16	Focusing Attention On Lincoln Sculpture	1311	" 24	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1954	1371	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography 1954-1955
1250	" 23	Lincoln And The Sioux Indians	1312	" 31	Thinning Of The Ranks	1372	" 25	Lincoln Families Originating In Hingham, Mass.
1251	" 30	The Tavern License Broadside	1313	June 7	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1954	1373	Aug. 1	Lincoln Vs. Cartwright Congressional Campaign
1252	Apr. 6	April Coincidences	1314	" 14	The Revised Pledge To The Flag	1374	" 8	A Lincoln Migration Pilgrimage
1253	" 13	Most Significant Cartoon — February 12, 1953	1315	" 21	Lincoln's Visit To Philadelphia In June 1864	1375	" 15	Lincoln and Davis in the Black Hawk War
1254	" 20	Cumulative Bibliography 1952-1953	1316	" 28	The Lincoln Statue At New Salem	1376	" 22	Lincoln Jumps Out Of A Window
1255	" 27	Most Timely Editorial—February 12, 1953	1317	July 5	Lincoln's Last Fourth Of July	1377	" 29	Background, Origin, And Reconstruction Of Lincoln's New Salem
1256	May 4	Lincoln's Most Humiliating Law Suit	1318	" 12	Chairs Used By The Lincolns	1378	Sept. 5	Lincoln's \$200 Speech
1257	" 11	Lincoln's First Successful Venture In Law Making	1319	" 19	Cumulative Bibliography 1953-1954	1379	" 12	Our Sponsor's Golden Anniversary
1258	" 18	Best Magazine Article — First Quarter 1953	1320	" 26	Lincoln In Vincennes — 1830	1380	" 19	Folklore Of An Unfought Duel
1259	" 25	A Good Omen At Washington Flag Raising	1321	Aug. 2	Lincoln, H. Clay And The Missouri Compromise	1381	" 26	Etchers Of Lincoln Photographs
1260	June 1	The June 1st Fast Day Of 1865	1322	" 9	Lincoln, Fillmore And The Compromise Of 1850	1382	Oct. 3	Portraits Of Congressman Lincoln
1261	" 8	The Tall Kentuckian	1323	" 16	Lincoln, Douglas And The Repeal Of The Missouri Compromise	1383	" 10	Cumulative Bibliography 1955
1262	" 15	The Comanche Chiefs Visit Lincoln	1324	" 23	Lincoln, C. Clay And The Kansas-Nebraska Act	1384	" 17	Thomas Nast's Illustrations Of Lincoln Episodes
1263	" 22	The Filial Relation Of Thomas And Abraham Lincoln	1325	" 30	Lincoln, Yates And Slavery Extension	1385	" 24	The Marine White House
1264	" 29	The Crisis Of Lincoln's Nervous Debility	1326	Sept. 6	Lincoln Pilgrimage Certificate	1386	" 31	A Lincolnian Visits Washington Shrines
1265	July 6	Lincoln Stresses Equality	1327	" 13	Lincoln Murals	1387	Nov. 7	Occupants Of The Springfield Lincoln Home
1266	" 13	Cumulative Bibliography 1953	1328	" 20	Lincoln's Important Visits To Bloomington, Illinois	1388	" 14	Anti-Slavery Seeds In The Blue Grass Churches In 1860
1267	" 20	Lincoln Approves Tariff As Revenue	1329	" 27	The Burnt Book Myth	1389	" 21	Lincoln Attends Eastern
1268	" 27	Lincoln's Spectacles	1330	Oct. 4	Irving Stone's Mary Lincoln	1390	" 28	Was Thomas Lincoln A Vagabond?
1269	Aug. 3	Lincoln's Personal Opinion Of Douglas	1331	" 11	Lincoln's Longest Speech	1391	Dec. 5	Lincoln — Presidential Elector, 1840
1270	" 10	Lincoln Befriends Prisoners Of War	1332	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography 1954	1392	" 12	Bronze And Stone Busts Of Lincoln
1271	" 17	Lincolniana Bookplates	1333	" 25	Factors Contributing To Lincolns Renown	1393	" 19	Lincoln Quotes Scripture
1272	" 24	Lincoln, Taft And The Republicans	1334	Nov. 1	Sandburg's Six-in-one Lincoln Biography	1394	" 26	Index 1955
1273	" 31	Lincoln Log School Houses	1335	" 8	The Approval Vote For Lincoln In 1854	<b>1956</b>		
1274	Sept. 7	Abraham Lincoln's Namesake Towns	1336	" 15	Factors Contributing To Lincoln's Renown	1395	Jan. 2	Why Is Lincoln Great?
1275	" 14	Lincoln's Supreme Court Appointments	1337	" 22	Four Cent Lincoln Stamp	1396	" 9	Cumulative Bibliography 1955
1276	" 21	Most Important Venture Of Lincoln's Youth	1338	" 29	Beholding Lincoln's Face For The Last Time	1397	" 16	The Prince Of Rails
1277	" 28	Lincoln Visits The Army Of The Potomac	1339	Dec. 6	Lincoln Views The National Political Arena	1398	" 23	Lincoln Book Of The Year — 1955
1278	Oct. 5	Withrop Repudiates Lincoln	1340	" 13	Factors Contributing To Lincoln's Renown	1399	" 30	Lincoln And Laughter
1279	" 12	Cumulative Bibliography 1953	1341	" 20	Period Emphasis In Lincoln Biography	1400	Feb. 6	Scrutinizing The Perfect Tribute
1280	" 19	A Railroad Minded President	1342	" 27	Index 1954	1401	" 13	Lincoln—A Cosmopolitan Christian
1281	" 26	Pinkerton Stalks The President	<b>1955</b>			1402	" 20	The Initiatory Patriotic Address Of Abraham Lincoln
1282	Nov. 2	The Lincoln-Douglas 1861 Interview	1343	Jan. 3	Centennial Of Lincoln's Senate Setback	1403	" 27	Necrology
1283	" 9	Should Ford's Theatre Be Restored?	1344	" 10	Cumulative Bibliography 1955	1404	Mar. 5	The Queen, The Emperor, The President, 1861
1284	" 16	The Chronicle Covers The Gettysburg Ceremonies	1345	" 17	Mary Todd's Kinsfolk	1405	" 12	Lincoln Books For Youth
1285	" 23	Background For The Bixby Letter	1346	" 24	The Lincoln Book Of The Year —1954	1406	" 19	Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1956
1286	" 30	Lincoln's Holograph Copy Of The Bixby Letter	1347	" 31	Lincoln Waits His Turn For Congress	1407	" 26	The Lincoln \$64,000 Question
1287	Dec. 7	Lincoln's 1863 Message To Congress	1348	Feb. 7	Nancy Hanks, Her Early Years	1408	Apr. 2	April, Lincoln-Civil War Month
1288	" 14	Lincoln's 1863 Illness	1349	" 14	Lincoln, Miss Roby, And Astronomy	1409	" 9	Cumulative Bibliography 1955-1956
1289	" 21	Lincoln Sees Hackett Play Falstaff	1350	" 21	Lincoln - Hardin Congressional Nomination Contest—1846	1410	" 16	The Captain Lincoln Episode
1290	" 28	Index 1953	1351	" 28	The Plebeian President	1411	" 23	War Weapons, 1961-1865
<b>1954</b>			1352	Mar. 7	Sources Of The Second Inaugural Address	1412	" 30	Most Significant Cartoon February 12, 1956
1291	Jan. 4	Liberty And "Man's Vast Future"	1353	" 14	Lincoln's Early Political Contacts With Herndon	1413	May 7	Memorializing The Departed Lincolns
1292	" 11	Lincoln's Reaction Towards A Lecture On Russia	1354	" 21	Springfield's Lincoln Memorial Center	1414	" 14	Foundation Research Facilities —Part I
1293	" 18	Cumulative Bibliography 1953	1355	" 28	Reporting On A Nine Weeks Itinerary	1415	" 21	Foundation Research Facilities —Part II
1294	" 25	The Lincoln Book Of The Year —1953	1356	Apr. 4	Cumulative Bibliography 1954-1955	1416	" 28	Centennial Of "The Lost Speech"
1295	Feb. 1	Lincoln's Last Recorded Words	1357	" 11	Lincoln's Last Twenty-Four Hours	1417	June 4	Best Lincoln Magazine Article —First Quarter 1956
1296	" 8	First Official Commemoration Of Lincoln's Birthday	1358	" 18	Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1955	1418	" 11	Thomas Lincoln-Nancy Hanks Nuptials, Date And Place
1297	" 15	A Negro Artist's Oil Painting Of Lincoln	1359	" 25	Lincoln Groups Visited	1419	" 18	Lincoln Twice Escapes The Vice Presidential Nomination
1298	" 22	Lincoln's Maiden Speech Before Congress	1360	May 2	Lincoln's Financial Income	1420	" 25	Introducing The New Editor Of Lincoln Lore
1299	Mar. 1	Lincoln's Unique Phraseology	1361	" 9	Index Volume Of The Collected Works	1421	July	Lincoln And The Indian Chieftains
1300	" 8	An Eight Weeks Speaking Itinerary	1362	" 16	Most Significant Cartoon February 12, 1955	Philatelic Lincolniana Sculptural Studies Of Lincoln By Volk 1. Life Mask Lincoln One Hundred Years Ago, July 1856 Cumulative Bibliography 1955-1956		
1301	" 15	Booth's Appearance In Washington, November 1863	1363	" 23	Pickett's Profile Of Lincoln			
1302	" 22	Cumulative Bibliography 1953-1954						
1303	" 29	Lincoln Lore's 25th Anniversary						



NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES	NO.	DATE	TITLES
1422	Aug.	Eulogies On Three Martyred Presidents First Lincoln Postage Stamp The Volk Head Of Lincoln No. 2 Locomotive Medallions — "Old Abe" Lincoln One Hundred Years Ago, August 1856 Young Men For Lincoln Wide Awakes	1435	Sept.	Elmer Ephraim Ellsworth Gold Plated Coat Of Mail In God We Trust A Murder In Kansas 3¢ Violet-State Surcharged Stamps Kansas-Nebraska	1455	May	Abraham Lincoln Manuscripts In The Foundation Collection The Lincoln Grandchildren Gettysburg Address Issue—1948 (3¢)
1423	Sept.	A. Lincoln—A La Blondin The Lincoln Penny The "Hermes" Bust Of Lincoln By Volk No. 3 Lincoln Thanked Forney For His "Stonewall Jackson" Editorial Philatelic Lincolniana	1436	Oct.	National Politics — December 1860 Cumulative Bibliography — 1957 Some Correspondence Regarding A Missing Copy Of The Gettysburg Address	1456	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1959 Lincoln-Johnston Marriage License—1819 Lincoln-Haycraft Correspondence Lincoln Stamped Envelopes And Wrappers
1424	Oct.	Scotch Cap And Military Cloak A Fabrication The Short Bust Of Lincoln By Volk No. 4 Lincoln One Hundred Years Ago October 1856 Gettysburg, November 19, 1863 A. Lincoln v. Timothy D. Lincoln	1437	Nov.	Some Correspondence Regarding A Missing Copy Of The Gettysburg Address (Cont.) Lincoln's Fortune Index 1957	1457	July	"A Lincoln & Son" Autographed Photographs Fort Wayne, Indiana Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1425	Nov.	The New York Herald April 15, 1865 "The Council Of War" The "Draped" Bust Of Lincoln By Volk-No. 5 Lincoln Rode Horseback In The Gettysburg Procession What It Costs The President (Lincoln) To Live Reasons For Voting For Lincoln	1438	Dec.	"... It Is Not Very Probable Illinois Will Go For Taylor" Some Correspondence Regarding A Missing Copy Of The Gettysburg Address (Cont.) Lincoln's Fortune Index 1957	1458	Aug.	Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1959 United States Postal Cards Picturing Abraham Lincoln Lincoln's Cabinet—A Prediction Lincoln's Inauguration Lincoln's Hand Bixby And Sixbey
1426	Dec.	Check List Of Original Lincoln Photographs Six-Cent Lincoln Stamp 1870-88 Thomas Lincoln's Elizabethtown Cabin Index 1956	1439	Jan.	A. Lincoln—Manner of Buoying Vessels Cumulative Bibliography — 1957	1459	Sept.	"The Only Murderer, Defended By Lincoln, Who Was Hanged For His Crime" Mt. Rushmore Memorial Stamp (1952-3¢) The Health of President Lincoln A Recent Acquisition "Meet Mr. Lincoln"
1957			1440	Feb.	The Bancroft Oration A. Lincoln—Manner of Buoying Vessels (Cont.)	1460	Oct.	Lincoln's Youth—Indiana Years Lincoln Letters And Documents That Relate To Indiana An Attempt To Throw The Presidential Train From The Track
1427	Jan.	The Inauguration Of Abraham Lincoln March 4, 1861 Official Stamps—Lincoln 6¢ Wounded Scout The Thirteenth Amendment Long Run Baptist Church Boy Scout Pilgrimages	1441	Mar.	The Department Of Agriculture Curiosities Of Letters (1864 Campaign) Fassett's Photograph of Abraham Lincoln "A Lie With Circumstance" Washington And Lincoln	1461	Nov.	"... The Last Thursday Of November" McMurtry Visits Southeastern Asia The Dedication Of The Gettysburg Cemetery Analysis Of Lincoln's Character Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1428	Feb.	"Judge Lynch" Lincoln Postage Stamps—Issue Of 1890-1893 The Gatling Gun Paper Currency Featuring Lincoln	1442	Apr.	The Lincolns: Pioneer Horse Breeders And Racing Enthusiasts Cumulative Bibliography—1957-1958	1462	Dec.	Lincoln's Visit To Richmond Index 1959
1429	Mar.	The Vose Biography Of Lincoln "Dear Mr. President"—Letters Addressed To Lincoln Cumulative Bibliography — 1956	1443	May	"Viva La Bagatella" Lives of Presidential Candidates "And so they buried Lincoln..." Lincoln In His Coffin Shall Lincoln Have A Monument	1960		
1430	Apr.	Erroneous Assassination Reports 5¢ Lincoln—Postage Stamp (1902-3 & 1908) "Dear Mr. Lincoln" (Cont.)	1444	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1958 Most Timely Lincoln Editorials—February 12, 1958 Fort Wayne Not On Lincoln Funeral Route Lincoln Stamp (16¢ Black-Issue of 1938) Lincoln's Wigwam Print	1463	Jan.	Lincoln And Asia Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1431	May	The Lincoln Funeral Car "The Infelicities Of Looking Like Booth" Issue Of 1909 2-Cent Stamp	1445	July	The Rail Splitter Cumulative Bibliography — 1958	1464	Feb.	Horse Sense And Horseplay At The National Republican Convention Chicago, Illinois, May 16-18, 1860 Cumulative Bibliography
1432	June	Most Significant Cartoon—February 12, 1957 Most Timely Editorial — February 12, 1957 "Dear Mr. Lincoln" (Cont.) Cumulative Bibliography — 1956-1957	1446	Aug.	"The President's Proclamations—in earnest, or mere bug-a-boos?" Two Books Read by The Lincoln Children Thirteenth Amendment Stamp-1940 (3¢) Debate Centennial	1465	Mar.	Cooper Union Legends Scrutinized
1433	July	Astrological Predictions The Presidential Campaign Of 1860 Philatelic Lincolniana \$1. Lincoln Memorial — Issue Of 1922-26 Autobiography (June 15?) 1858 "The President Is Sick In Bed—Bilious" John Hay "Dear Mr. Lincoln" . . . (Cont.)	1447	Sept.	The Cabinet Crisis Of December 1862 Chinese Resistance Issue (5¢ Blue) Lincoln A Presidential Elector—1840 Indiana Memorial	1466	Apr.	Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
1434	Aug.	Campaign Biographies "Unauthorized" United States Paper Currency Retrenchment And Economy "Who Is Lincoln?" Statuette Of Lincoln Legal Practitioner	1448	Oct.	Wheeler's Recollections Of Lincoln Lamon's Criticisms Elections — 1858 An Observing Office Seeker Gives His Impressions Of Lincoln's Inauguration	1467	May	Tom Thumb Visits The White House Contemporary Newspaper Accounts Following the Death of Lincoln Cumulative Bibliography—1959-1960
			1449	Nov.	The Lincoln Cabin On Boston Common Henry Clay's Address Cumulative Bibliography	1468	June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1960 Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1960 Liberty Series (4¢—Issue of 1954-56) Cumulative Bibliography
			1450	Dec.	The Clay Battalion Index 1958	1469	July	Johnston's "Lost" Lincoln Portrait Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
			1959			1470	Aug.	John Henry Brown's Miniature Portrait Of Abraham Lincoln Cumulative Bibliography—1959-1960
			1451	Jan.	Emancipation Proclamation	1471	Sept.	Thomas Hicks' Portrait "The Youthful Lincoln" Charles Alfred Barry's Lincoln Portrait "The Greek God" Cumulative Bibliography — 1960
			1452	Feb.	Lincoln's Second Inaugural Cumulative Bibliography — 1958	1472	Oct.	Alban Jasper Conant's "Smiling Lincoln" "The Butler Portrait" By George Frederick Wright Some Additional Facts Pertaining To The Thomas Hicks Portrait of "The Youthful Lincoln"
			1453	Mar.	Lincoln's Second Inaugural A Presidential Patent Foundation Headquarters Lincoln Stamps (Honduras)			A Presidential Wager An English Opinion Of Mr. Lincoln's Second Inaugural Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
			1454	Apr.	Lincoln Lore Issue No. 1 (Reprint) Lincoln Lore Wordage . . . Cumulative Bibliography — 1959	1473	Nov.	Side-Lights At Gettysburg Cumulative Bibliography — 1959
						1474	Dec.	The Lincoln Library-Museum Index 1960

NO. DATE	TITLES	NO. DATE	TITLES	NO. DATE	TITLES
	<b>1961</b>				
1475 Jan.	Schuyler Colfax — Lincoln Lecturer	1483 Sept.	Carpenter's Painting: "The First Reading of the Emancipation Proclamation Before the Cabinet" Part II	1491 May	Lincoln's Funeral In Michigan City, Indiana
	Cumulative Bibliography — 1960		Cumulative Bibliography — 1961		Cumulative Bibliography—1961-1962
1476 Feb.	Thomas Lincoln's Corner Cupboards	1484 Oct.	Lincoln: Poet Or Rhymester? William Knox's Monument	1492 June	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1962
	Cumulative Bibliography — 1960		Lincoln's Bank Checks		Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1962
1477 Mar	Chronicle Junior — Inauguration 1965	1485 Nov.	Expressions Of Sentiment Found In Foundation Manuscripts		What Mrs. Lincoln Bought For The White House
	"Within the last 12 hours this city has been the scene of the most terrible tragedies. . ."	1486 Dec	Lincoln Bank Checks (Cont.) Index 1961	1493 July	William Marshall Swayne
1479 May	The Bleakley & Montgomery Ledgers			1494 Aug.	Indiana's Reaction To Lincoln's Proclamation Of Emancipation
1480 June	Oliver P. Morton, Lincoln's Irritating Goad		<b>1962</b>	1495 Sept.	The Lincoln Country Of Kentucky
	Cumulative Bibliography—1960-1961	1487 Jan.	Extreme Weather Conditions During Lincoln's Residence In Rural Illinois	1496 Oct.	Lincoln's Five Visits To Indiana
1481 July	Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon—February 12, 1961		"Lincoln Never Said That" Cumulative Bibliography — 1961		Cumulative Bibliography—1961-1962
	Most Timely Lincoln Editorial—February 12, 1961	1488 Feb.	Heroic Lincoln Statues In Bronze	1497 Nov	Baker's Spirit Message To Lincoln
	Cumulative Bibliography—1960-1961		Boy Scout Pilgrimages To Lincoln Statues	1498 Dec	Lincoln Publications In Foreign Languages
1482 Aug.	Carpenter's Painting: "The First Reading of the Emancipation Proclamation Before the Cabinet"	1489 Mar.	The Thirteenth Amendment		Index 1962
		1490 Apr.	Codding's "Republican Manual For The Campaign—1860"		<b>1963</b>
			Cumulative Bibliography—1961-1962	1499 Jan.	Lincoln's Attendance At Spiritualistic Seances
				1500 Feb.	Lincoln's Attendance At Spiritualistic Seances Part II
					Cumulative Bibliography — 1962





PART II  
Index To Subjects



# INDEX TO SUBJECTS

## A

Abolitionists, 1324  
 Abraham Lincoln Memorial Garden, 1309  
 Accidents, 226, 902  
 Acknowledgments, 1001  
 Actors, 1467  
 Adams in Congress, 854  
 Addressee Lists (see **Correspondence**)  
**Administration:**  
   Presidential Qualifications, 120, 342, 746, 874, 1351, 1395  
   Cabinet Members (original appointees), 13, 86, 94, 362, 939, 950, 953, 963, 971, 984, 994, 1441  
   Congress and Courts, 186, 378, 530, 740.  
   Executive Sponsorship, 290, 431, 462, 563, 1048, 1262.  
   Foreign Relations, 27, 387, 615, 870, 1144, 1292  
   Loyalty to Constitution, 233, 284, 336, 681, 1369, 1436  
   Official Family 86, 362, 464, 753, 999  
   Pomeroy Circular, 527, 1082, 1097  
   White House Personnel, 412, 440, 641, 643, 682, 1061  
 Advisory Committee, 1236  
**Aesop's Fables**, 58  
 Agriculture, 267, 1048, 1441  
 Alcohol, 516, 1143  
 Almanac, 330  
 Alton Debate, 236  
 Amnesty Oath, 447, 1270, 1287  
**Among the Pines**, 816  
 Ancestral Trail Pilgrimages (see **Memorial Enterprises**)  
**Ancestry:**  
   Maternal Ancestry, 35, 50, 55, 64, 225, 399  
   Paternal Ancestry, 415, 423, 851, 1089, 1103, 1308, 1372  
   Maternal Grandparents, 179, 192, 214  
   Paternal Grandparents, 168, 171, 174, 385, 788, 943, 986, 1427  
   Anderson Cottage, 322 (see **Home Environments, Washington**)  
 Andrew's "Counsel Assigned," 915  
 Angle's List, 901 (Lincoln Books)  
 Anniversaries, 40, 143, 152, 300, 352, 404  
 Anthology, 356  
 Antietam Battle-field, 230, 1277  
 Antietam Song Singing, 230  
 Apparition and Dreams, 897  
 Appearance (see **Characteristics**)  
 Appellation Popularized, 918  
 Appraiser, 1060  
 Appreciation of Lincoln by Presidential Nominees, 1216  
 April 14, 1865, 444  
 April Coincidences, 1252  
 April Events, 1408  
**Armstrong Case**, 330, 390  
 Army of the Potomac, 1277  
 Art Curios of Lincoln, 1214  
 Artists, 524, 528, 583, 700, 791, 913, 1384, 1462, 1470, 1482, 1483  
 Asia and Lincoln, 1463  
**Assassination:**  
   Assassin John Wilkes Booth, 3, 160, 420, 514, 1301, 1431  
   Conspirators, 3, 269, 314, 369, 420, 514, 744, 836, 1126  
   Motive, 416, 1301  
   Preliminaries to Assassination, 226, 897, 1252, 1301  
   Assassination Attempts, 204 1460  
   Eye-witness Description, 1478  
   Aftermath, 1443, 1467  
   Newspaper Reports, 159, 576, 1425, 1430, 1444, 1467  
   Lincoln's Last Day, 105, 210, 318, 444, 571, 1357  
   Assassination Directory, 1126  
   (Conspirators, Box Personnel, Victims, Cast of "Our American Cousin," Ford Theatre Personnel, Those Claiming to Have Carried Lincoln, Bedside Visitors, Physicians at Autopsy, Booth's Escape, Identification of Booth's Body and Burial, Those Sharing Reward Money.  
 Associates in Congress, 136, 395, 852, 854, 861, 889  
 Association Books (See **Books Read by Lincoln**)  
 Astrological Predictions, 1860 Election, 1433, 1441  
 Astronomy, 1349

Atheist, 1005  
 Athlete, 467  
 Attack on Lincoln Administration, 527  
 Attire, -1, 162, 849  
 Attitude Toward Belligerents (see **Civil War**)  
 Attitude Toward Bible, 974  
 Attitude Toward Constitution, 1369  
 Attitude Toward Jefferson, 239  
 Attitude Toward Labor and Capital, 1064  
 Attitude Toward Liberty, 537  
 Attitude Toward Liquor, 494, 1143  
 Attitude Toward Money, 1049  
 Attitude Toward Others, 269, 604, 867, 1120, 1333, 1486  
 Attitude Toward Prisoners, 1270  
 Attitude Toward Religion, 677  
 Attitude Toward Russia, 1292  
 Attitude Toward Slavery, 1083, 1276, 1388  
 Attitude Toward Soldiers, 544, 560, 857, 961, 1270, 1277  
 Attributes of Character, 1233  
 Audubon, 597  
 Authors (see **Students and Books**)  
 Autobiographies, 20, 253, 357, 360, 368, 370, 910, 1096, 1433  
 Autograph, (Lincoln's), 199  
 Autograph Collection, 996  
 Autographed Photographs, 787, 1457  
 Autographed Writings (see **Correspondence**)  
 Autopsy, 1126  
 Avocations (see **Employment**)  
 Awkward Man, 1452  
 Axioms, 282, 289, 311, 327, 334, 336, 342, 345, 350, 364, 366, 372, 373, 394, 432, 435, 489, 492, 496, 1012  
 Axioms and Quotations Unauthenticated, 552, 750, 1057, 1085  
 Axioms for Youth, 334, 492, 1012

## B

Bailey's Etymological Dictionary, 594  
 Baker's Spirit Message to Lincoln, 1497  
 Balconies, 587  
 Baltimore Convention, 1088, 1219  
 Baltimore Plot, 204, 1424  
 Baltimore Speech, 1003  
 Bancroft Oration, 1440  
 Bank Checks, 1485, 1486  
 Bank Speech (1837), 205  
 Baptist Background, 1042  
 Barrett, Oliver R., Lincoln Collection, 1077  
 Barrett's Biographies, 853  
 Barry's Lincoln Portrait, "The Greek God," 1471  
 Battles (Civil War), 1003, 1063  
 Beard, 98, 125  
 Behavior at Antietam, 230  
 Behavior Tendencies, 1340  
 "Behind the Scenes," 363  
 Berks County, Pennsylvania Home, 428  
 Berry, Richard, 1087  
 Berry Family Genealogy, 1087  
 Bible (see **Religious Influences**)  
 Bibliographies of Contemporaries (see **Literature**)  
 Bibliography (see **Books**)  
 Bibliography, Government Publications, 745  
 "Big Five" Collections, 676  
 Biographers, 1040, 1062, 1334  
 Biographical Chronologies, 11, 326, 388, 389, 518, 717  
 Biography, 1304 (see **Genealogy, Orientation, Development, Public Life, Chief Executive, Assassination**)  
 Biography, Campaign (see **Books**)  
 Biography, Concise, 253, 254, 255, 441, 539, 617, 618, 1062  
 Biography, Earliest (book), 668  
 Biography, Earliest (monograph), 617, 618  
 Biography, One-Volume, 1231, 1334, 1341  
 Biography in Pictures, 545, 1225  
 Birth (see **Parentage**)  
 Birth Date, 252  
 Birthday, 14, 44, 144, 198, 243, 252, 353, 405, 716, 1296  
 Birthday Proclamation, 461  
 Birthday Programs, 249, 144, 198, 249, 301, 353, 405, 457

Birthplace, 6, 42, 48, 95, 132, 134, 216, 227, 268, 349, 381, 409, 415, 755  
 Birthplace Cabin, 148, 349, 381, 1016, 1019, 1249  
 Birthplace Memorial, 535, 826  
 Birthplace of Robert Lincoln, 941  
 Bissell's Statue, 824  
 Bixby Letter, 185, 265, 516, 601, 1285, 1286  
 Bixby and Sixbey, 1458  
 Black Hawk War, 72, 158, 267, 474, 475, 748, 878, 1375  
 Blacksmith, 865  
 Bleakley & Montgomery Ledgers, 1479  
 Bloomington (Ill.) Visits, 1328  
 Boatman (see **Flatboatman**)  
 Body Guards, 641, 643  
 Book Dealers, 8  
 Bookplates, 1271

## Books:

Authors (contemporary), 363, 631, 689, 713, 799, 801, 816, 862, 868, 882, 893, 934  
 Authors (since Lincoln), 1050, 1074, 1231  
 Book Lists (annual), 607, 665, 710, 733, 766, 818, 875, 927, 976  
 Book Reviews: (1865-1899), 1448; (1900-1934), 21, 31, 106, 107, 408, 814, 915; (1935-1944), 416, 517, 545, 556, 558, 635, 669, 712; (1945-1949), 813, 907, 935, 968, 1015, 1020, 1025, 1039, 1074, 1077; (1950-1953), 1090, 1125, 1172, 1225, 1231, 1245, 1246; (1954- ), 1330, 1334, 1341, 1397  
 Book of the Year, 671, 726, 775, 827, 879, 933, 987, 1034, 1086, 1138, 1194, 1242, 1294, 1346, 1398  
 Books for Casual Readers, 904  
 Books from the Library of Congress, 129  
 Books Presented to Lincoln, 769  
**Books Read by Lincoln:**  
   School Books, 54, 67, 76, 512, 622, 880  
**Weems' Life of Benjamin Franklin**, 1310  
   Weems' and Ramsay's **Washington**, 60, 62, 150, 202, 471, 1073, 1299  
   Books Borrowed, 49, 58, 71, 80, 594, 1073  
   Recreational Reading, 367, 511, 708, 789, 816, 825  
   White House Library, 129, 769, 917 1079, 1173  
 Association Books, 167, 511, 567, 619, 896, 1190, 1449  
 Books Read by Lincoln's Children, 1446  
 Books for Youth, 1405  
 Campaign Biographies, 57, 337, 419, 599, 668, 844, 848, 853, 923, 1100, 1429, 1434, 1490  
**Cumulative Bibliography:**  
   (1929) 15, 26, 41; (1930) 51, 66, 78, 92; (1931) 104, 118, 131, 145; (1932) 156, 170, 184, 196; (1933) 206, 208, 222, 237, 251; (1934) 260, 273, 287, 302; (1935) 312, 328, 339, 355; (1936) 365, 379, 391, 407, (1937) 418, 430, 443, 458, (1938) 468, 482, 495, 510, 520; (1939) 532, 534, 546, 548, 554, 561, 564, 572; (1940) 578, 582, 588, 595, 598, 614, 620; (1941) 628, 639, 656, 667, 672; (1942) 678, 690 698, 705, 719, 725; (1943) 729, 742, 756, 770; (1944) 782, 796, 810, 823; (1945) 835, 846, 859, 876; (1946) 890, 903, 914, 929; (1947) 942, 955, 966, 980; (1948) 992, 1007, 1017, 1032; (1949) 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084; (1950) 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135; (1951) 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189; (1952) 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240; (1953) 1254, 1266, 1279, 1293; (1954) 1302, 1319, 1332; (1955) 1344, 1356, 1371, 1383; (1955-56) 1396, 1409, 1421, 1429, 1432; (1956-57) 1436, 1439, 1442; (1957-58) 1445, 1449, 1452, (1958-59) 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466; (1959-60) 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476; (1960 61) 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487; (1961-62) 1490, 1491, 1496; (1962) 1500.  
 Foreign Language Publications, 1498

Herndon's and Lamon's Works, 207, 303, 382, 462, 611, 653, 709, 739, 912, 982, 1119, 1156, 1397  
 Rare Books, 79  
 Topical Classification, 316, 493, 721, 734, 741, 745, 881, 901, 904, 940  
 Boone Kinsmen, 291  
 Booth, John Wilkes, 3, 160, 420, 514, 1126, 1301, 1431 (see **Conspiracy**)  
 Booth's Acting Ability, 1301  
 Boston Visit, 666, 1010  
 Boswell and Herndon, 982  
 Bowser, David Bustill, 1297  
 Bowser Paintings, 1297  
 Boy Scout Activities (see **Memorial Enterprises**)  
 Boy Scout Characteristics, 354  
 Boyhood Playmates, 1099 (see **Childhood**)  
 Brady, Mathew (Photographer), 696, 887, 1211 (see **Index of Persons**)  
 Braille, 881  
 Brands and Marks, 561  
 Bridges, 7  
 British Acclaim, 321  
 Broadsheets, 1038  
 Broad sides, 26, 738  
 Broadways of the Wilderness, 920  
 Brother (see Thomas Lincoln, in **Index of Persons**)  
 Brown University Shrine, 256  
 Browning Letter, 201  
 Brown's Miniature Portrait of Lincoln, 1470  
 Buildings Named After Lincoln, 6  
 Bullard, F. Lauriston, 1050  
 Burial, 2, 320, 792, 842, 1338 (see **Tomb**)  
 Burnt Book Myth, 1329  
 Business Letters (see **Correspondence**)  
 Busts, 241, 731, 1047, 1223, 1423 (see **Sculpture**)  
 Butler Home, 227

## C

Cabin Homes, 24, (see **Home Environments**)  
 Cabin Replicas, 381  
**Cabinet:**  
   Cabinet Prediction, 1458  
   Cabinet Members (Original), 13, 86, 94, 362, 939, 950, 953, 963, 971, 984, 994, 1441  
   Cabinet Members (Replacements), 13, 86, 93, 255, 945, 958, 967, 973, 981, 990, 1187  
   Cabinet Members' Offices, 999  
   Cabinet Crisis (1862), 1447  
 Calendar, 123, 717, 978  
 Calligraphic Portraits, 664, 1494  
 Cameron's Censure and Defense, 1051  
 Campaign (1832), 1247  
 Campaign (1846), 1350  
 Campaign (1848), 1438  
 Campaign (1854), 82  
 Campaign (1858), 257, 1006, 1014, 1026, 1027, 1071  
 Campaign (1860) (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Campaign (1864) (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Campaign Biographies (see **Books**)  
 Campaign Pamphlets, 537, 834, 1425 (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Campaign Picture, 1044, 1444  
 Candidates for Presidency (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Canes, 538  
 Capital, (and labor) 432, 1064  
 Capitol Dome, 801  
 Capitol Pilgrimage, 481  
 Captain, 72, 158, 925  
 Caravan, 7, 40  
 Caricatures, 221, 551  
 Carpenter's Emancipation Painting, 528, 700  
 Carriages, 685  
 Cartoons (Contemporary), 1423, 1424, 1426  
 Cartoon Selection (Annual Contest), 839, 884, 938, 993, 1046, 1094, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1444, 1456, 1468, 1481, 1492  
 Cartwright vs. Lincoln, 1373  
 Catalogues, 196  
 Catholic Interests, 790  
 Caution, 95, 239, 636, 916  
 Cemeteries, 148, 218, 219, 243, 268



- Centennials, 1239  
Chairs, 1318  
Chancellorsville, 1063  
Character Building, 880  
**Characteristics:**  
Physical Appearance, 98, 221, 270, 297, 377, 467, 551, 784, 845, 1062  
Attitude Toward Others, 269, 604, 867, 1120, 1270, 1340  
Descriptions by Contemporaries, 103, 303, 505, 551, 845, 849, 1062, 1157, 1395, 1434, 1461  
Index to Character, 269, 569, 907, 1333, 1395  
Personal Traits, 259, 285, 324, 354, 373, 494, 521, 537, 538, 697, 1005, 1143, 1184, 1233, 1333, 1336, 1340, 1351  
Traditional Sweethearts, 149, 660, 830, 1193, 1206, 1349  
Psychiatric Evaluation, 1264, 1333, 1336  
Charity, 867  
Charleston Debate, 232  
Chase, Salmon P. (Perfidy of), 1082, 1097  
Checks Written by Lincoln, 1222  
Chenery House, 227  
Chicago Historical Society, 256  
Chicago Incidents, 224  
Chicago Republican Convention, 266, 1044, 1464  
Chief Executive (see **Administration and Civil War**)  
Childhood, 43, 253, 360, 529, 1099, 1235  
Children, 22, 193, 220, 244, 296, 549, 954  
China, White House, 1492  
Christmas at the White House, 141, 1426  
Chronicle News Coverage, 1284 (Gettysburg), 1287 (Message to Congress 1863)  
Chronologies, Biographical, 11, 326, 388, 389, 518, 717  
Chronology of Outstanding Lincoln Events, 978  
Church Attendance (see **Religious Influences**)  
Churches Memorialize Lincoln, 590  
Cincinnati Address, 202 (1861)  
Cipher Codes, 1437  
Circuit Rider, (see **Traveler**)  
City Point Conference (March 28, 1865), 540, 573  
**Civil War:**  
Preliminaries to Civil War, 102, 579, 948, 1198, 1282  
Commander-in-Chief, 484, 681, 724, 998, 1051, 1280  
Military Reviews, 230, 469, 573  
699, 805, 1168, 1277  
Military Personnel, 282, 371, 486, 584, 695, 759, 1063, 1450 (see **Generals**)  
Scott, McClellan and Grant, 540, 542, 798, 1074, 1174, 1234, 1277, 1281  
Attitude Toward Belligerents, 447, 560, 642, 807, 1270  
Clemency, 223, 286, 544, 560, 642, 679, 857, 961, 1166  
Compassion, 223, 265, 346, 488, 1163, 1250  
Peace Overtures, 483, 563, 761, 829, 870  
Weapons of War, (1861-1865), 1411, 1428  
Communications, 282, 1437  
Naval Incidents, 1446  
Civil War Battles, 1003, 1063  
Indiana in the Civil War, 1480, 1494  
Responsibility for the Civil War, 948  
Civil War Round Table, 1239  
**Clay, Cassius Marcellus:**  
Clay Battalion, 1450  
Influence on Lincoln, 1324, 1450  
**Clay, Henry:**  
Clay Campaign, 271, 550, 580  
Eulogy, 1096, 1321  
Influence on Lincoln, 519, 779, 1096, 1323, 1449  
Clay's Political Philosophy, 519, 550, 580, 793, 1267, 1321, 1322, 1323  
Clemency (see **Civil War**)  
Clergymen Associated With Lincoln (see **Religious Influences**)  
Clerk, 175, 384  
Clippings, 758, 1183  
Clocks and Watches, 730  
Clothing, (see **Wearing Apparel**)  
Coddling's "Republican Manual for the Campaign of 1860," 1490  
Coffin, 1443  
Coins (see **Sculpture**)  
Coles County Cabin, 386  
Colfax, Schuyler, Lincoln Lecturer, 1475  
Collateral Books (see **Literature**)  
Collected Works, 631, 1246, 1361  
Collections, Institutional, 1201  
Collections of Lincolniana, 593, 603, 676, 794  
Collectors of Lincolniana, 89, 91, 261, 402, 610, 676, 1077, 1201 (see **Students**)  
Colleges, Agricultural, 1048  
Colleges Named For Lincoln, 1208  
Colonial Pilgrimage, 481  
Colonization, 202, 737  
"Columbian Class Book," 622  
Columbus, Ohio Address, 202  
Comanche Indiana, 1262  
Commander-in-Chief (see **Civil War**)  
Commemoration: (see **Historical Sites, Memorial Enterprises, Students, Eulogists, Lincoln National Life Foundation**)  
Comments on Italy, 615  
Communications (see **Cipher Codes, Telegrams, Civil War**)  
Comparisons With Others, 621, 931, 985, 1134, 1404, 1422, 1441  
Compassion (see **Civil War**)  
Compensated Emancipation, 120, 431, 1407  
**Compilations:**  
Axioms, 350, 364, 366, 435, 489  
Lincoln Writings, 281, 687, 752, 821  
Complexion, 270  
"Compromitted by Inference," 916  
Conant's "Smiling Lincoln," 1472  
Concerts, 1436  
Concord and Lexington, 471  
Condolence, 747 (see **Letters**)  
Confederate Army in Washington, 699  
Congress and Courts (see **Administration**)  
Congress, Last Message to, 870  
Congressional Acts, 619, 715, 855, 858, 863, 864, 1298  
Congressional Committees, 858  
Congressman Lincoln, 254, 264, 395, 451, 715, 843, 852, 855, 861, 866, 952, 1010, 1365, 1438  
Conkling Letter, 847, 1291  
Connecticut Cities Visited, 248, 309, 323  
Consolation for Bereaved, 265  
Conspiracy (see **Assassination**)  
Conspirators (see **Assassination**)  
Constitution, 233, 284, 336, 649, 681, 1369, 1436  
Constitutional Party, 348  
Constitutional Procedure, 649  
"Constructive Desertion," 1460  
Contemporaries, 180, 181, 609, 764, 772, 779, 803, 1467  
"Continental Monthly," 808  
Controversy, 3  
Convention (Pekin, Illinois-1843), 1350  
Convention (Chicago Republican-1860), 266, 1044, 1464  
Convention (1864), 2, 17, 1219  
Cooper Institute (see **Speeches**)  
Cooper Union Itinerary, 1465  
Cooper Union Legends, 1465  
Cooper Union Pamphlets, 988  
Copybook, 596  
Corpse, 792, 1443  
**Correspondence:**  
Addressee Lists (1833-1859), 73, 75; (1860-1861), 77, 81; (1862-1863), 81, 85, 88, 100; (1864-1865), 100, 101, 108, 111; (1832-1865), 176, 499.  
Autograph Writings, 199, 240, 444, 566, 569, 645, 651, 996, 1137, 1222  
Business Correspondence, 212, 252, 269  
Executive Correspondence, 649, 662, 812, 847, 916, 960, 1083, 1428, 1456  
Expressions of Sentiment, 1486  
Indiana Letters and Documents, 1460  
Letters of Condolence, 185, 265, 601, 747, 1285, 1286, 1458  
Letters to the President, 1429, 1430, 1433  
Military Correspondence, 210, 223, 282, 916  
Peculiarities in Writing Style, 338, 543, 1178, 1299, 1497  
Personal Correspondence, 46, 197, 199, 201, 220, 239, 242, 252, 311, 615, 1291  
Robert Lincoln Papers 525, 802, 905, 956, 957, 959, 962, 1083  
"Council of War," 1425  
Countenance, 270, 297  
Courtship, 46  
Creed, 36, 242, 677 (see **Religious Influences**)  
Criticism of Lincoln, 197, 201, 204, 207, 210, 218, 220, 230, 233, 239, 249, 1204, 1447, 1480  
Crosby's Books, 882  
Cross Roads School House, 1273  
Cumulative Bibliography (see **Books**)  
Curiosities in Art, 1214  
Curios, 172, 648  
Currency, 13, 1428, 1434  
Currier and Ives Prints, 400  
Custodians at Tomb, 1078  
**D**  
Dale School, 1273  
Davis, Jefferson and Lincoln, 1375  
Day by Day Activities, 558, 635  
Death of Lincoln, 1, 523, 568, 575, 627, 792, 1126, 1443, 1478, 1493 (see **Memorial Services, Newspaper Reports, Autopsy, Embalming, Photograph of Corpse, Assassination, Funeral, Burial**)  
Death Masks, 140  
Death Picture, 1224  
Deathbed, 575, 627  
Debate Preliminaries, 1071  
Debate Publications, 923  
Debates (see **Speeches**)  
Debunking Lincoln, 712  
Decatur Convention, 262, 1037  
Decatur Photograph, 975  
Declaration of Independence, 325  
Decoration Day, 581  
Dedication Day, 911  
Deep Snow of 1830-1831, 1487  
Deming Pamphlet, 1062  
Democracy, 547, 602, 625  
Denominational Contacts (see **Religious Influences**)  
Department of Agriculture, 1441  
Departure for Washington City, 930  
Depression, 311  
Descendants, 243, 258, 549, 1455  
Description (see **Characteristics**)  
Detective Pinkerton, 1281  
Development (see **Characteristics, Employment, and Legal Profession**)  
Diary of Samuel Ward, "King of the Lobby", 1039  
Dictatorships, 547, 746  
Dilworth's Speller, 54  
Directory, 256  
Dirge Played at Funeral, 99  
Disciples (Church of Christ), 675  
Discoveries and Inventions Lecture, 306  
Disguise, 886  
Doctrines (see **Religious Influences**)  
Documental Endorsement, 798  
Documents, 996 (see **Works**)  
Dog Rescue, 480  
Domestic Relations, 1245  
Douglas, Stephen A., 772, 1269 1282  
Douglas-Lincoln Interview, 1282  
Draft, 681  
Dramatic Interest, 367, 1289 (see **Theatrical Interest**)  
Dramatization, 673, 1059, 1261  
Dreams, 897  
Drinkwater's Play, 814  
Duel with Shields, 448, 1380  
**E**  
Early Adult Years (see **Employment**)  
Early Environment, 48, 370  
Early Occupations (see **Employment**)  
Easter (1863), 209  
Editor, 279  
Editorial Selection (see **Literature**)  
**Education:**  
Primary Schools, 52, 56, 1099, 1116, 1273, 1364  
Secondary Schools 283, 647, 686, 926  
Indiana School Teachers, 59, 63, 65, 283  
Other Teachers, 52, 56, 283, 1273, 1364  
Boyhood Experiences, 354, 597, 902, 1235  
Factors Contributing to Lincoln's Education, 908 (see also **Books Read, Bible**)  
Educational Institutions Named for Lincoln, 1208  
"Effie Afton" Bridge Case, 1424  
Eighth Judicial Circuit, 558  
Eisenhower's Tribute, 1307  
Election Aftermath, (1860) 344, 1472  
Election Celebration in Springfield, 856  
Election Preliminaries, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1044  
Election, Presidential (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
Elections — 1858, 1448  
Elector, Presidential (1840), 264, 271, 1391, 1447  
Elizabethtown, Kentucky Cabin, 148, 1426  
Ellsworth, Elmer, Ephraim, 1435  
Ellsworth Letter, 747  
Eloquence, 658, 1076  
Emancipation Group, 608  
Emancipation Proclamation, 120, 155, 188, 195, 431, 456, 528, 565, 816, 1451, 1482, 1483, 1494  
Embalming of Lincoln's Body, 1443  
**Embittered Youth**, 21  
Emotional Trends, 1333  
**Employment:**  
Early Occupations, 70, 87, 175, 466, 553, 951, 1360  
Early Adult Years, 72, 143, 473, 480, 522, 551, 1060, 1360  
1276, 1360 (see **Riverman**)  
Navigation, 68, 154, 333, 472, 1068  
New Salem Advocations, 14, 16, 212, 250, 384, 506, 630, 1251, 1360 (see also **Legal Profession**)  
Encyclopedia (Lincoln) by Shaw, 1090  
Endorsements, 996  
Enemies, Personal and Political, 1067, 1082, 1097, 1278, 1281, 1447  
Engagement with Mary Todd, 613  
English Homes of the Lincolns, 851  
Engravings, 591, 592  
En route to Washington (1861), 202, 204, 352, 406  
Equality, 1075, 1265, 1291  
Estray Cases, 1060  
Etchings (see **Pictures**)  
Eulogies, 48, 83, 117, 209, 321  
**Eulogists:**  
Easter Sermons, 209  
Democracy Personified, 504, 602, 625, 1121, 1192  
Presidential Tributes, 48, 117, 393, 625, 659, 1004, 1216, 1307, 1447  
Triumphs or Failures, 264, 487, 521  
Universal Acclaim, 83, 200, 321, 872, 1149  
Eulogy on Henry Clay, 1096  
Eulogy on Zachary Taylor, 701  
European Ancestry, 423  
European Statues, 147  
Everett, Edward, 562  
Executive Correspondence (see **Correspondence**)  
Executive Mansion, (see **White House**) 335, 531  
Executive Sponsorship (see **Administration**)  
Exeter Meeting-House, 428  
Exhibits of Lincolniana, 593, 1080 (see **Memorial Enterprises**)  
Expositions, 216  
Eyeglasses, 1268  
Eyes, 270, 1268  
Eyesight, 1268  
**F**  
Face (see **Appearance**)  
Facial Expression, 297  
Facsimiles of Writings, 669  
Failures, 487, 521  
Faith, 36, 242, 345, 569, 1340  
**Family:**  
Lincoln-Todd Marriage, 191, 448, 613, 707, 1245, 1264  
Wife, 155, 317, 410, 568, 683, 749, 838, 1067, 1082, 1124, 1146, 1330, 1345, 1492  
Widow Persecuted, 410, 1067, 1146  
Children, 22, 193, 220, 244, 296, 549, 941, 954, 1410  
Grandchildren, 549, 1455  
Near Kinfolk, 219, 311, 322, 478, 964, 979, 1205  
Family "Bible", 252  
Family at Home, 453  
Family Pictures, 439  
Farewell Address (Springfield), 127, 305, 930  
Farewell to Step-mother, 502  
Farmer, 506, 1048  
Fassett's Photograph of Lincoln, 1441  
Fast Day, June 1, 1865, 1260  
Father (see Thomas Lincoln in index of names), 44, 45, 87, 197, 1221, 1390, 1476, 1479  
Father's Financial Situation, 1479  
Father's Homes, 24  
Father's Occupations, 1476 (see **Parentage**)  
Father-Son Relationship, 197, 1263



"Father and Son" Painting, 392  
 Fatherly Attitude, 286  
 Fay, Herbert Wells, 1078  
 Federalists, 519  
 Fees, 654  
 Ferry-keeper, 68  
**Finances:**  
   Federal Government, 205, 870, 1267  
   Personal, 288, 1360, 1425, 1438, 1485, 1486  
**Fine Arts** (see **Photographs, Pictures, Sculpture**)  
 First Address, 18  
 First Campaign, 18 173  
 First Cousins, 322  
 First Editions, 871  
 First Inaugural (see **Inaugural and Presidential Addresses**)  
 First Inaugural Trip, 272, 406  
 First Recorded Speech, 484  
 First Vote, 17  
 Fiscal Policy, 1267 (see **Finances**)  
 Flag Raising, Inaugural, 1259  
 Flatboatman, 68, 466, 506, 1068, 1276, 1294  
 Fogg Letter, 1428  
 Forbes' Cabin, 256  
 Ford's Theatre, 105, 1126  
 Ford's Theatre Museum, 146, 256, 422  
 Ford's Theatre Playbills, 318  
 Ford's Theatre Restoration, 1283  
 Foreign Language Publications (see **Books**)  
 Foreign Relations (see **Administration**)  
 Foresight, 1340  
 Forgeries, 615  
 Fort Lincoln Cemetery (Statue), 946  
 Fort Pillow Massacre, 1003  
 Fort Stevens, 699  
 Fort Sumter, 210  
 Fort Wayne and Lincoln, 1444, 1457  
 Foster, Stephen, 609  
 Four Mile Schools, 1273  
 Fourth of July (1863), 1056  
 Fourth of July (1864), 1317  
 Fraim Murder Case, 1459  
 "Framing" of Mary Lincoln, 1067  
 Fraternal Organizations, 1005  
 Freedom, 366, 1291  
 Freedom Train, 969  
 Freehold, New Jersey Home, 427  
 Freemasonry, 1005  
 Freeport Debate, 229, 778  
 Freeport Statue, 19  
 French, Daniel Chester, 1030  
 Friends, 1261  
 Frontiersman, 415  
 Funeral (Memorial Services), 99, 209, 477, 577, 1260, 1440  
 Funeral Cortege, 109  
 Funeral Music, 99  
 Funeral Oration, 577  
 Funeral Train, 2, 109, 164, 272, 895, 1431, 1444, 1491  
 Furniture 1318

## G

Galesburg Debate, 234  
 Gambling, 1184  
 Gandhi, M., 985  
 Gardner Photograph, 130  
 Gatling Gun, 1428  
 Genealogical Lists, 37, 258, 304, 322, 478, 479  
 Genealogy (see **Ancestry, Parentage, Relatives and Family**)  
 Generals, 282, 371, 486, 540, 542, 759, 798, 1074, 1174, 1234, 1277, 1281, 1450  
 Genius 48, 1395  
 German Lincoln Community, 1013  
**Gettysburg Address** (see **Presidential Addresses**)  
   Aftermath, 343, 503, 562, 762, 911, 969, 1284, 1400  
   Earliest Draft, 919  
   Missing Copy, 1437, 1438  
   Nativity Theme, 924  
   News Coverage, 1284, 1461, 1473  
**Preliminaries** (see **Presidential Addresses**)  
   Prepositions, 781  
 Gettysburg Battle, 1063  
 Gettysburg, Journey to, 1232  
 Gifts, 401 (see **Memorial Enterprises**)  
 Gillespie Letter, 269  
 "The Girls" (tribute to Lincoln), 1456  
 Globe Tavern, 227, 941  
 Godey's **Lady Book**, 1461  
 Godey's Nest Prairie Home, 386  
 Government Publications, 745  
 Governors, 347 1480  
 Grandchildren, 243, 549, 1455 (see **Family**)

Grandparents, (see **Ancestry**)  
 Grandson, 549 (see **Family**)  
 Grant, Ulysses S., 540, 1074, 1234 (see also index of names of persons)  
 Great Heart, 1004  
 Greatness, 200, 907, 1395  
 Greeley Letter, 960  
 Green, Buff, 1436  
 Grocery Clerk Painting, 384  
 Grolier Club Selections, 896  
 Guard, 102

## H

Habits, 494, 1005, 1143, 1184  
 Hair, 270, 1095  
 Hall, Nancy Hanks (The "Other Nancy Hanks"), 1366  
 Hall of Fame (see **Students**)  
 Halleck's Poems, 421  
 Hampton Roads Conference, 563  
 Hands of Lincoln, 241, 731, 1458  
 Hanks Family Genealogy, 55  
 Hank's (Nancy) Guardian, 1087  
 Haupt, Herman, Engineer, 1280  
 Harrodsburg Marriage Temple, 256  
 Hay, John, 1061  
 Haycraft Correspondence, 1428, 1456  
 "He Could Take It," 521  
 Head, 241, 270, 377  
 Health, 285, 1288, 1433, 1459  
 Healy's Portraits 524  
 Height, 270  
 Henry, Dr. A. G. (Letter defending Mrs. Lincoln) 1082  
 Herndon, William H., 303, 709, 982, 1015, 1119, 1353, 1365  
 Herndon's **Abraham Lincoln**, 207, 382, 465, 611, 653, 1067, 1156  
 Herndon's Perfidy, 1067  
 Herndon's Works (see **Books**)  
 Hesler Portrait, 1461  
 Hicks' Portrait, 375, 1471, 1472  
 "Hidden Lincoln, The" 465  
 Highway, 536, (see **Memorial Enterprises**)  
 Hingham, Mass., 426  
**Historical Sites:**  
   Kentucky, 349, 381, 826, 892, 1016, 1019, 1244, 1307, 1364, 1495  
   Indiana, 218, 553, 860, 1028, 1080, 1320  
   Illinois, 34, 238, 386, 497, 1078, 1316  
   Washington D.C., 146, 422, 437, 646, 1209, 1283, 1386  
   Compilation of Home Sites, 6, 61, 134, 216, 227, 268, 920, 922  
 Historical Societies, 256 1070  
 Hobbies, 741  
 Hobbyist, 714  
 Hodgen's Mill, 42  
 Hoffman's Row, 1220  
**Home Environments:**  
   Kentucky, 124, 409, 411, 535, 755, 1307, 1364, 1426, 1495  
   1816 Migration, 177, 650, 657 921, 1108  
   Indiana, 6, 137, 227, 413, 529, 557, 605, 763, 902, 1028, 1235, 1460  
   Illinois, 227, 1449 (New Salem and Macon County)  
   Springfield, 6, 154, 227, 256, 298, 453, 773, 845  
   Washington D.C. Residences, 332, 335, 531, 1065  
   White House Incidents, 141, 822, 1181, 1288  
   Washington D.C. Episodes, 819, 1009, 1289 (see 227 for list of homes in which Lincoln lived)  
 Home Sites (see **Historical Sites**)  
 Homes, 43, 44, 216, 227, 238, 253, 256, 289, 332, 335, 376, 409, 411 413, 446, 535, 557, 773, 845, 920, 922, 1028, 1065, 1244, (see also **Home Environments**)  
 Homestead Act, 1048  
 "Honest Abe," 384, 697  
 Honesty, 259, 384, 537, 697, 1340  
 Hooker Letter, 269, 662  
 Hoosier Tunnel, 1280  
 Hoosier Youth Statue, 178  
 Horses, 1060, 1425, 1442  
 Horsemanship, 1166  
 Hospitals, 424  
 Hotels, 587, 703, 1065  
 House Divided Speech, 616  
 Howard's Biography, 1434  
 Howell's Biography, 1434  
 Hughes Station, 1364  
 Human Interest Stories About Lincoln, 1082  
 Human Rights, 1064  
 Humanitarian, 544  
 Humiliating Incidents, 1256  
 Humility, 373, 569, 1333  
 Humor, 48, 201, 394, 511, 551, 789, 1399

Hunter, 1235  
 Huntington Library, 256  
 Hymns, 450  
 Hypochondria, 46

## I

Identifying Pictures, 640  
 Illinois Kinsmen, 404  
 Illinois Memorials, 215, 243, 433 (see **Historical Sites**)  
 Illinois Senatorial Contest of 1854, 1006, 1335  
 Illinois State Historical Society, 256, 1070  
 Illinois Weather Conditions in 1830-31, 1487  
 Illinois Years Dramatized, 1059  
 Illness, 1288, 1433  
 Illustrative Lincolniana, 669  
 Impersonators, 315, 673, 928, 970, 1035, 1059, 1261  
 Imprisoned Men, 807  
**Inaugurations:** (see **Presidential Addresses**)  
   First Inaugural (1861), 47, 1241, 1243, 1259, 1427, 1458, 1500  
   Second Inaugural (1865), 189, 569, 777, 840, 1195, 1212, 1226, 1352, 1452, 1453, 1472, 1477  
 Inaugural Ball, 1453 (1865)  
 Inaugural Incidents (1861), 1241  
 Inaugural Parades, 777  
 Inaugural Reception (1861) 1500  
 Inaugural Reception (1865), 1452, 1453  
 Inauguration Program (1865), 1477  
 Inaugural Trip, 204, 272, 274, 352, 406, 551, 886, 1500 (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Income, Personal, 1360  
 Independence Day, 586  
 Independence Day Address (1861), 638  
 Independence Hall, 202, 795 (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Index, Information on, 1001 (see **Lincoln Lore**)  
 Indiana (see **Home Environments**)  
 Indiana Background, 605, 650  
 Indiana in the Civil War (see **Civil War**)  
 Indiana Governor Morton, 1480  
 Indiana Incidents, 271, 272, 1235, 1276  
 Indiana Kinsmen, 404  
 Indiana Letters and Documents, 1460 (see **Correspondence**)  
 Indiana Memorial (Resolutions), 1447  
 Indiana Memorials, 215, 218, 243, 425, 433 (see **Historical Sites**)  
 Indiana Memorial (Resolutions), 1447  
 Indiana Reaction to Lincoln's Proclamation of Emancipation; 1494  
 Indiana Schools, 59, 63, 65, 1273 (see **Education**)  
 Indiana State Line Address, 32  
 Indiana Visits, 248, 271, 272, 323, 811 (Oct. 1844), 1496  
 Indiana Years, 1235, 1460  
 Indianapolis Inaugural Reception, 1500  
 Indianapolis Speech (1861), 32  
 Indians, 223, 385, 1250, 1262, 1421  
 Influences, 519, 804, 880, 889, 1226, 1299, 1310  
 Inheritance, 304  
 Inscription on Coins, 23  
 Institutional Lincoln Collections, 1201  
 Institutions Named for Lincoln, 1208  
 Insurance, 1483  
 Intelligence, 1062  
 Interview With Lincoln in Springfield Home, 845  
 Interview With Douglas, 1282  
 Inventions, 1439, 1440  
 Iowa Cities Visited, 248, 323  
 Itineraries (Warren and McMurry, (see **Lincoln National Life Foundation**)

## J

Jefferson Correspondence, 239  
 Jewish Followers, 1139  
 Johnson, Andrew (Congressman), 861  
 Johnson, Edward S. (custodian at tomb), 1078  
 Johnston's Portrait, 913  
 Johnston's "Lost" Lincoln Portrait, 1469  
 John Johnston Letter, 311  
 Jonesboro Debate, 231  
 Jonesville School, 1273  
 Judge Abraham Lincoln, 1054  
 Judiciary in Illinois, 1054  
 July 4, 1863, 1056  
 Justice, 604, 1340

Juvenile Books, 734

## K

Kalamazoo Address, 257  
 Kansas Murder (Hallett and Talcutt Affair), 1435  
 Kansas-Nebraska Act, 1324  
 Kansas Visits, 248, 323, 380  
 Kentuckian, 1261  
 Kentucky (see **Home Environments**)  
 Kentucky Kinsmen, 55, 404  
 Kentucky Lincoln Country, 1495  
 Kentucky Memorials, 215, 243, 425, 433 (see **Historical Sites**)  
**Kentucky, Preceptor, The**, 80, 1073  
 Kentucky Visits, 46, 128, 187, 248 323  
 Key to Photographs, 459  
 Kinfolks (see **Genealogy**)  
 "King of the Lobby," 1039  
 Knights of Pythias, 1005  
 Knob Creek Home, 148, 227, 1364  
 Knob Creek School, 52, 56, 1273  
 "Know-Nothings," 1005

## L

Labor, 432, 1064  
 Labor and Capital, 1064  
 Lafayette, Indiana Address, 32  
 Lambert, Wm. H. (Collector), 714  
 Lamon's Lincoln, 739, 912  
 Lamon's Works (see **Books**)  
 Land Grant College Act, 1048  
 Land Holdings, 1049  
 Land Office, 269, 451  
 Land Owner, 227, 773, 1049  
 Land Transactions, 1049  
 Lanman's Lincoln, 910  
 Last Day (see **Assassination**)  
 Last Hours at Springfield, 930  
 Last Message to Congress, 870  
 Last Months, 560  
 Last Photograph, 139  
 Last Request, 842  
 Last Words, 331, 470, 574, 906, 1295  
 Last Writing, 1, 444  
 Laughter, 1399  
 Law Library of Lincoln, 619  
 Law Making, 1257  
 Law Offices, 1220  
 Law Partners (see **Legal Profession**)  
 Law Students, 280  
 Lawyer (see **Legal Profession**)  
 Lectures, 275, 288, 319  
**Legal Profession:**  
   Lawyer, 20, 23, 200, 254, 276, 280, 288, 327, 390, 506, 654, 865, 1054, 1060, 1256, 1424  
   Springfield Lawyer, 276, 280, 327, 865, 1054, 1425, 1459  
   Law Partners, 135, 172, 611, 806, 1220  
   Traveler, 180, 181, 224, 248, 263, 319, 323, 463, 703 (see also **Law Library, Law Offices, Law Making**)

Legends, Nativity, 96, 132, 1237  
 Legislator, 253, 254, 1257  
 Leniency With Soldiers, 544, 560, 857, 961, 1270  
 Letter Writing (see **Correspondence**)  
 Letter-writing Style (see **Correspondence**)  
 Letters of Condolence (see **Correspondence**)  
 Letter to the President (see **Correspondence**)  
 Lexington, Kentucky and Lincoln, 31  
 Liberty, 366, 537, 1033, 1291  
 Library of Congress Books, 129  
 Library of Congress Lincoln Papers, 525, 905, 956, 957, 962, 1001  
 Library, White House, 1079  
 Life Insurance, 1483  
 Life Masks, 140, 241, 1421  
 "Lightning Rod" Story, 1487  
 Limited Editions of Lincolniana, 1055  
 Lincoln Boys — Three Generations, 244  
 Lincoln-Douglas Debates (see **Speeches**)  
 Lincoln Family, Burial Places, 268  
 Lincoln Family, Hingham, Mass., 1372  
 Lincoln Family, Vital Statistics, 1205 (see **Family**)  
 Lincoln Finds a General, 1074  
 Lincoln Group Visited, 1359  
 Lincoln Illinois, 1049  
 Lincoln Papers, Contents, 962  
 Lincoln, Mary (see **Family-Wife**)  
**Lincoln, Robert:**  
   Birthplace, 941



- Military Service, 1410  
 "Prince of Rails," 1397 (see **Robert Lincoln Papers**)  
 "Lincoln and His Wife's Home Town," 31  
 Lincoln Farm Association, 1019  
 Lincoln-Johnston Marriage License (1819), 1456  
**Lincoln Lore:**  
 Early Distribution, 1, 8, 39, 53, 261, 500  
 Later Issues, 1000, 1001, 1303  
 Indexes, (1929-1938) 38, 90, 142, 194, 246, 299, 351, 403, 455, 507, (1939-1948), 559, 612, 664, 716, 768, 820, 873, 925, 977, 1029, (1949-1955), 1081, 1133, 1238, 1290, 1303, 1342, 1394, 1396, (1956-1962), 1426, 1438, 1450, 1462, 1474, 1486, 1498  
 Numbers Grouped By Years:  
 (1929) 1-38, (1930) 39-90, (1931) 91-142, (1932) 143-194, (1933) 195-246, (1934) 247-299, (1935) 300-351, (1936) 352-403, (1937) 404-455, (1938) 456-507, (1939) 508-559, (1940) 560-612, (1941) 613-664, (1942) 665-716, (1943) 717-768, (1944) 769-820, (1945) 821-873, (1946) 874-925, (1947) 926-977, (1948) 978-1029, (1949) 1030-1081, (1950) 1082-1133, (1951) 1134-1186, (1952) 1187-1238, (1953) 1239-1290, (1954) 1291-1342, (1955) 1343-1394, (1956) 1395-1426, (1957) 1427-1438, (1958) 1439-1450, (1959) 1451-1462, (1960) 1463-1474, (1961) 1475-1486, (1962) 1487-1498, (1963) 1499-1510  
 Lincoln Lore's 25th Anniversary, 1303  
 Contributors, 1001  
 Lincoln Lore Editors, 1000, 1420  
 Thirty Years Later, 1454  
 Testimonials, 53  
 Lincoln Library-Museum, 1474  
 "Lincoln the Man," 106, 107  
 Lincoln Memorial Commission, 437  
 Lincoln Memorial University, 10, 166, 256  
**Lincoln National Life Foundation:**  
 Origin, 1, 25, 91, 97, 157, 183  
 Growth, 261, 491, 637, 663, 736, 754, 1414, 1415, 1420, 1453, 1474  
 Program Helps, 23, 144, 198, 249, 301, 353, 405, 457, 1267  
 Directors' Speaking Itineraries, (Warren) 508, 560, 613, 663, 715, 764, 883, 922, 936, 970, 989, 1041, 1091, 1129, 1145, 1197, 1230, 1248, 1300, 1326, 1355; (McMurtry) 1426, 1439, 1452, 1461, 1463, 1475, 1486, 1500  
 Inventory, Lincoln Manuscripts, 1455  
 Foundation Advisory Group, 637  
 Foundation Library, 754, 1474  
 Foundations Publications, 500, 687  
 Lincoln National Life Insurance Co., 1, 25, 39, 53, 1379  
 Lincoln Organizations, 1013  
 Lincoln Papers, (see Library of Congress Lincoln Papers), 956, 1020  
**Lincoln Reader, 976**  
 Lincoln Scholars, 1031, 1236  
 Lincoln School of Teachers College, 166  
 "Lincoln's Rise to Power," 441  
 Lincolniana Collections in Institutions, 1201  
 Lincolniana on Exhibit, 1035  
 Lincolniana Groundwork, 687  
 Lincolniana, Limited Editions, 1055  
 Lincolniana Publishers, 183  
**Literature:**  
 Collateral Books, 1040, 1154, 1167, 1204, 1227  
 Bibliographies of Contemporaries, 764, 772, 779  
 Contemporary Magazines, 537, 808, 1021  
 Magazine Selection, 679, 732, 785, 841, 891, 949, 997, 1053, 1107, 1158, 1207, 1258, 1313, 1368, 1417  
 Contemporary Newspapers, 159, 279, 576, 629, 1038, 1052, 1284, 1443, 1445 (see **New York Herald**)  
 Editorial Selection, 674, 728, 789, 837, 885, 937, 991, 1045, 1093, 1202, 1255, 1311, 1358, 1406, 1432, 1444, 1458, 1481, 1492  
 Scrapbooks, 758, 1179, 1183, 1210  
 Poetry, 268, 324, 356, 368, 417, 421, 529, 544, 634, 757, 909  
 Biographical Sketches, 441, 539, 617, 618  
 Concise Biography, 253, 254, 255 (see also **Books**)  
 Lithographs, 400  
 Littlefield's Engravings, 592  
 Living Memorials, 6, 10,  
 Locomotive Medallion, 1422  
 Logan County Court House, 256  
 Logic, 1336  
 "Long Nine," The, 138, 1005  
 Long Run Baptist Church, 1427  
 Longest Speech, 1331  
 Lorient, Faces and Facsimiles, 669  
 Lost Bank Check, 1222  
 "Lost Speech," 163, 784, 797, 1416  
 Love Affairs, 46, 201, 446, 448, 660, 613, 1264 (see **Characteristics — Traditional Sweethearts**)  
 Loyalty to Constitution (see **Administration**)  
 Ludwig's Lincoln 21  

**M**

 Macon County Home, 227, 1449  
 Madstone, 271  
 Magazine Articles (see **Bibliography**)  
 Magazine Selection (see **Literature**)  
 Magazines, Contemporary (see **Literature**)  
 Magnanimity, 269, 1333  
 Maiden Speech, 1298  
 Mail Bag, 1061  
 Malvern Hill, 1063  
 Manners, 1062  
 Manship Statue, 178  
 Manuscripts, 281, 525, 996 (see **Works**)  
 Manuscripts (Lincoln) in Foundation Collection, 1455  
 Maps, 376, 386, 409, 411, 413, 415  
 Marine White House 1385  
 Marriage (to Mary Todd), 191, 448, 613, 707, 1245, 1264  
 Marriage of Parents 9, 28, 112, 113, 165  
 Marriage Proposal, 201  
 Marshall's Engraving, 591  
 Martyred Presidents, 1422  
 Maryland Cities Visited, 248, 323  
 Masks, 140, 241, 731 (see **Sculpture**)  
 Masonic Lodge, 1005  
 Massachusetts Cities Visited, 248, 309, 323, 1010  
 Massachusetts Kinsmen, 347, 404  
 Massacre, 223, 1003  
 Maternal Ancestry (see **Ancestry**)  
 Maternal Grandparents (see **Ancestry**)  
 Measuring Rod for Statesmen, 907  
 Medals (see **Sculpture**)  
 Mediums (spiritualists), 1497, 1499, 1500  
 "Meet Mr. Lincoln," 1459  
 Melancholia, 285, 324, 1264  
 Mellon Letter, 615  
 Memorial Birthday Program, 1296  
 Memorial Bridges, 7, 460  
 Memorial Center at Springfield, 1354  
 Memorial Day Resolution, 894  
**Memorial Enterprises:**  
 Ancestral Trail Pilgrimages, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 433, 481, 1326, 1374  
 Anniversaries of Events 247, 404, 581, 978, 1239  
 Birth Anniversaries, 40, 243, 461, 1296  
 Boy Scout Pilgrimages, etc., 7, 215, 243, 481, 774, 983, 1036, 1427, 1488  
 Exhibits of Relics, 593, 648, 730, 932, 1117  
 Family Name, 680, 723, 918, 1208, 1274  
 Gifts to the President, 401, 538, 541, 1132  
 Highways, 7, 115, 161, 376, 460, 536  
 Lists of Shrines, 166, 256, 603, 1201, 1386  
 Personal Possessions, 162, 685, 1095, 1268, 1318  
 Place Memorials, 590, 1013, 1161, 1164, 1199, 1309, 1354, 1413  
 Memorial Garden, 1309  
 Memorial, Lincoln Students, 610  
 Memorial Services, 99, 209, 577, 1260, 1491  
 Memorial Steeple, 6  
 Memorial Trees, 680  
 Memorial Tunnel, 460  
 Memorials to Lincoln (Topical Reference Guide), 1305 (see **Works, Typography, Fine Arts, Commemoration**)  
 Mental Disturbance, 46, 1264 (see **Psychiatric Evaluation**)  
 Mercy, 867, 1333  
 Meserve Collection of Pictures, 245, 452  
 Message to Congress (see **Presidential Addresses**)  
 Metamora Court House, 256  
 Michigan Address, 12, 257  
 Michigan Cities Visited, 248, 257, 323  
 Michigan City, Indiana (funeral services), 1491  
 Microfilm for Lincolniana, 802  
 Migrations, 7, 40, 115, 161, 177, 404, 480, 650, 657, 921, 1108, 1235  
 Military Blunders, 1063  
 Military Correspondence (see **Correspondence**)  
 Military Courts, 740  
 Military Dispatches, 282  
 Military Duty (see **Black Hawk War**)  
 Military Manual, 282  
 Military Patronage, 290  
 Military Personnel (see **Civil War and Generals**)  
 Military Reviews (see **Civil War**)  
 Military Service, 695, (see also **Black Hawk War**)  
 Military Strategist, 724, 1063  
 Milk Sickness, 965  
 Mill Creek Farm, 148  
 Milwaukee State Fair Speech, 267  
 Mind, 504, 1333, 1336  
 Miners, Message to, 331  
 Ministers, 69, 74, 84, 113, 476, 485, 815, 1025 (see **Religious Influences**)  
 Minority Leader, 828  
 Missouri Cities Visited, 248, 323  
 Missouri Compromise, 163, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1325  
 Mobilization, 579  
 Modesty, 1333  
 Monaghan Bibliography, 831  
 Money, Token, 1213  
 Morality Axioms, 350  
 Morganfield, Kentucky Visit, 187, 1364  
 Morton, Oliver P., 1480  
 Mother (see **Parentage and Nancy Hanks Lincoln** in index of names of persons)  
 Mother Controversy, 832  
 Mother Memorial, 860  
 Mother's Relatives, 692 (see **Ancestry**)  
 Motion Picture, 673  
 Mourning Period, 1260  
 Munitions, 584  
 Mural Paintings, 1327  
 Murder Cases 1459 (see **Legal Profession**)  
**Murray's English Reader, 76**  
 Museums, 256, 633, 1035  
 Musical Interest, 1436  
 Myths, 570, 611, 655, 825, 1206, 1329  

**Mc**

 McClellan at Antietam, 1277  
 McClellan's Perfidy, 1281  
 McClure's Books, 799  
 McCullough (Fanny) Letter, 265  
 McLean County, Illinois Central Railroad Suit, 654  
 McMurty, R. Gerald, 1420, 1463 (see **Lincoln National Life Foundation**)  

**N**

 Name (Spelling and Pronunciation of), 30, 199, 434, 566  
 Namesake Towns, 1274  
 Nasby Papers, 708  
 Nast's Illustrations, 1384, 1462  
 National Democratic Party, 348  
 Nativity, 1237 (see **Parentage**)  
 Naval Incidents (see **Civil War**)  
 Naval Parity, 27  
 Navigation (see **Employment**)  
 Navy, 805  
 Near Tragedies, 226  
 Nebraska Capitol, 310  
 Necrology (see **Students**)  
 Negro Artist, 1297  
 Negro Incidents, 1276  
 Negro Soldiers, 1003  
 Negroes Associated With Lincoln, 440, 682, 1222  
 Neighbors, 124  
 Neill, Edward Duffield (Secretary), 1061  
 New England Memorials, 425, 433  
 New England Visits, 309, 323  
 New Hampshire Cities Visited, 248, 309  
 New Jersey Cities Visited, 248, 323  
 New Jersey Kinsmen, 404  
 New Jersey Memorials, 425, 433  
 New Orleans Trips, 68, 248, 323, 333, 1276  
 New Salem Home, 6, 11, 143, 227  
 New Salem Museum, 256  
 New Salem Memorial Statue, 1316  
 New Salem Neighbors, 149, 473  
 New Salem Restoration, 238, 1377  
 New Salem Years, 522 (see **Employment**)  
 New Year's Resolutions in 1841, 613  
 New York Avenue Presbyterian Church, 422  
 New York Cities Visited, 248 323  
 New York Herald, 159, 576, 1425, 1428, 1452  
 New York Memorials, 425, 433  
 Newark Athletic Club Shrine, 256  
 Newhall House, Milwaukee, 267  
 News Coverage, Inaugural, 1452, 1453  
 Newspaper Bibliography, 26, 196  
 Newspaper Clippings File, 758, 1179, 1183  
 Newspaper Features, 1052, 1443  
 Newspaper Reports (see **Assassination, Death, Literature**)  
 Newspapers (Contemporary), (see **Literature**)  
 Newspapers Lincoln Read, 629  
 Niagara Falls Visit, 319  
 Nicolay, John George (Secretary), 1040, 1061  
 Nicolay's Library, 917  
 Nomination (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 North Carolina Birthplace Traditions, 132  
 Notification Documents, 374  
 Numismatics (see **Sculpture**)  
 Numismatists, 13, 277, 398, 438, 1066, 1213  
 Nurse (see **Rebecca R. Pomroy** in index of names), 424, 440, 942  

**O**

 Oak Ridge Cemetery, 320, 842, 934  
 Oakleaf Collection of Lincolniana, 676  
 Obituary, (Lincoln Scholars), 1236 (see **Students-Necrology**)  
 Obscure Sketches of Lincoln, 103  
 Occupations, 506 (see **Employment**)  
 Octogenarian Lincoln Authors, 1050  
 Oculist, 1268  
 Office Boys, 280  
 Office Equipment, 172  
 Office in White House, 531  
 Official Family (see **Administration**)  
 Official Family Bibliography, 753  
 Ohio Cities Visited, 248, 263, 271, 323  
 Ohio River Crossing, 177  
 "Old Abe" Locomotive No. 117 and Medallion, 1422  
 "Old Ship Church," 426  
 Oldroyd Collection, 146  
 Oldroyd's Publications, 868  
 One Cent Piece, 277, 438  
 One Hundred Outstanding Events, 326  
 Opening of Lincoln Papers, 956  
 Opponents, 527, 1269, 1278, 1373  
 Oratory, 187, 833, 1076  
 Orderly, 440  
 Oregon Appointment, 347  
 Organizations (Lincoln), 1013  
 Orientation (see **Home Environments, Religious Influences, Formal Education, Books Read**)  
 Ottawa Debate, 228  
 "Our American Cousin," 1126  

**P**

 Paintings (see **Pictures**)  
 Palmistry, 1458  
 Pamphlet, Earliest Printed, 652  
 Pamphlets, 15, 16, 26  
 Parade, Second Inaugural, 820  
**Parentage:**  
 Traditions About Father, 43, 45, 197, 570, 1263, 1390, 1479  
 Father's Occupations, 24, 44, 137, 513, 1101, 1221, 1476  
 Mother's Early Life, 28, 29, 655, 995, 1087, 1348  
 Parents' Wedding, 9, 112, 165, 688, 1105, 1367, 1418  
 Nativity Legends, 96, 132, 1237  
 Birth of Lincoln, 42, 148, 252, 670  
 Mother's Death, 383, 832, 965, 1069 (see **Thomas Lincoln** and **Nancy Hanks Lincoln** in index of names of persons)  
 Parental Respect, 197  
 Partisan Bias, 290  
 Patent, 843, 1453  
 Paternal Ancestry (see **Ancestry**)  
 Paternal Grandparents (see **Ancestry**)  
 Paternity, 655 (see **Genealogy**)



Patience, 1333  
 Patriotism, 274, 284, 325, 1314, 1402  
 Patronage, 269, 290, 362, 451  
 Patrons of Research, 711  
 Peace Commissioners, 562  
 Peace Overtures (see **Civil War**)  
 Peace Resolutions in Illinois, 329  
 Pendants, 600  
 Penmanship, 199, 338, 543  
 Pennsylvania Cities Visited, 248, 323  
 Pennsylvania Homes, 428  
 Pennsylvania Kinsmen, 291, 404, 986  
 Pennsylvania Lincolns, 986  
 Pennsylvania Memorials, 425, 433  
 Penny, Lincoln, 13, 277, 438, 1423, 1435  
 Pens, 541  
 Peoria Speech (Oct. 16, 1854), 1331  
 Perfect Tribute, The, 408, 1400  
 Periodicals Read by Lincoln, 14  
 Perley's "Reminiscences," 822  
 Perseverance, 521  
 Personal Traits (see **Characteristics**)  
 Petersen House, 146, 256, 422, 523  
 Philadelphia Convention, 585  
 Philadelphia Visits, 169, 248, 323, 1315  
 Philately, 13, 445, 704, 608, 693, 704, 1008, 1218, 1337, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1433, 1435, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1453, 1456, 1458, 1459, 1468  
 Philosophy of Love, 46  
 Photographer Mathew Brady, 1211  
**Photographs:**  
 Original Beardless, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 1441  
 Original Bearded, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 139, 1443  
 Unique Originals, 783, 787, 975, 1113, 1224  
 Check Lists of Photographs, 211, 245, 452, 459, 887, 1426  
 Identification of Original Photographs, 624, 632, 640, 1155, 1382  
 Autographed Photographs, 787, 1457  
 Photographs of Corpse, 1443  
 Phraseology, 1299  
 Physical Appearance (see **Characteristics**)  
 Physical Condition, 1288  
 Physical Strength, 467  
 Physicians, Kentucky and Indiana, 1069  
 Physicians at Lincoln's Bedside, 627  
 Physicians at Autopsy, 1126  
 Pickett Plaque, 1363  
 Pictorial Biography, 545, 1225  
 Picture, Spurious, 624  
 Picture Identification, 640 (see **Photographs**)  
**Pictures (other than photographs):**  
 Paintings from Life, 313, 375, 528, 533, 913, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1482, 1483  
 Painters Contemporary with Lincoln, 524, 583, 591, 592, 791, 913, 1170, 1297, 1384, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1482, 1483  
 L.N.L. Paintings (modern), 384, 392, 424, 436, 449, 502  
 Lithographs (contemporary), 221, 400, 439, 551, 600, 626, 1444  
**Cartoons:**  
 Contemporary, 1423, 1424, 1426  
 Modern (annual contest selection), 839, 884, 938, 993, 1046, 1094, 1150, 1200, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1444, 1456, 1468, 1481, 1492  
 Etchers of Lincoln Photographs, 1381  
 Engravings, 591, 592  
 Postage Stamps, 445, 693, 704, 1008, 1218, 1337  
 Murals, 1327  
 Paper Currency, 1428  
 Miscellaneous Pictorial Material, 13, 773, 850, 1131, 1141, 1211, 1214, 1428  
 Pigeon Creek School, 1273  
 Pike's Arithmetic, 67  
 Pilgrimages, 7, 215, 243, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 433, 481, 1326, 1374  
 Pilgrim's Progress, 71  
 Pilot, 154, 874  
 Pinkerton, Allen (detective), 1281  
 Pioneer Boy, 689  
 Pioneers, 415  
 Piracy, 1446  
 "Places in Universe," 200  
 Plaques, 1363  
 "Platfomed," 636  
 Playbills, 318  
 Playground, 216, 411, 413  
 Playmates, 1099  
 Plays about Lincoln, 517, 1059, 1261

Plebeian President, 1351  
 Pledge of Allegiance Revised, 1314  
 Plot to Steal Corpse, 792  
 Poem, Lincoln's Favorite, 417, 419, 1484  
 Poem, Inaugural (1865), 1477  
 Poems and Poets Admired, 634, 1484  
 Poet or Playmaster? (Lincoln), 1484  
 Poetry (see **Literature**)  
 Political Achievements, 264  
**Political Advancement:**  
 Black Hawk War, 72, 158, 267, 474, 475, 748, 878, 1375  
 Political Apprenticeship, 17, 18, 152, 173, 1391  
 Clay's Political Philosophy, 519, 550, 580, 793, 1267, 1321, 1322, 1323  
 State Representative, 138, 278, 828, 1257, 1335, 1347, 1350, 1373, 1483  
 Whig Leader, 82, 163, 187, 271, 585, 760, 1335, 1339, 1350, 1373, 1376, 1438  
 Congressman, 254, 264, 395, 451, 715, 843, 852, 855, 861, 866, 952, 1010, 1365, 1438  
 Congressional Acts, 619, 715, 855, 858, 863, 864, 1298  
 Associates in Congress, 136, 395, 852, 854, 861, 889  
 Slavery, 257, 333, 737, 804, 809, 816, 866, 870, 900, 921, 1083, 1110, 1276, 1325, 1388, 1407, 1427, 1459, 1489  
 Political Rejuvenation, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325  
 Political Adversaries, 1269  
 Political Availability, 720  
 Political Calendar, 122  
 Political Contacts with Herndon, 1353  
 Political Epochs, 760  
 Political Idol, 779  
 Political Opponents, 18, 527, 772, 1082, 1097  
 Political Parties of 1864, 1088  
 Political Partnerships, 135, 1436  
 Political Philosophy, 269, 501, 519, 550, 907, 916, 1262, 1265, 1267, 1269, 1331, 1436  
 Political Prospects in January 1864, 1092  
 Political Puzzle Series (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Political Rejuvenation Series, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325  
 Political Rival, Stephen A. Douglas, 772  
 Political Set-back, 1343  
 Political Support, 1002, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1422, 1425  
 Pomeroy Circular, 527, 1082, 1097  
 Poor White Trash, 825  
 Popular Vote, 1453  
 Portrait Painters, 524, 583, 791, 913, 1297 (see **Artists**)  
 Portraits (see **Photographs, Pictures**)  
 Portraits, Spurious, 624  
 Portraits in Unconventional Media, 1214  
 Postcards, 850, 1458  
 Posthumous Address, 906  
 Postmaster, 14, 212, 506, 630  
 Post-mortem Picture, 1224  
 Post-Office Legislation, 1298  
 Posture, 270, 377  
 Potomac Bridge, 1280  
 Poverty, 43, 44  
 Power, John Carroll, 1078  
 Power's Books, 977  
 Preachers (see **Religious Influences, Ministers, Clergymen**)  
 President-elect (see **Presidential Campaigns**)  
 President-elect at Springfield (see **Pres. Campaigns, Speeches**)  
**Presidential Addresses:**  
 First Inaugural, 47, 203, 308, 358, 359, 496, 623, 1241, 1243  
 Gettysburg Preliminaries, 293, 1023, 1056, 1075, 1232, 1425  
 Gettysburg Address, 130, 182, 240, 293, 396, 408, 493, 781, 894, 919, 924, 1075, 1128, 1424, 1437, 1438  
 Gettysburg Aftermath, 343, 503, 562, 762, 911, 969, 1284, 1400  
 Second Inaugural, 189, 569, 840, 1195, 1212, 1226  
 Messages to Congress, 205, 378, 870, 1051, 1287, 1370, 1449  
 Occasional Addresses, 776, 1003, 1064, 1259  
 Spurious Quotations, 552, 750, 1057, 1085, 1487  
 Last Words, 331, 470, 574, 906, 1295

Presidential Aspirations, 262  
**Presidential Campaigns:**  
 Preliminary Announcements, 262, 834, 944, 1142, 1159, 1165  
 Steps-to-the-Wigwam Series, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037  
 Nomination (1860), 4, 5, 122, 266, 374, 1002, 1044  
 Campaign Literature (1860), 348, 537, 738, 834, 877, 1104, 1115, 1425, 1443, 1445, 1490 (see **Books**)  
 Candidate, 95, 239, 636, 916, 1002  
 Election (1860), 30, 292, 295, 300, 344, 1433, 1457, 1464  
 President-elect at Springfield, 126, 930 (see **Speeches**)  
 Inaugural Trip, 204, 272, 274, 352, 406, 551, 886  
 Visit to Independence Hall, 169, 325, 586, 1160, 1265  
 Preliminary to 1864, 526, 720, 1171, 1328, 1460  
 Political Puzzle Series, 1088, 1092, 1097, 1102, 1106, 1111, 1114, 1118, 1123, 1127, 1130, 1136  
 Union Convention, 217, 498, 684, 1176, 1219, 1272  
 Campaign and Election (1864), 803, 813, 1139, 1229, 1278, 1460  
 Presidential Candidates (1860), 348, 1443  
 Presidential Contemporaries, 361  
 Presidential Elector, 264, 271, 1391, 1447  
 Presidential Qualifications (see **Administration**)  
 Presidents Assassinated, 1422  
 Press, 279 (see **Newspapers**)  
 Primary Education, 1116 (see **Education**)  
 "Prince of Rails," 1397  
 Printing Press (Vincennes), 1320  
 Prisoners of War, 1270  
 Proclamations, 27, 33, 188, 195, 202, 294, 1446, 1451 (see **Writings**)  
 Professors of History, 947  
 Program Helps, 144, 198, 249, 301, 353, 405, 457  
 Prohibition, 494, 552  
 Prophecy, 877  
 Protection, Personal, 641, 643, 1281, 1435  
 Proverbs for Business Men, 289, 372, 432, 501  
 Psychiatric Evaluations, 46, 1264, 1333, 1336  
 Public Life (see **Political Advancement, Presidential Campaigns**)  
 Published Words and Writings, 281, 940

## Q

Quakers, 606, 1401  
 Questionnaire, 388, 389  
 Quincy Debate, 235  
 Quizzes, 518  
 Quotations, 501, 552, 750, 1057, 1217, 1434, (see also **Axioms and Sayings**)  
 Quotations, Spurious, 552, 750, 1057, 1085, 1487

## R

Railroads, 484, 1280  
 Rail Splitter, 1445 (a newspaper)  
 Railsplitter, 4, 70, 466, 506, 551  
 Railway Car, 1431  
 Ramsay's Washington, 1073, 1468  
 Rare Books, 79 (see **Books**)  
 Raymond's Books, 848  
 Reading (see **Books Read**)  
 Real Estate, 1049  
 Recognition Roster, 694 (see **Students**)  
 Reconstruction, 447, 574, 1270, 1287  
 Record Books, 516  
 Recreation (see **Concerts, Dramatic Interest**)  
 Redlands Shrine, 256  
 Re-election, 813  
**Relatives: (see Genealogy)**  
 Distant, 291, 347, 434, 479, 692  
 Genealogical Lists, 37, 258, 304, 322, 478, 479  
 Stepmother, 213, 502, 526, 765, 817, 1175, 1456  
 Relics, 2, 3, 937  
 Religion, 571, 1062 (see **Religious Influences**)  
 Religious Affiliations, 1062 (see **Religious Influences**)  
 Religious Controversy, 1329  
**Religious Influences:**  
 Doctrines, 36, 49, 242, 345, 450, 567, 677, 790, 974, 1329

The Bible, 49, 252, 567, 974, 1226, 1299, 1393  
 Preachers, 69, 74, 84, 113, 476, 485, 815, 1025, 1367  
 Church Attendance, 87, 422, 552, 606, 661, 767, 1185, 1389  
 Denominational Contacts, 476, 675, 790, 888, 1042, 1401  
 Religious References, Second Inaugural, 189  
 Religious Songs, 450  
 Reminiscences, 180, 893, 1448  
 Removal to Indiana, 650  
 Removal from Kentucky, 921 (see **Home Environments**)  
 Renown, Factors Contributing to, 269, 1333, 1336, 1340  
 Representative, Illinois Legislature, 264, 278  
 Republican Opposition, 1447  
 Republican Party, 266, 295, 374, 1002, 1011, 1022, 1027, 1037, 1272, 1445, 1446, 1464  
 "Resolute Lincoln, The," 926  
 Revolutionary Fathers Eulogized, 12  
 Reward for Assassins, 314, 1126  
 Rhetoric, 1336  
 Rhode Island Cities Visited, 248, 309, 323  
 Rice's Reminiscences, 893  
 Richmond, Virginia Visit, 469, 774, 1462  
 Riley's Narrative, 80, 167, 287, 1310, 1320, 1420  
 Ripley Drawings, 1052  
 River Crossings, 177, 480  
 River and Harbor Convention, 952  
 River Queen, 1385  
 Riverman, 18, 68, 154, 253, 333, 1068 (see **Flatboatman, Employment**)  
 Robert T. Lincoln Genealogy, 954  
 Robert T. Lincoln Military Service, 1410  
 Robert T. Lincoln Papers (see **Correspondence**)  
 Roby, Ann, 1349  
 Rocking-chair, 2  
 Rockingham County, Virginia Home, 429  
 Rockport, Indiana Pageant, 1276  
 Rockport, Indiana Visit (1844), 271  
 Rogers' Groups (Sculptural Studies, 490, 1425, 1427  
 Romances, Real and Fictional, 46, 149, 201, 448, 553, 660, 613, 830, 1193, 1206, 1261, 1264  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1004  
 Royalty Contacts, 505  
 Russia, 1292  
 Rutledge Myth, 830, 1206

## S

Sabbath Observance Order, 202  
 Saint-Gaudens Statues, 414, 722, 723, (see **Sculpture**)  
 Saloon-keeper, 494  
 San Francisco Statues, 1443  
 Sandburg's Lincoln Biography-1 Vol., 1334  
 Sandburg's War Years, 556  
 Sangamon River Navigator, 154  
 Santa Claus, Indiana, 1028, 1080  
 The "Savannah" (capture of), 1446  
 Sayings, 282, 289, 364, 432, 435, 501, 701, (see also **Axioms and Proverbs**)  
 School Books (see **Books Read**)  
 School House Locations, 1273, 1364  
 Schools, 52, 56, 253, 283, 647, 686, 926, 1099, 1116, 1273, (see **Education**)  
 Scott, McClellan and Grant (see **Civil War and Generals**)  
 Scott's Lessons in Elocution, 512, 1073  
 Scott's (Winfield) Association with Lincoln, 542  
 Scrapbook, Lincoln's, 1210  
 Scrapbooks (see **Literature**)  
 Scripps' Biography, 722, 844  
 Sculptors (see **Sculpture**)  
**Sculpture:**  
 Heroic Bronze Statues, 147, 151, 153, 178, 190, 241, 310, 414, 422, 442, 454, 480, 555, 608, 722, 731, 786, 824, 946, 1030, 1140, 1416, 1443, 1488  
 Geographical Grouping of Statues, 147, 151, 153  
 Sculpture Other Than Bronze, 151, 153, 310, 442, 743, 1214, 1249, 1443, 1489, 1493  
 Sculptors, 190, 341, 414, 490, 722, 731, 743, 786, 899, 946, 1030, 1047, 1223, 1316, 1363, 1425, 1434, 1493  
 Volk's Works, 140, 241, 731, 1047, 1169, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425  
 Statue and Sculptor Check Lists, 190, 341, 454, 1112



- Busts (see **Volk**), 241, 731, 1047, 1223, 1392, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1493  
 Plaques, 1363  
 Statuettes, 1425, 1427, 1434  
 Coins, 277, 398, 438, 1213, 1423, 1435  
 Medals, 13, 644, 691, 1066, 1188, 1422  
 Seances, 1499, 1500 (see **Spiritualism**)  
 Second Inaugural (see **Presidential Addresses and Inaugural**)  
 Secret Service, 761 (see **Pinkerton**)  
 Secretaries, 412, 706, 718, 1040, 1061, 1437  
 Secretary of War, 530, 1187  
 Security (national), 547  
 Security Measures (personal), 1435  
 Selby's **Anecdotes**, 898  
 Senatorial Campaign (1854), 82  
 Senatorial Contest (1858), 1026, 1343  
 Sentiment (see **Correspondence**)  
 Sentimental Character, 1486  
 Sermons (Easter, 1865), 209  
 Servants, 440, 641, 643, 682  
 Sexton, 87  
 Shakespearean Interest, 367, 1289  
 Shaw's **Lincoln Encyclopedia**, 1090  
 Sherman Letter, 812  
 Sherwood's Abe Lincoln, 517  
 Shields-Lincoln Duel, 702  
 Shipley Ancestry, 399  
 Shrines, 215, 218, 227, 238, 243, 256, 422, 437, 536, (see also **Memorial Enterprises**)  
 Signature (Lincoln), 199 (see **Autograph**), 645  
 Signatures (Autograph Collection), 996  
 Silent Campaign, 95  
 Simplicity, 1340  
 Sioux Indians, 223, 1250  
 Sister, (see Sarah Lincoln Grigsby in index of persons)  
 Slave Dealers, 1184  
 Slave Manifest, 1459  
 Slavery, 257, 333, 737, 804, 809, 816, 866, 870, 900, 921, 1083, 1110, 1276, 1325, 1388, 1407, 1427, 1459, 1489  
 Slavery Letter to Hodges, 1083  
 Slobodkin Statue, 1140  
 Smithsonian Institution, 1009  
 Sociability, 1062  
 Sojourner Truth, 809  
 Soldier, 72, 267, 506 (see **Black Hawk War**)  
 Soldier Vote (1864), 1229  
 Soldiers' Home, 332 (See **Home Environments-Washington D.C.**)  
 Songs, 230, 450  
 Sons, 1397 (see Robert, Willie, Tad, Edward Lincoln in index of persons)  
 "Sons of Temperance," 494  
 Son's War Experience, 220, 296  
 Sons' Illnesses, 1282  
 Source Material, 9  
 South Fork Home, 148  
 Speakers' Bureau, 23, 198  
 Specialists in Lincolniana, 2 (see **Students**)  
 Spectacles, 1268  
 Speeches: (see also **Presidential Addresses**)  
 Literary Quality, 340, 833, 908, 1076, 1152, 1191, 1291, 1336 1393  
 Early Addresses, 12, 306, 547, 1217, 1247, 1402  
 Speeches from 1844-1850, 271, 309, 666, 701, 811, 1147, 1298  
 Lincoln-Douglas Debates, 19, 232, 337, 778, 1026, 1071, 1210, 1269, 1331, 1416  
 Outlines of Debates, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236, 322  
 Speeches in 1858 and 1859, 257, 267, 380, 616, 784, 797  
 Cooper Union, 121, 202, 307, 509, 515, 589, 1378  
 President Elect, 32, 202, 272, 305, 638, 795  
 Compilations of Speeches, 275, 394, 587, 658, 800  
 Speechmaking Sites, 800  
 Speed Friendship, 1261  
 Speed Letters, 46  
 Speed Portrait, 128  
 Speed's Store, 227  
 Spire (Wash. D.C.), 6  
 Spiritualism, 888, 1497, 1499, 1500  
 Spiritualistic Mediums, 1441, 1497, 1499, 1500  
 Spot Resolutions, 855  
 Spriggs' Boarding House, 227  
 Springfield Cottage Home, 227, 773  
 Springfield Eighth Street Home, 6, 227, 256, 289, 773, 845, 1387  
 Springfield Environment, 6, 154, 227, 256, 298, 453, 773, 845  
 Springfield Incidents, 126, 134, 147, 151, 157, 178, 190, 446, 702, 856  
 Springfield Jubilee, 856  
 Springs, 134  
 Spurious Portrait, 624  
 Spurious Quotations, 552, 750, 1057, 1085  
 Stagecoach Trip to Indianapolis, 271  
 "Stage-Struck" Lincoln, 928  
 Stained Glass Windows, 590  
 Stamp for Mother's Day, 704  
 Stamps (Philately), 13, 445, 608, 693, 704, 1008, 1218, 1337, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1453, 1456, 1459, 1468  
 State Line Address (Indiana), 32  
 State Parks, 218, 238  
 State Representative, 138, 278, 828, 1257, 1335, 1347, 1350, 1373, 1483  
 Statesmanship, 506, 907  
 Statues (see **Sculpture**)  
 Statues, Pacific Coast, 151  
 Statues in Stone, 151, 153, 442  
 Statues, Washington D.C., 153, 1209  
 Statuettes, 490, 731  
 St. Louis Visit (1841), 68  
 Statutes of Indiana, 276, 1073  
 Steamboat Evolution, 1068  
 Steamship Talisman, 154, 1068  
 Steeple, 6  
 Stepbrother, 964  
 Stepmother (see Sarah Bush Johnston Lincoln in index of persons) also see **Relatives**.  
 Stepmother's Wedding, 765, 817  
 Steps to the Wigwam, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037  
 Stereoscopic Pictures, 632  
 Stoddard, Wm. O., 1061  
 "Stonewall Jackson" Editorial, 1423  
 Storekeeper, 253  
 Students of Lincolniana:  
 Authors, 61, 713, 751, 947, 1050, 1271  
 Famous Collectors, 10, 633, 676, 794, 1070, 1182, 1196  
 Lincoln Groups, 1359  
 Lincoln Hall of Fame, 609, 694, 696, 700, 706, 709, 714, 718, 722, 727, 731, 735  
 Impersonators, 315, 673, 928, 970, 1035, 1059, 1261  
 Necrology, 89, 402, 610, 711, 771, 1031, 1236, 1312, 1403  
 Students' Axioms, 334  
 Substitute (Lincoln's) in Army, 695  
 Success Axioms, 1012  
 Summer Home (see **Anderson Cottage**)  
 Sun Yat-Sen Postage Stamp, 693  
 Supreme Court, 530, 1275  
 Supreme Court Reorganization Bill, 93  
 Surveillance of Lincoln, 1281  
 Surveyor, 250, 506  
 Swayne, Wm. Marshall, 1493  
 Sweethearts (see **Romances and Ann Rutledge and Mary Owens** in index of persons)  
 Sweethearts, Traditional, 149, 660, 830, 1193, 1206, 1349  
 Sympathy, 265, 346, 395, 424, 1333  
 T  
 Taft's Tribute, 48  
 Talisman, 154, 1068  
 Tariff, 811, 1267  
 Tavern License, 1251  
 Taxation, 1267  
 Taylor Eulogy, 701  
 Teachers (see **Education**), 52, 56, 59, 63, 65, 1273, 1364  
 "Teaching American Biography," 751  
 Telegrams, 282, 1437  
 Television, 1035, 1459  
 Temperance, 494, 516, 1143, 1251  
 Temperance Society, 1005  
 Tenacity, 521  
 Thankfulness, 1233  
 Thanksgiving, 555, 763, 1287  
 Thanksgiving Proclamation, 33, 294, 397, 449, 503, 555, 972, 1024, 1180, 1233, 1461  
 Theatrical Interest, 928, 1289, 1467, 1497, (see **Drama**)  
 Thirteenth Amendment, 563, 608, 1427, 1489  
 Thirtieth Congress, 136 (see **Congressman Lincoln**)  
 Thomas' One Volume **Lincoln**, 1231  
 Thomas Lincoln's Corner Cupboards, 1476  
 Thompson Letters, 916  
 Thompson's Ferry, 177, 1364  
 Toast, First Recorded, 1217  
 Todd Genealogy, 1345  
 Todd Home, (Lexington, Ky.), 892, 1364  
 Token Money, 1213  
 "Tom Thumb Visits the White House," 1467  
 Tomb, 34, 256, 268, 1078  
 Tornado, Comanche, 1262  
 Totem Pole, 1489  
 Tower, 6  
 Towns Named After Lincoln, 1274  
 Tragedies in Lincoln's Life, 204, 209, 218, 219, 226, 244  
 Tragedies in Lincoln's Family, 979  
 Traveler (see **Legal Profession**)  
 Travers Paintings, 533  
 Treasures, Hidden Lincoln, 516  
 Trees, 680  
 Tremont House, Chicago, 224  
 Trent Affair, 387  
 Tributes to Lincoln, 48, 83, 103, 117, 200, 285, 321, 393, 397, 659, 872, 1004, 1216, 1456 (see also **Eulogists, Editorial Selection**)  
 Triumphs, 264  
 Typography (see **Books, Literature, Lincoln Lore Numbers Grouped by Years, Lincoln Lore.**)  
 U  
 Uncle Sam, 221  
 Union Crisis, 1051  
 Union Party, 217, 498, 684, 1176, 1219, 1272  
 United States Department of Agriculture, 1048  
 United States Sanitary Commission, 1315  
 Universal Acclaim, 200  
 University of Chicago, 256  
 University of Illinois, Lincoln Hall, 166  
 University Memorials, 166  
 V  
 Valentine (Lincoln), 1428  
 Vaults in Oak Ridge Cemetery, 320  
 Vehicles, 685  
 Vice-Presidency Contestants, 684, 1219, 1419  
 Vice-President, 295, 1219  
 Victims of Assassination, 1126  
 Vincennes (1830), 1320  
 Virginia Kinsmen, 28, 29, 35, 64, 404  
 Vision for America, 602  
 Visit of Sojourner Truth, 809  
 Vital Statistics of Lincolns, 1205  
 Vocational Choice, 865  
 Vocations (see **Employment**), 16  
 Voice, 340, 1014  
 Volk, S. A. D., Paintings, 583  
 Volk's (Leonard) Sculptural Art, 140, 241, 731, 1047, 1169  
 Volk's Works (see **Sculpture**)  
 Vose's Lincoln, 419, 1429  
 Voting, 30, 812  
 W  
 Wabash River Crossing, 480  
 Waddle House, 256  
 Want Lists and Rarities, 869  
 War Headquarters, 998  
 War Miscellany, 539, 544, 556 (see **Civil War**)  
 War Worries, 749  
 Ward, Samuel (**Diary of a Public Man**), 1039  
 Warren, Louis A. (**Tributes to**), 1000, 1460, 1468  
 Warren's Speaking Itineraries, 508, 560, 613, 663, 715, 764, 865, 883, 922, 936, 970, (see **Lincoln National Life Foundation**)  
 Washington-Clay Guards, 102, 1450  
 Washington, (George) Comparisons, 620, 1089, 1144  
 Washington's Influence on Lincoln, 202  
 Washington, D.C. Episodes, 819, 1009, 1289, 1385  
 Washington Memorials, 153, 422, 425, 433, 437, 1209 (see **Historical Sites**)  
 Washington Pastor, 815  
 Washington Shrines, 1386  
 Washington Society, 1453  
 Washington Summer Home, 332  
 Washington's Farewell Address, 776  
 Watches, 730  
 Wax, Lincoln in, 1443  
 Weapons of War, (1861-1865), (see **Civil War**)  
 Wearing Apparel, 1, 162, 849  
 Weather Conditions in Illinois, 1487  
 Webster's Influence, 889  
 Wedding, 613  
 Weems' **Life of Benjamin Franklin**, 1310  
 Weems' **Life of Washington**, 60, 150, 202, 471, 1073  
 West, The Far (Message to Miners), 331  
 Western Sun (Vincennes), 1425  
 Wheeler's **Recollections**, 1448  
 Whig Inheritance, 793  
 Whig Leader, 82, 163, 187, 271, 585, 760, 1335, 1339, 1350, 1373, 1376, 1438  
 Whig Party, 1006, 1011  
 White House, 335 (see **Executive Mansion**)  
 White House China, 1492  
 White House Incidents, 141, 822, 1181, 1288  
 White House Library, (see **Books Read**)  
 White House Office, 531  
 White House Personnel, (see **Administration**)  
 White House Purchases, 1492  
 Whitney's Books, 735  
 "Why Was Lincoln Murdered?", 416  
 Wide Awakes, 1422  
 Widow Persecuted, 410, 1067, 1146  
 Widows Befriended, 356  
 Wife (see **Mary Todd Lincoln** in index of persons, also **Family-Wife**)  
 Wife, Comparison with Dolly Madison, 838  
 Wigwam, 4, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1018, 1022, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1044  
 Willard Hotel, 227, 422, 1065  
 Williams, Kenneth P. (Historian), 1074  
 Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 1050  
 Window Jumping Incident, 1376  
 Winthrop's Repudiation of Lincoln, 1278  
 Wisconsin Agricultural Society Guest, 267  
 Wisconsin Cities Visited, 248, 267, 323  
 Woodward's Book, **Years of Madness**, 1204  
 Words, 27, 281, 289, 752, 1076, 1090, 1299  
 Words and Writings Published, 281, 940, 1090, 1246  
 Working Men of Manchester, 27  
 Works (see **Correspondence, Writings, Speeches, Presidential Addressees, Collected Works**)  
 Wright's Lincoln Portrait, 1472  
 Writings (see **Compilations Autobiographies, Emancipation Proclamation, Thanksgiving Proclamation, Axioms for Youth, Proverbs for Business Men, Axioms**)  
 Y  
 Young Manhood, 370  
 Young Men for Lincoln, 1422  
 Youth, 951, 1460



PART III  
Index To Persons



# INDEX TO PERSONS

## A

Aaron, Louise, 1417.  
 Abatt, Amos, 136.  
 Abbatt, William, 8, 41, 118, 145, 156, 184, 222, 251, 260, 265, 402, 610, 839, 1021, 1031.  
 Abbott E. W. (Dr.), 1, 627, 1126, 1454.  
 Abbott, J. C., 77.  
 Abbott, Jacob, 167.  
 Abbott, John S., 787, 917.  
 Abbott, Martin, 1228.  
 Abbott, N. C., 92, 1274.  
 Abell, Bennett (Dr.), 17, 473.  
 Abell, Betsey (Mrs. Bennett), 473, 660, 1059.  
 Abott, Abott A., 1110.  
 Achorn, Edgar, 757.  
 Ackerman, David, 377.  
 Ackerman, George B., 499.  
 Acton, Henry C., 1069.  
 Adams, Adam, 75, 176.  
 Adams, A. H., 774.  
 Adams, Charles C., 1429.  
 Adams, Charles Francis (Sr.), 362, 728, 753, 1212, 1451.  
 Adams, Charles Francis (Jr.), 753, 1152, 1212.  
 Adams, Elizabeth, 55, 479.  
 Adams, Frank B. (Jr.), 896.  
 Adams, George B., 1019.  
 Adams, Green, 85, 136, 290, 852.  
 Adams, Hampton, 1091.  
 Adams, James N., 1465.  
 Adams, John, 62, 393, 394, 498, 1355.  
 Adams, John G., 1477.  
 Adams, John Quincy, 136, 173, 296, 367, 393, 413, 498, 519, 545, 609, 739, 822, 852, 854, 859, 861, 864, 994, 1087, 1091, 1134, 1252, 1351, 1494, 1499.  
 Adams, John Walcott, 1271.  
 Adams, Mercer, 940.  
 Adams, Mildred, 104.  
 Adams, Randolph G., 929.  
 Adams, Ray H., 956.  
 Adams, Samuel, 498, 1194.  
 Adams, Thomas, 1477.  
 Adams, W. H. M., 936, 1000, 1091.  
 Adams, William, 70, 80.  
 Addison, H. C., 1477.  
 Addison, John, 73, 176, 347, 451, 1455.  
 Addison, Joseph, 58, 76.  
 Ade, George, 789.  
 Adkins, Bertha S., 1450.  
 Adrasse, Louis, 1469.  
 Aesop, 58, 144, 176, 259, 616, 752.  
 Agar, Herbert, 1266.  
 Agassiz, Louis, 609, 695.  
 Agen, James H., 683.  
 Agen, James H. (Mrs.), 683.  
 Agnew, Fletcher, 379.  
 Agnew, Robert, 660.  
 Aiken, J. W., 498.  
 Aiken, William A., 41.  
 Aitken, W. Francis, 734.  
 Aked, C. F., 485.  
 Akerman (Congressman), 51.  
 Akers, Vivian, 583.  
 Albert, King of England, 583.  
 Alberye, Margaret (see **Lincoln, Margaret**)  
 Albrecht, 1381.  
 Albright, P. J., 1448.  
 Albus, 1356.  
 Alden, Alonzo, 1229.  
 Alden, Betty, 1072.  
 Alden, John B., 862.  
 Alden, William Seymour, 1141.  
 Alderson, A., 1477.  
 Aldrich, Cyrus, 85, 186, 1018, 1430.  
 Alejandro, Dr., 1468.  
 Alexander (cartoonist), 938, 993, 1046, 1094, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1444, 1481, 1492.  
 Alexander, Archer, 608.  
 Alexander, Edward P., 782.  
 Alexander the Great, 682, 1192, 1213, 1340, 1448.  
 Alexander, Jediah F., 75.  
 Alexander, John, 1477.  
 Alexander, L. P., 803.  
 Alexander, M. K., 75.  
 Alexander II, 176.  
 Alexander, Ray, 1457.  
 Alexander, Trent, 370, 474.  
 Alexander, Urbin, 370, 474.  
 Alexander, W. A., 705.  
 Alfaro, Roger M., 1468.  
 Alfonsky, Alfred, 1052.  
 Alford, Susan D., 156.

Alger, Horatio (Jr.), 734, 896.  
 Allan, Edward R., 1018.  
 Allcock, Thomas, 499.  
 Allen, Amos L., 646.  
 Allen, Cleveland G., 1249.  
 Allen, Cyrus M., 77, 499, 803.  
 Allen, Edward F., 818.  
 Allen, Elizabeth A., 1448.  
 Allen, Everett S., 1481.  
 Allen, Hannah (see **Lincoln, Hannah**)  
 Allen, James, 1431.  
 Allen, James C., 1489.  
 Allen, John, 1459.  
 Allen, John (Dr.), 238, 473, 1069, 1377.  
 Allen, John E., 1450.  
 Allen, Leo E., 495, 1436, 1450.  
 Allen, Nelson, 238, 522.  
 Allen, Robert, 73, 473, 499, 522.  
 Allen, S. (Mrs.), 1486.  
 Allen, Thomas G., 1490.  
 Allen, William, 186.  
 Allen, William J., 186, 1489.  
 Alley, James, 475.  
 Alley, John B., 186, 1184, 1489.  
 Alley, Nelson, 143, 154, 212, 473.  
 Allibone, S. A., 176.  
 Allison, Guy, 1432.  
 Allison, John, 585, 1018.  
 Allison, Lucy (Rutledge), 149.  
 Allison, William B., 695, 1422, 1489.  
 Alliston, John, 1429.  
 Allston, John, 1308 [Auston].  
 Allston or Alston [Auston], Lucretia (Brumfield), 322, 478, 1308.  
 Alschuler, Samuel G., 245, 459, 1155.  
 Alston, Brown, 322.  
 Alston, John, 322, 478.  
 Alston, Lloyd, 322.  
 Alter, Donald R., 1432.  
 Altgeld, John P., 1387.  
 Alvey, James, 52.  
 Alvey, William, 278.  
 Alvord, Thomas G., 217.  
 Amadon, John A., 181.  
 Amato, Victor, 1463.  
 Ambos, Charles, 75.  
 Ames, Edward Scribner, 590, 1401.  
 Ames, Fisher, 343.  
 Ames, H., 88.  
 Ames, Joseph, 791.  
 Ames, Lee, 1254, 1266, 1466.  
 Ames, Oakes, 1489.  
 Ames, Sarah F., 1209, 1444.  
 Ancona, Sydenham E., 186, 1489.  
 Ander, O. F., 1470.  
 Anderson, Adna, 1280.  
 Anderson, Barbara, 1457.  
 Anderson, Carl C., 646.  
 Anderson, Charles, 293, 1118, 1461.  
 Anderson, Dwight, 1207.  
 Anderson, Elbert, 221.  
 Anderson, Frank M., 1039, 1043.  
 Anderson, Fred P., 954.  
 Anderson, Howard C., 785.  
 Anderson, Isaac, 370, 474.  
 Anderson, Lucien, 1489.  
 Anderson, Martha A., 128, 787.  
 Anderson, Maxwell, 578, 595.  
 Anderson, Robert (Gen.), 72, 77, 81, 88, 210, 371, 475, 1252, 1375, 1408, 1472, 1480.  
 Anderson, Susan, 221.  
 Anderson, Tavner B., 370, 474.  
 Anderson, Verena, 1107.  
 Anderson, W. G., 73, 1447.  
 Anderson, W. J., 41.  
 Andre, Phillip, 785.  
 Andrew, John A., 81, 85, 101, 108, 176, 185, 265, 374, 396, 530, 641, 762, 803, 909, 1118, 1471.  
 Andrews, Alice (see **Lincoln, Alice**)  
 Andrews, E. W. (Gen.), 1232.  
 Andrews, H. F., 753.  
 Andrews, John A., 1285.  
 Andrews, Mary Raymond (Shipman), 26, 51, 316, 402, 408, 424, 493, 881, 915, 1031, 1400, 1409.  
 Andrews, Rufus F., 1, 81, 1429, 1454.  
 Angel, Robert, 59.  
 Angell, J. K., 619.  
 Angle, Paul M., 15, 26, 41, 51, 66, 73, 78, 92, 104, 111, 115, 118, 131, 145, 156, 163, 170, 184, 191, 196, 207, 208, 222, 237, 251, 260, 273, 281, 287, 302, 312, 316, 328, 339, 355, 365, 374, 379, 382, 391, 407, 410, 430, 443, 458, 468, 482, 548, 554, 558, 572, 578, 582, 598, 607, 610, 614, 616, 620, 639, 671, 676, 690, 704, 705, 719, 735, 751, 752, 764,

797, 901, 914, 927, 935, 940, 942, 948, 955, 956, 966, 976, 988, 989, 992, 997, 1000, 1053, 1055, 1059, 1084, 1109, 1119, 1122, 1128, 1138, 1156, 1182, 1227, 1246, 1251, 1294, 1394, 1396, 1398, 1417, 1421, 1445, 1457, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1491.  
 Angus, Job, 1477.  
 Anthony, D. C., 1500.  
 Anthony, Henry B., 186, 1452.  
 Anthony, Susan B., 809.  
 Apollo, 505.  
 Appel, L. H., 1313.  
 Apperson, R., 1429.  
 Appleman, Roy Edgar, 725, 1468.  
 Appleton, G. D., 787.  
 Appleton, William, 186.  
 Aquinaldo, 485.  
 Archambault, (Dr.), 159, 576, 1425.  
 Archer, Michael, 475.  
 Archer, William B., 585, 1018.  
 Archibald, 619.  
 Archimedes, 622.  
 Ardinburgh, (Col.), 809.  
 Arent, Arthur, 510.  
 Aristotle, 200, 1403.  
 Arlt, Carl T., 1444.  
 Armfield, John, 1459.  
 Armstrong, 783.  
 Armstrong, Ann, 149.  
 Armstrong, Elizabeth (Rutledge), 149.  
 Armstrong, George D., 162, 1203.  
 Armstrong, H. I., 645.  
 Armstrong, Hannah, 75, 88, 227, 330, 346, 390, 473, 849, 1233.  
 Armstrong, Hugh, 370, 474.  
 Armstrong, Jack, 72, 158, 227, 330, 370, 390, 467, 473, 474, 1059.  
 Armstrong, James, 498.  
 Armstrong, Jean, 149.  
 Armstrong, John, 17.  
 Armstrong, Joseph, 218.  
 Armstrong, Margaret (Shipley/Sloan), 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348.  
 Armstrong, Matthew, 479, 1348.  
 Armstrong, Matthew, Jr., 479.  
 Armstrong, Nancy, 473.  
 Armstrong, Pleasant, 370, 474.  
 Armstrong, Thomas, 149.  
 Armstrong, W. D., 66.  
 Armstrong, W. P., 841.  
 Armstrong, William "Duff", 116, 149, 180, 215, 254, 326, 330, 346, 388, 459, 473, 517, 539, 1225.  
 Arnold, Isaac N., 67, 85, 101, 105, 186, 224, 268, 269, 343, 410, 450, 590, 596, 684, 694, 713, 721, 731, 764, 832, 842, 868, 901, 968, 974, 994, 1047, 1067, 1124, 1126, 1178, 1195, 1282, 1329, 1356, 1418, 1423, 1489, 1491.  
 Arnold, J. C., 1091.  
 Arnold, J. D., 1018.  
 Arnold, Samuel, 3, 314, 545, 733, 742, 744, 766, 1126.  
 Arnold, Sam G., 186.  
 Arrol, William, 824.  
 Arthur, Chester Alan, 13, 393, 749, 1422.  
 Arthur, John Preston, 29.  
 Arthur, William, 22.  
 Artman, E. R., (Major), 314.  
 Asbury, Francis, 113.  
 Asbury, Henry, 75, 77, 1196.  
 Ascher, Leonard, 379.  
 Ashby, (Col.), 1174.  
 Ashe, S. A., 328.  
 Ashley, James M., 186, 565, 1097, 1489.  
 Ashly, Alexander, 166.  
 Ashmun, George, 1, 5, 77, 95, 105, 111, 136, 199, 331, 374, 444, 464, 566, 636, 803, 852, 854, 914, 1282, 1295, 1444, 1454, 1464.  
 Ashmun, Thomas, 499.  
 Ashurst, Catharine, 1470.  
 Ashurst, Henry F., 355.  
 Ashurst, W. H., 1215.  
 Asoka, 200.  
 Aspinwall, W. H., 1127.  
 Astor, Emily, 1039.  
 Astor, John Jacob, 1039.  
 Astor, John Jacob, Jr., 100.  
 Astor, W. B., 100.  
 Athearn, Clarence R., 312.  
 Atherton, Benjamin, 479.  
 Atherton, John R., 474.  
 Atherton, Mary (Martin), 479.  
 Atherton, Peter, 29.  
 Atherton, Polly, 56.  
 Atkinson, A., 136.  
 Atkinson, Eleanor, 45, 1237, 1375

Atkinson, Henry, 474, 497.  
 Atkinson, Robert J., 1429.  
 Atocha, A. A., 803.  
 Atwood, Jesse, 791, 1471.  
 Atwood, John, 1017.  
 Atwood, M. S., 1018.  
 Atzerodt, George A., 3, 160, 314, 389, 416, 545, 747, 1126.  
 Audibert, P. Raymond, 1381.  
 Audubon, John James, 595, 609.  
 Augur, Christopher C., 1, 575, 1126, 1443, 1454.  
 d'Aulaire, Ingri, 881, 1464, 1466, 1469.  
 Aurelius, Marcus, 310, 888.  
 Austen, Jane, 129.  
 Austin, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Austin**)  
 Austin, Richard W., 646.  
 Auston (see **Alston, Allston**)  
 Avery, Delos, 949.  
 Avery, J. M., 1455.  
 Aydelotte, L. D., 970.  
 Ayres, George B., 123.  
 Azeglio, Luigi T., 900.

## B

Babbitt, Elijah, 186.  
 Babbitt, Platt D., 1155.  
 Babcock, Bernie, 430, 520, 734, 1371, 1500.  
 Babcock, Harlan E., 1297.  
 Babcock, James F., 176, 1076.  
 Babcock, James M., 1464.  
 Babe, Edmund F., 883, 956.  
 Bache, A. D., 1173.  
 Bacheller, Irving, 328, 443, 734.  
 Bachman, Max, 190, 454, 1112, 1392, 1488.  
 Backofen, Donald, 1248.  
 Bacon, (Mrs.), 1467.  
 Bacon, Francis, 167.  
 Bacon, G. W., 251, 721.  
 Bacon, Henry, 437, 786, 1030.  
 Bacon, Roger, 200.  
 Bacon, W. K., 769.  
 Baden, Thomas E., 1477.  
 Bagley, John C., 176, 499.  
 Bahr, Arthur, Jr., 791.  
 Bailey, Bernadine, 665, 667, 678, 734, 841, 891, 1480.  
 Bailey, Hiram S., 223, 1250.  
 Bailey, Carolyn Sherwin, 287.  
 Bailey, David, 390, 474.  
 Bailey, Frank P., 1141.  
 Bailey, George M., 1192.  
 Bailey, Gilbert Ellis, 1375.  
 Bailey, Goldsmith F., 186.  
 Bailey, John, 28.  
 Bailey, Joseph, 1462.  
 Bailey, N., 167, 594.  
 Bailey, Ralph, 1489.  
 Baillie, (Col.), 333.  
 Baily, Benjamin, 1429.  
 Baily, Joseph, 186.  
 Baily, O., 75.  
 Baine, Frank I., 1356.  
 Baird, I. P., 1429.  
 Baker, Bayard, 1207, 1368.  
 Baker, Bryant, 178, 454, 1249, 1392, 1427, 1488.  
 Baker, Charles T., 222, 312, 339, 482.  
 Baker, Edward Dickinson, 163, 186, 207, 244, 269, 347, 394, 467, 580, 623, 675, 764, 803, 1071, 1220, 1241, 1339, 1374, 1350, 1353, 1367, 1373, 1427, 1497.  
 Baker, Edward Lewis, 516, 1345.  
 Baker, Edward Lewis, Jr., 1486.  
 Baker, G. A., 156.  
 Baker, G. E., 753.  
 Baker, George Foles, 1470.  
 Baker, George H., 1470.  
 Baker, J. E., 313, 1469, 1471.  
 Baker, James, 278, 1362.  
 Baker, John, 474.  
 Baker, John F., 79.  
 Baker, John P., 1345.  
 Baker, Julia Edwards, 1345, 1486.  
 Baker, Lafayette Curry, 290, 314, 416, 420, 575, 744, 1126.  
 Baker, Luther B., 314, 1126.  
 Baker Mary F. (Wallace), 1345.  
 Baker, Newton D., 826.  
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 598.  
 Baker, Stephen, 186.  
 Baker, Thomas E. 1021, 1446.  
 Baker, William, 77.  
 Bakewell, Thomas W., 597.  
 Balasubramaniam, S. K., 1409.  
 Balch, (Lt.), 499, 900.



Balcom, Ransom, 1429  
 Baldwin, Augustus C., 589, 1489  
 Baldwin, C. C. P., 1477  
 Baldwin, D. S. D., 101  
 Baldwin, Edward, 1477  
 Baldwin, Hiram, 1429  
 Baldwin, James, 721  
 Baldwin, John, 865  
 Baldwin, J. G., 516, 789  
 Baldwin, John D., 1489  
 Baldwin, Joseph G., 167  
 Baldwin, Marcus W., 1447, 1458  
 Baldwin, Mary McCook, 101  
 Bale, Abraham, 73  
 Bale, Florence G., 759  
 Bale, Hardin, 473  
 Bale, Ida, 548, 595  
 Bale, Jacob, 473  
 Ball, Edmund Burke, 1495  
 Ball, Edmund Burk (Mrs.), 256  
 Ball, George A., 676, 903  
 Ball, Jane Eileen, 1197  
 Ball, Thomas, 147, 153, 190, 422, 433, 454, 608, 723, 978, 983, 1112, 1427, 1446, 1488  
 Ballaner C., 176  
 Ballard, Bland W., 385  
 Ballard, Colin R., 316, 724, 901, 1063, 1203, 1242, 1395  
 Ballard, Frank W., 125, 1142  
 Ballard, Henry, 1000  
 Ballard, John, 645  
 Ballard, Mary, 1417  
 Ballard, Phillip, 645  
 Ballard, Rogers Clark Thurston, 943  
 Ballinger, R. H., 163  
 Balmer, Eleanor C., 639  
 Balmer, F. E., 1000, 1145, 1403  
 Baltz, John D., 764  
 Balzac, Honore De, 129  
 Balzer, G. A., 1453  
 Bancroft, Frederic, 753  
 Bancroft, George, 79, 81, 129, 182, 240, 296, 402, 609, 862, 1055, 1296, 1336, 1422, 1440  
 Banet, James A., 390  
 Banger, William, 1429  
 Bangs, E. L., 883, 1201, 1422  
 Bangs, G. M., 1173  
 Bangs, J. S. (Dr.), 1477  
 Bangs, John R., 1258  
 Banks, Nathaniel Prentiss, 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 111, 282, 313, 362, 371, 470, 486, 499, 585, 803, 827, 944, 950, 1018, 1024, 1178, 1211, 1440, 1447, 1453, 1469, 1471  
 Banning, Kendall, 185  
 Bannister, 695  
 Banta, R. E., 1227  
 Bar, Mary, 964  
 Barbee, David Rankin, 363, 876, 997, 1084  
 Barber, A. D., 181  
 Barber, W. Charles, 914  
 Barbour, Lucian, 1432  
 Barbour, Oliver Lorenzo, 619  
 Barclay, Edwin, 737  
 Barden, F. M., 1197, 1359, 1403  
 Barden, M. A. (Mrs.), 1372  
 Bardolph, Richard, 1207  
 Bare, Frank A., 1201  
 Barger, Raymond, 1392  
 Barger, W. H., 28  
 Baringer, William Eldon, 222, 407, 441, 443, 756, 770, 780, 785, 796, 810, 859, 875, 879, 901, 903, 935, 942, 949, 987, 997, 1002, 1058, 1059, 1086, 1197, 1207, 1246, 1450, 1463, 1468  
 Barker, David H., 314, 1126  
 Barker, Harry E., 8, 22, 170, 222, 578, 619, 754, 923, 1190  
 Barker, William, 87, 131  
 Barkley, Alben W., 365, 379  
 Barkley, James T., 1431  
 Barleigh, William H., 1477  
 Barlow, Barbara, 478  
 Barlow, Bradley, 803  
 Barlow, (Capt.), 472  
 Barlow, Christopher, 478  
 Barnard, George Gray, 147, 190, 215, 296, 433, 454, 978, 1112, 1140, 1155, 1249, 1392, 1488, 1495  
 Barnard, Mary, 1493  
 Barnes, A. S., 759  
 Barnes, (Capt.), 1462  
 Barnes, Emily W. (Mrs.), 456  
 Barnes, George Gray, 533, 548, 722  
 Barnes, Joseph K., 1, 160, 627, 643, 836, 1126, 1454  
 Barnes, M. M., 510  
 Barnes, Nathan, 225  
 Barnet, H. M., 576, 1425  
 Barnet, Putnam, 1429  
 Barnett, Joseph, 124  
 Barnette, Clardey, 370, 474  
 Barney D--, 1421  
 Barney, Hiram, 77, 85, 100, 101, 176, 537, 864, 1033, 1092, 1389, 1465  
 Barnus, Jay Hyde, 1240  
 Barnum, P. T., 392, 1443, 1467  
 Barnwell, Edward A., 975, 1155, 1426  
 Barnwell, Grace, 975  
 Barondess, Benjamin, 1207, 1215, 1279, 1344, 1346, 1396  
 Barrett, Edmund J., 1017  
 Barrett, George, 41  
 Barrett, J. A., 499  
 Barrett, Joseph H., 57, 64, 81, 129, 177, 713, 721, 853, 859, 1013, 1100, 1173, 1365  
 Barrett Lawrence, 1470  
 Barrett, Oliver R., 92, 115, 212, 543, 596, 610, 619, 637, 663, 791, 1000, 1073, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1109, 1122, 1138, 1196, 1203, 1210, 1236, 1258, 1268, 1318, 1423, 1457, 1486  
 Barrett, R. F., 580  
 Barrett, Roger W., 208  
 Barrett, T. J., 1429  
 Barrett, Thomas, 413, 1099  
 Barringer, D. M., 136  
 Barrow (cartoonist), 993, 1456  
 Barrow, Washington, 136  
 Barry (Fr.), 1495  
 Barry, Charles A., 313, 791, 1469, 1471  
 Barry, Eleanor E., 1326  
 Barry, Norman, 980  
 Barry, W. F., 819, 913  
 Bartels, C. A., 1332, 1356  
 Barter, George W., 1477  
 Bartholdt, Richard, 646  
 Bartholow, J. P., 1477  
 Bartlett, Dana, 1381  
 Bartlett, E. L., 99  
 Bartlett, John Russell, 55, 57, 61, 129  
 Bartlett, Abner (Mrs.), 499  
 Bartlett, D. W., 713, 917, 940, 944, 1013  
 Bartlett, Truman H., 123, 1434, 1441  
 Bartlett, W. A., 81  
 Bartlett, W. O., 108, 111  
 Bartol, Cyrus A., 209  
 Barton, Albert O., 15, 66, 118  
 Barton, Bruce, 200  
 Barton, Fred B., 1053, 1054  
 Barton, Joanna (Mrs.), 181  
 Barton, Robert S., 443, 914, 956, 976, 980, 1000, 1122, 1158, 1312, 1313  
 Barton, William E., 15, 16, 26, 41, 51, 89, 124, 132, 156, 163, 170, 177, 208, 256, 276, 328, 330, 402, 553, 583, 595, 599, 603, 610, 619, 660, 713, 721, 733, 734, 751, 766, 770, 797, 901, 904, 914, 961, 968, 1031, 1190, 1201, 1231, 1363, 1376, 1401, 1447, 1465, 1473, 1498  
 Barzilai, Rhea, 1053  
 Barzun, Jacques, 1481  
 Bascom, Gustavus M. (Col.), 101  
 Bascom, W. T., 263, 1455, 1460  
 Baskett, W. A., 115  
 Basler, Roy P., 339, 510, 520, 554, 698, 702, 729, 732, 756, 780, 901, 914, 926, 927, 933, 936, 940, 949, 956, 980, 987, 990, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1210, 1246, 1251, 1294, 1302, 1371, 1454, 1455, 1457, 1460, 1466, 1487, 1491, 1496  
 Bass, Henry B., 1300, 1484  
 Bass, Judith, 479  
 Bassett, George A., 1477  
 Bateman, Newton, 170, 1318, 1367, 1490  
 Bates, 1389  
 Bates, Barton, 1429  
 Bates, Calvin, 1163  
 Bates, David Homer, 554, 998, 1021, 1436  
 Bates, Edward, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 101, 254, 266, 300, 362, 389, 464, 499, 537, 753, 807, 808, 815, 827, 933, 944, 951, 952, 953, 1023, 1123, 1270, 1441, 1447, 1500  
 Bates, Eli, 414  
 Bates, Finis L., 420  
 Bates, George A., 1477  
 Bates, George C., 1022  
 Bates, Mary (Lincoln), 37, 258  
 Bates, Ralph O. (Private), 1163  
 Bates, Therenia (Nicolay), 1435, 1467, 1470  
 Baugher, H. L., 293, 1461  
 Baughman, William, 1430  
 Baumgras, Peter, 791  
 Baxter, Portus, 186, 1489  
 Baxter, Maurice G., 1417  
 Baxter, Richard, 167  
 Bayard, James A., 186, 1493  
 Bayless, Albert (Mrs.), 1338  
 Bayless, William, 1174  
 Baylor, Orval W., 287, 328, 339, 407  
 Bayly, I. T., 136  
 Bayne, Julia (Taft), 104  
 Beach, M. E., 131  
 Beach, Steward, 1368  
 Beal, Leah [see Lincoln, Leah (Beal)]  
 Beal, Lydia [see Lincoln, Lydia (Beal)]  
 Beale, Howard K., 753, 947, 948, 953  
 Beale, Joseph Boggs, 791  
 Beale, R. L. T., 136  
 Beall, William B., 549  
 Beals, Walter B., 312, 989, 1000  
 Beaman, Fernando C., 186, 1440, 1489  
 Beamer, Gail, 128  
 Bean, B. C., 51  
 Beard, 171  
 Beard, Augustus F., 78  
 Beard, Charles A., 582  
 Beard, Daniel C., 1379  
 Beard, Roy J., 698  
 Beardsley, Harry M., 732  
 Beasley, J. D., 1054  
 Beason, (Fr.), 406  
 Beatty, Albert R., 208, 237  
 Beauregard, Pierre G. T., 1408, 1436  
 Bebb, William, 1450, 1477  
 Beck, (Mrs.), 941  
 Beck, Catherine, 55  
 Beck, Thomas, 1052  
 Becker, Joseph, 1383  
 Beckwith, Corydon, 1424  
 Beckwith, Hazel (Holland/Wilson), 258  
 Beckwith, Mary Lincoln, 258, 478, 979, 1205, 1345, 1455  
 Beckwith, Robert Lincoln, 258, 478, 956, 1205, 1345, 1455  
 Beckwith, Warren, 37, 258, 478, 1205, 1345, 1455  
 Bedell, Grace (see Mrs. George N. Billings)  
 Bedikian, D. M., 1121  
 Bedinger, Henry, 136  
 Bedwell, John, 498  
 Beecher, E., 167  
 Beecher, Henry Ward, 51, 111, 121, 167, 210, 300, 509, 590, 609, 815, 888, 917, 962, 1025, 1033, 1041, 1110, 1165, 1252, 1389, 1393, 1424, 1465, 1472  
 Becroft, John, 770  
 Beekman, Harry E., 40  
 Beer, Thomas, 26  
 Beers, S. A., 1429  
 Beethoven, Ludwig van, 673  
 Beets, Ed. O., 1271  
 Behrman, S. N., 578, 595  
 Beidler, J. H., 1054  
 Beim, Jerrold, 1383, 1398  
 Belchert, Hiram, 136  
 Bell, A. W., 475  
 Bell, Barbara, 1271  
 Bell, Clarence E., 92  
 Bell, D. V., 77  
 Bell, Henry B., 1459  
 Bell, Howard, 940  
 Bell, Hugh S., 732, 785, 1145, 1158  
 Bell, J. H., 379  
 Bell, John, 30, 102, 217, 254, 264, 292, 348, 498, 542, 738, 803, 827, 852, 944, 1005, 1055, 1088, 1115, 1256, 1278, 1428, 1433, 1443, 1445, 1457, 1460  
 Bell, London Carter, 78  
 Bell, Louis, 490  
 Bell, Robert, 411  
 Bell, S. P., 1477  
 Bell, Tyree H. (Col.), 1174  
 Bellew, Frank H. T., 1170  
 Bellquist, Eric Cyril, 430  
 Belmont, August, 85, 1127, 1130, 1460  
 Belting, Natalia Maree, 732, 1475  
 Bemis, Luke, 176  
 Benadum, Clarence E., 1194  
 Bender, Albert, 314, 1126  
 Benedict, A. D., 79  
 Benedict, Brother, 52  
 Benin, T., 1448  
 Benjamin, Charles F., 990  
 Benjamin, D. C., 1429  
 Benjamin, John, 895  
 Benjamin, Judah P., 1432  
 Benjamin Mary A., 1107  
 Benjamin, Park, 77  
 Benjamin, Phillip, 732, 883  
 Benjamin, Walter R., 196  
 Bennett, Arnold, 814  
 Bennett, Arthur M., 980  
 Bennett, Henry, 176  
 Bennett, Hilbert, 704, 767, 1356  
 Bennett, Ira E., 949  
 Bennett, James Gordon, 81, 111, 176, 530, 767, 962, 1122, 1128, 1146  
 Bennett, John, 73, 75  
 Bennett, Robert E., 1407  
 Bennett, Thomas Warren, 1491  
 Bennington, Thomas, 176  
 Benson, A. L., 498  
 Benson, Godfrey Rathbone, 564, 1189, 1469  
 Benson, Nathaniel, 1436  
 Benson, William, 466  
 Benthal (cartoonist), 1456  
 Bentley, E., 1181  
 Bently, L. M., 1429  
 Benton, Elbert J., 883, 889  
 Benton, Thomas Hart, 1134, 1293  
 Berdan, James, 73, 75  
 Berg, O. P., 1052  
 Bergen, John R., 1367  
 Berger, Albert, 533  
 Berger, Anthony, 1482  
 Berger, George C. Jr., 1222  
 Berger, Oscar, 956  
 Berger-Kiss, Andres, 1417  
 Berghaus, Albert, 523, 1357  
 Bergman, (Mrs.), 1241  
 Berkeley, William (Sir), 969  
 Bernadier (cartoonist), 1253  
 Bernard, Kenneth A., 1189, 1359, 1490  
 Bernardi, Ab Jacopo, 79  
 Bernheim, Henry C., 1271  
 Bernitt, Muriel, 430, 510  
 Bernstein, Maurice, 787  
 Berret (Mayor), 1241  
 Berry, Caleb, 1087  
 Berry, Edward, 479, 1087  
 Berry, Edward G., 1087  
 Berry, Elizabeth "Polly" (Ewing), 9, 214, 479, 1087  
 Berry, Francis, 479, 1087, 1495  
 Berry, G., 1221  
 Berry, Hiram G., 1455  
 Berry, James, 17  
 Berry, Jane, 1087  
 Berry, Jean, 479  
 Berry, Jim (cartoonist), 1492  
 Berry, Joanna (see Brumfield, Joanna)  
 Berry, John M., 28, 473, 1087  
 Berry, Mary J., 1087  
 Berry, Morris, 113  
 Berry, Nancy, 1087  
 Berry, Rachel (see Pitman, Rachel)  
 Berry, Rachel (Shipley), 9, 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1087, 1346, 1348  
 Berry, Richard, Sr., 9, 112, 113, 165, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 399, 476, 479, 688, 1087, 1091, 1098, 1346, 1348, 1418, 1495  
 Berry, Richard, Jr., 9, 28, 112, 113, 134, 214, 479, 1495  
 Berry, Robert M., 214, 1087  
 Berry, Sarah, 1087  
 Berry, Samuel, 1087  
 Berry, William, 65  
 Berry, William F., 158, 238, 370, 388, 473, 474, 494, 521, 522, 561, 980, 1059, 1251, 1312, 1377  
 Berryman (cartoonist), 1306  
 Bertinatti, Joseph, 27, 615, 1232  
 Bestor, Arthur, 1396, 1398  
 Beveridge (Senator), 1053, 1054  
 Beveridge, Albert J., 43, 63, 78, 106, 107, 110, 112, 162, 163, 227, 259, 273, 316, 347, 377, 441, 460, 468, 525, 536, 557, 594, 611, 657, 680, 709, 713, 751, 879, 901, 902, 935, 959, 968, 1000, 1069, 1263, 1340, 1365, 1382, 1397  
 Bey, Jacob E., 475  
 Bianco, F., 1392  
 Bible, Alan, 1496  
 Bicknell, A. H., 791  
 Bicknell, W. H. W., 1381  
 Biddeson, V. H., 1195  
 Biddle, Alexander, 1470  
 Biddle, Charles J., 186  
 Biddle, Rebecca, 1470  
 Bidwell, Daniel D., 699  
 Bidwell, John, 680, 803  
 Biedler, 783  
 Bierstadt, Charles, 1427  
 Bigelow, L. J., 764  
 Bigelow, Nancy (see Lincoln, Nancy)  
 Bigler, William, 232  
 Bigot, Mary (Madame Charles), 524  
 Bill, Eagle, 1477  
 Bill, Henry, 862  
 Billings, George A., 315, 970  
 Billings, George N., Mrs. (Grace Bedell), 22, 66, 77, 98, 251, 328, 402, 406, 436, 457, 610, 905, 906, 941, 1031, 1034, 1242, 1379  
 Billings, Josh, 789, 1399  
 Bimrose, Art, 1094, 1253, 1362, 1492  
 Binetsch, Dick, 884, 1094, 1362  
 Bingham, Daniel H., 1477  
 Bingham, John A., 88, 101, 186, 369, 1393



Bingham, Kinsley S., 186  
 Binney, Horace, 88  
 Binns, Henry Bryan, 721  
 Binns, W., 79  
 Biossat, Bruce, 1444  
 Birbeck, Morris, 1227  
 Birchard, M., 88  
 Birchard, Sardis, 117  
 Bird, Anne (see **Lincoln, Anne**)  
 Birdsall, Ausburn, 136  
 Birely, Victor M., 1450  
 Birney, James, 498  
 Birney, William (Col.), 88  
 Bishop, Jim, 1398, 1409, 1410, 1417, 1481  
 Bishop, H. O., 51  
 Bishop, R. Morris, 626  
 Bishop, Richard W., 1258, 1356, 1357  
 Bishop, Robert H., 804  
 Bissell, George E., 147, 190, 417, 454, 633, 824, 905, 983, 1427, 1488  
 Bissell, William H., 300, 1006, 1011, 1014, 1055, 1112, 1392, 1421  
 Bissett, Clark P., 721, 1201  
 Bisson, Peter, 151  
 Bixby, Ivan F., 1500  
 Bixby, Lydia (Mrs.), 11, 108, 185, 196, 249, 265, 326, 346, 379, 389, 457, 516, 601, 717, 725, 732, 734, 756, 850, 927, 929, 955, 1050, 1152, 1233, 1285, 1286, 1293, 1299, 1333, 1395, 1458, 1492  
 Bixby, William K., 1201  
 Bjorkman, Valentine, 256, 433, 536, 610, 883, 1031, 1201  
 Black Hawk, 158  
 Black, Chauncey F., 611, 657, 709, 713, 739, 778, 890, 968, 995, 1418  
 Black, Frank S., 1340  
 Black, Fred L., 420, 1021  
 Black, George N., 1070, 1338  
 Black, J. A., 136  
 Black, Jeremiah S., 675, 753  
 Black, John C., 826  
 Black, Kanhard, 49  
 Black, Robert, 1395  
 Blackburn, Eugenia, 1495  
 Blackburn, Joseph C. S., 437  
 Blackstone, William, 276, 506, 592, 619, 865  
 Blackwell, R. S., 593  
 Blackwell, Robert, 499  
 Blackwell, W. C., 970  
 Blada, V., 839  
 Bladen, Willie, 22  
 Blades, Franklin (Dr.), 489  
 Blades, Franklin (Judge), 1122  
 Blaine, James B., 1340  
 Blaine, James Gillespie, 88, 101, 498, 604, 759, 973, 1422, 1440, 1489  
 Blair, Austin, 374, 803, 1464  
 Blair, Carter Hampton, 1400  
 Blair, Eleanor Hampton, 1400  
 Blair, Francis Preston, 5, 81, 85, 88, 108, 186, 212, 522, 563, 753, 933, 963, 1018, 1092, 1111, 1130, 1232, 1278, 1464  
 Blair, Francis, Jr., 933, 963  
 Blair, Frank P., 509  
 Blair, Harry C., 1162  
 Blair, Hugh, 167, 512  
 Blair, Jacob B., 186, 1489  
 Blair M. (Austin), 1464  
 Blair, Marion, 791  
 Blair, Montgomery, 77, 86, 88, 93, 100, 101, 108, 254, 266, 293, 346, 362, 389, 464, 499, 753, 798, 810, 933, 963, 967, 971, 1102, 1106, 1123, 1130, 1142, 1173, 1178, 1259, 1275, 1425, 1447, 1461, 1467, 1482  
 Blair, Samuel S., 186  
 Blair, Warrington, 1400  
 Blaisdell, Elinore, 1177  
 Blake, Branson, 725  
 Blake, F. N., 1477  
 Blake George S., 100  
 Blake, Harrison G., 186  
 Blakeslee, Francis D., 379, 430  
 Blakeslee, G. H., 499  
 Blakey, George D., 79, 374, 512, 513, 803  
 Blakey, George J., 1429  
 Blanchard, John, 136  
 Blanchard, Mary Elizabeth, 727  
 Bland, Harry McNeil, 791  
 Blanden, Charles Granger, 104  
 Blane, Frank E., 238  
 Blankenship, Eli C., 73, 522  
 Blankenship, G. W., 1248  
 Blatchford, R. M., 1051  
 Blauvelt, Charles Clare, 1122  
 Bleakley, Robert, 1069, 1073, 1101, 1105, 1221, 1248, 1460, 1476, 1479  
 Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, 560, 616, 764, 817  
 Bledsoe, Harriet C., 499, 560  
 Blegen, Theodore C., 260, 1319, 1346  
 Bleyer, Henry, 1161  
 Blince, Thomas, 177  
 Bliss, Alexander, 1058, 1128  
 Bliss, D. W. (Dr.), 424, 1477  
 Bliss, Eleanor A., 1058  
 Bliss, George, 77, 1489  
 Bliss, William J. A. (Dr.), 182, 1058, 1128  
 Bliss, William J. A. (Mrs.), 1058  
 Bliss, William S., 88  
 Block, Gordon, 883  
 Block, Louis, 1182  
 Blodget, Loren, 1173  
 Blondin, Jean Francois Gravelet, 1423  
 Blondin, Charles, 551  
 Blood, Henry B. (Capt.), 176, 1425  
 Bloomshield, Angelica, 1368  
 Blount, William, 1348  
 Blow, Henry Taylor, 85, 88, 101, 1097, 1176, 1489  
 Blum, Herman, 1471, 1475  
 Blumenthal, Walter Hart, 725, 1041  
 Blunt, James Gillpatrick (Gen.), 88, 486, 584, 1395  
 Blythe, David G., 1494  
 Blythe, James, 804, 810  
 Boal, Robert, 73, 75  
 Boardman, Thomas L., 1492  
 Bocock, T. S., 136  
 Bodley, Isabella, 1345  
 Boetcker, William J. H., 1197, 1487  
 Bogardus, 1155  
 Boggs, W. F., 75  
 Bogue, Vincent A., 143, 154, 522, 1487  
 Bohannen, Thomas, 176  
 Boker, George H., 100, 917  
 Boles, Thomas, 646  
 Bollard, F. W., 108  
 Bollingbrook, 167  
 Bollinger, James W., 273, 468, 626, 637, 663, 668, 736, 742, 756, 770, 796, 810, 818, 956, 980, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1091, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1145, 1182, 1189, 1201, 1236, 1258, 1266, 1294  
 Bollman, Lewis, 1441  
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, 103, 141, 372, 615, 724, 771, 1192, 1404, 1423, 1499  
 Bonar, Lewis J., 104  
 Bond, George C., 1458  
 Bond, Minda R., 180  
 Bonelli (cartoonist), 1412, 1432, 1444, 1456  
 Bonhajo, Louis, 719  
 Bonheur, Rose, 523  
 Boniface, 512  
 Bonjean, Mabel, 92  
 Bonnechose, Emile de, 129  
 Bonner, Estelle, 1432  
 Bonzi, Marion, 891, 902, 936  
 Booker, Richard, 561, 656, 665  
 Boone, Abigail, 291  
 Boone, Ann, (see **Winters, Ann**)  
 Boone, Anne, (see **Lincoln, Anne**)  
 Boone, Charles, 411  
 Boone, Daniel, 37, 171, 174, 291, 399, 429, 609, 769, 954, 1154, 1326, 1442  
 Boone, Deborah, 291  
 Boone, Dinah, 291  
 Boone, Ed, 291  
 Boone, Elizabeth, 291, 1308  
 Boone, George, 291  
 Boone, Hannah, 291  
 Boone, Hezekiah, 291  
 Boone, Israel, 291  
 Boone, James, 291  
 Boone, Jeremiah, 291  
 Boone, John, 291  
 Boone, Jonathan, 291  
 Boone, Joseph, 291  
 Boone, Josiah, 174, 291, 429  
 Boone, Judah, 291  
 Boone, Lucretia, 1308  
 Boone, Martha, 291  
 Boone, Mary, 291  
 Boone, Moses, 291, 767  
 Boone, Nathaniel, 291  
 Boone, Rachel, 291  
 Boone, Ratcliff, 278  
 Boone, Sam, 291  
 Boone Sarah (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291  
 Boone, Squire, 291, 429, 767  
 Boone, William, 37, 174, 258, 291, 1308  
 Boos, J. S., 678  
 Booth, Asia (see **Clarke, Asia Booth**)  
 Booth, Edwin, 160, 406, 609, 1169, 1301  
 Booth, John Wilkes, 2, 3, 41, 51, 92, 145, 146, 160, 170, 237, 273, 314, 329, 369, 389, 406, 416, 420, 458, 495, 510, 514, 523, 545, 556, 575, 598, 607, 609, 611, 705, 710, 744, 810, 818, 836, 910, 1021, 1121, 1126, 1167, 1194, 1205, 1301, 1304, 1357, 1408, 1417, 1421, 1430, 1431, 1443, 1470, 1475, 1478,  
 Booth, Julius Brutus, 607  
 Booth, M. L., 85  
 Booth, Ralph H., 442  
 Booton, Joseph F., 302  
 Borah, William A., 826  
 Borden, Mary Ann (see **Lincoln, Mary Ann Borden**)  
 Borglum, Gutzon, 51, 190, 341, 433, 442, 454, 536, 786, 983, 1112, 1197, 1209, 1218, 1249, 1355, 1392, 1427, 1444, 1459, 1468, 1488  
 Borglum, Theodore, 1004  
 Borland, Richard P., 646  
 Borreson, Ralph, 1417  
 Bossin, Hye, 1356, 1368, 1417  
 Boswell, F. A., 1477  
 Boswell, James, 465, 709, 982  
 Botel, Morton, 1461  
 Botsford, James, 961  
 Bottenweiser, Paul, 533  
 Bottolfsen, C. A., 1457, 1480  
 Botts, John M., 79, 136, 864, 944  
 Boudinot, Elias, 972  
 Bouligny, J. E., 85  
 Bourcicault, 318  
 Boutwell, George S., 5, 85, 1489  
 Bowditch, Mary (see **Forbes, Mary**)  
 Bowdon, F. W., 136  
 Bowen, (Col.), 1168  
 Bowen, Henry C., 590, 1165, 1465  
 Bowers, Claude G., 15, 26, 118  
 Bowers, G. L., 626  
 Bowers, O. O., 626  
 Bowers, R. M., 1468  
 Bowles, Samuel, 331, 1295  
 Bowles, Samuel G., 5  
 Bowlin, J. B., 136  
 Bowman, Mary Rowena (Lincoln/ Lovely), 322  
 Bowman, Russell W., 1232  
 Bowman, Samuel M., (Col.), 101, 759  
 Bowne, John (Capt.), 302, 427, 1042, 1103  
 Bowne, Lydia Holmes, 304, 427, 1042, 1103  
 Bowne, Mary (Holmes), 427  
 Bowne, Obediah, 427  
 Bowne, Sarah (see **Saltar, Sarah**)  
 Bowne, William, 1042  
 Bowser, David Bustill, 791, 1297, 1474  
 Bowyer, George, 619  
 Box, Thomas, 944  
 Boyce, Eliza (Hanks), 989  
 Boyce, Ruth, 989  
 Boyce, William M., 989  
 Boyd, Andrew, 61, 599, 714, 1201  
 Boyd Belle, 1017, 1055  
 Boyd, Benjamin, 792  
 Boyd, Hart, 736  
 Boyd, Linn, 136  
 Boyd, Lucinda, 742, 766  
 Boyd, Sempronius H., 1489  
 Boydon, Nathaniel, 136  
 Boyle, Anna, 1455  
 Boyle, Jeremiah T., 85, 88, 100, 1430, 1455  
 Boyle, S. T., 85  
 Boynton, D. J., 1486  
 Boynton, (Rev.), 1296  
 Bracken, Dorothy Kendall, 1436  
 Brackenridge, George W., 936  
 Brackenridge, John A., 276, 936  
 Bracker, M. Leone, 392, 1457  
 Brackett, H. H., 1477  
 Brackett, J. W., 75, 499  
 Bradbury, E. E., 499  
 Bradfield, Austin G., 1464  
 Bradford, A. W., 88, 100, 105, 293  
 Bradford, Andrew, 1320  
 Bradford B. F., 79  
 Bradford, Ralph, 620  
 Bradford, S., 1431  
 Bradford, Slaughter S., 108  
 Bradford, William, 972, 1194, 1320  
 Bradish, Alvah, 791  
 Bradlee, C. D., 79  
 Bradley, 439  
 Bradley, Chester D., 1449, 1490, 1500  
 Bradley, Edson, Jr., 375  
 Bradley, Edson, Sr., 375, 1471  
 Bradley, Hezekiah P., 474  
 Bradley, Preston, 1043  
 Bradley, W. A., 1429  
 Bradshaw, Emerson O., 1329  
 Brady, 1272  
 Brady, J. E., 136, 176  
 Brady, John T., 330  
 Brady, Mathew B., 121, 125, 133, 139, 144, 193, 211, 245, 261, 277, 329, 392, 400, 439, 445, 459, 545, 600, 632, 633, 662, 694, 696, 705, 787, 887, 1113, 1141, 1155, 1211, 1232, 1271, 1297, 1306, 1318, 1381, 1384, 1415, 1426, 1430, 1432, 1457, 1458, 1461, 1465, 1482, 1483  
 Bragdon, Lillian J., 1480  
 Bragg, Braxton (Gen.), 1436  
 Bragg, Thomas, 186  
 Bragonier, G. H., 108  
 Braille, Louis, 881  
 Brainard, C. H., 313, 913, 1389, 1469  
 Brainerd, Cephas, 509, 537, 1142, 1165, 1465  
 Brainerd, Lawrence, 1018  
 Bramall, William M., 691, 1165  
 Bramhall, Frank J., 1173  
 Bramlette, Thomas E. (Gov.), 100, 108, 1083, 1352  
 Brandegee, Augustus, 1489  
 Brandejas, A. A., 990  
 Brands, Pearl Brown, 287, 458  
 Branham, D. C., 1500  
 Brank, David, 1459  
 Brannen, John, 370, 474, 475  
 Branson, William, 428, 865, 986  
 Brant J. W., 576  
 Brantner, Z. T., 1422  
 Braun, Wilbur, 520  
 Brawley, 229  
 Brayman, 176, 593, 654, 932  
 Brayman, Mason (Gen.), 75, 101  
 Brazelton, Elizabeth, 1087  
 Brazelton, Polly, 479, 1087  
 Brecht, Samuel, 1285  
 Breck, D., 100  
 Breckenridge, F. P., 1383  
 Breckinridge, John C., 30, 31, 102, 186, 254, 264, 292, 348, 361, 498, 761, 803, 899, 944, 1088, 1115, 1427, 1433, 1443, 1445, 1450, 1457  
 Breckinridge, Preston, 163, 1487  
 Breckinridge, Robert J., 31, 1025, 1114, 1388  
 Breese, Sidney, 17, 715  
 Brehm, H. M., 1158  
 Brenner, Victor D., 277, 438, 1435  
 Brenner, Walter C., 430  
 Brents, Moses, 475  
 Brentz, M. H., 474  
 Brett, (cartoonist), 1306, 1468  
 Breuil, E., 407  
 Brewer, A. L., 75, 176  
 Brewer, John, 474  
 Brewer, Thomas, 474  
 Brewster B. H., 101  
 Bridge, Norman, 151  
 Bridges, E. T., 1022  
 Bridges, George W., 101, 186  
 Bridges, Thomas, 943  
 Bridgman, Louis W., 637, 663, 936, 1000, 1091, 1248, 1258  
 Bridgman W. H., 1483  
 Brien, M. M., 803  
 Briggs, Arthur E., 407  
 Briggs, Ernestine B., 1254, 1294  
 Briggs, Harold E., 1254, 1294  
 Briggs, James A., 75, 114, 121, 509, 1033, 1378, 1389, 1465  
 Briggs, Lillie S., 430  
 Briggs, Morris H., 8, 15, 78, 104, 118, 131, 145, 156, 170, 184, 196, 208, 312, 599, 656, 966  
 Briggs, Samuel, 75  
 Briggs, W. D., 75  
 Briggs, Walter A., 1468, 1480  
 Briggs, Walter O. (Mrs.), 1249  
 Brigham, Clarence, 1041  
 Brigham, Harold F., 1468  
 Bright, Catherine (see **Lincoln, Catherine**)  
 Bright, Jesse David, 186, 1458  
 Bright, John, 900, 1191  
 Brinhold, John J., 1338  
 Brinnin, John Malcolm, 719  
 Brinkerhoff, F. W., 783, 841  
 Briscoe, John, 322, 478, 531, 546, 837, 900  
 Briscoe, Nancy (Lincoln), 322, 478  
 Bristol, (cartoonist), 1444  
 Bristow, Lavina, 661  
 Bristow, Samuel, 84, 92, 661  
 Britt, Albert, 734  
 Britten, Emma Harding, 1497  
 Britton, F. Leonard, 1258  
 Brizius, Oscar C. (Mrs.), 1468  
 Broadhead, J. O., 88, 858  
 Broadwell, N. M., 207 1335  
 Brockett, L. F., 721  
 Brockman, J. M., 280  
 Brockman, T. M., 77  
 Brockmeyer, O. F., 1483  
 Broderick, David Colbert, 401  
 Brodhead, Richard, 136  
 Brodie, Howard (cartoonist), 1481  
 Brogan, D. W., 355  
 Broke, Nelson, 1271  
 Bromwell, H. P. H., 1490  
 Brooker, W. F., 9, 1418  
 Brooks, A. F., 633  
 Brooks, C. A., 1468  
 Brooks, C. W., 595, 966  
 Brooks, E., 1477



Brooks Elbridge S., 561, 734  
 Brooks, Emma, 815  
 Brooks, Estella A., 407  
 Brooks, H. C., 783  
 Brooks, Hosea, 815  
 Brooks, James, 105, 1489  
 Brooks, Jean (Rutledge), 149  
 Brooks, Noah, 123, 130, 211, 571, 684, 694, 713, 721, 897, 1021, 1023, 1127, 1195, 1289, 1452, 1454, 1497  
 Brooks, Phillip, 609, 888  
 Brooks, Preston, 1014  
 Brooks, William E., 759  
 Broomall, John M., 1489  
 Brooner Henry, 902  
 Bross, William, 331, 1295  
 Brothers, Henry, 409, 864, 1016  
 Brothers Jacob S., 1016, 1017  
 Brough, John, 100, 101, 176, 293, 1163, 1173  
 Broughton, L. D., 1432, 1441  
 Browder, Earl, 379, 498  
 Brown, A., 1429  
 Brown, A. M., 9  
 Brown, Albert Gallatin, 136, 286, 944  
 Brown, Amos, 1429  
 Brown, Bert, 936  
 Brown, Benjamin Gratz, 85, 803, 1176, 1429, 1489  
 Brown, C. C., 207  
 Brown, Charles, 136, 858  
 Brown, Charles D. (M.D.), 1126, 1443, 1476  
 Brown, Charles E., 41, 118  
 Brown, Charles Ferrar (Artemus Ward), 572  
 Brown, Charles O., 287  
 Brown, Charles Reynolds, 485, 1344  
 Brown, Clara, 100, 401  
 Brown, E. C., 2  
 Brown, Edlery, 413  
 Brown, Edwin F., 1429  
 Brown, Elizabeth J. (Todd/Grimsley), 1345  
 Brown, F. J., 1137  
 Brown, Francis Raymond, 1167, 1194  
 Brown, G. A., 1429  
 Brown, George F., 1452  
 Brown, George T., 75, 797, 1018  
 Brown, George W., 77, 1477  
 Brown, Gilbert Patten, 702  
 Brown, Gratz, 374  
 Brown, Henry Kirke, 147, 190, 422, 433, 454, 536, 1112, 1249, 1488, 1493  
 Brown, J. S., 1477  
 Brown, James N., 75, 85, 1075  
 Brown, James S., 1489  
 Brown, Jesse J., 812  
 Brown, John, 370, 1472  
 Brown, John Henry, 313, 791, 1345, 1469, 1470, 1471  
 Brown John J., 114  
 Brown, Jonathan B., 645, 651, 1060, 1257  
 Brown, Julia, 100, 401  
 Brown, Katherine Holland, 26, 316  
 Brown, Kingsley, 1457  
 Brown, L., 318  
 Brown, M., 17  
 Brown, Marion E., 1041, 1207  
 Brown, Mary E. (Mrs.), 1387, 1467  
 Brown, N. B., 1315  
 Brown, O. V., 1080  
 Brown, Ora, 965  
 Brown, Paul F., 1052  
 Brown, Paul R., 1470  
 Brown, Peter, 682  
 Brown, R. Gratz, 1106  
 Brown, Reuben, 645  
 Brown, Robert, 682  
 Brown, Robert H., 1018  
 Brown, Rufus Choate, 917  
 Brown, Samuel M., 998  
 Brown, Sarah (Hanks), 55, 479  
 Brown, Stuart, 783  
 Brown, T. B., 1477  
 Brown, Thomas C., 1059, 1082  
 Brown, Uriah, 863, 864  
 Brown, Virginia Stuart, 328, 1215, 1387  
 Brown, W. P., 1470  
 Brown, Wendell, 1248  
 Brown, William, 73  
 Brown, William G., 136, 186, 772, 1489  
 Brown, William H., 75  
 Browne, Charles F., 167, 511, 789  
 Browne, F. H., 801  
 Browne, Francis Fisher, 694, 713, 721, 901  
 Browne, George H., 186  
 Browne, Hannah, 304  
 Browne, John, 304, 427, 738  
 Browne, Justice, 554  
 Browne, Robert H., 801, 810, 1465  
 Browne, T. C., 733  
 Brownell, (Corporal), 1435  
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, 1079  
 Browning, Orville Hickman, 75, 81, 95, 105, 176, 186, 201, 224, 235, 300, 308, 338, 358, 375, 410, 451, 593, 636, 764, 905, 952, 1054, 1059, 1153, 1178, 1417, 1429, 1440, 1443, 1447, 1471  
 Browning, Mrs. O. H., 73, 201, 208, 329, 457, 1252, 1429, 1468  
 Browning, Robert, 167, 634, 909  
 Browning, W. A., 1061  
 Browning, William, 634  
 Brownlow, Walter P., 646  
 Brownlow, William Gannaway, 769, 917, 1429  
 Bruce, Edward, 1140  
 Bruce, Frederick, 906  
 Bruce, Robert V., 1411, 1421, 1428  
 Bruce, Wallace, 147, 271, 824  
 Bruder, Mildred, 1368  
 Bruen, J. De. H., 66  
 Brumfield, Elizabeth, (see Nall, Elizabeth)  
 Brumfield, James, 478, 479, 1087  
 Brumfield, Joanna (Berry), 112, 478, 479, 1087  
 Brumfield, Lucretia (see Alston, Lucretia)  
 Brumfield, Mary, (see Crume, Mary)  
 Brumfield, Nancy (Lincoln), 9, 37, 65, 112, 168, 171, 174, 258, 268, 291, 322, 357, 478, 672, 936, 1308, 1390, 1413, 1495  
 Brumfield, Sarah, 479  
 Brumfield, Susan, 322, 478  
 Brumfield, Susan, (see Harrison, Susan)  
 Brumfield, William, 37, 44, 112, 258, 322, 357, 478, 922, 1308, 1348, 1390  
 Brumfield, William (Mrs.), (see Brumfield, Nancy)  
 Bruner, Allen, 1080, 1110  
 Bruner, Henry D., 1110, 1145  
 Bruner, Scott, 787  
 "Bruno" (dog), 1430  
 Bryan, 37  
 Bryan, George S., 607, 614, 901, 904  
 Bryan, Thomas B., 100, 456, 488, 1173  
 Bryan, William, 3  
 Bryan, William Jennings, 498, 712, 1336, 1357  
 Bryant, William Lowe, 1403  
 Bryant, Arthur, 1368  
 Bryant, Dan, 420  
 Bryant, F. E., 1071  
 Bryant, H. L., 1459  
 Bryant, John H., 101, 1178  
 Bryant, Kirke, 942  
 Bryant, William Cullen, 5, 77, 85, 101, 167, 285, 307, 356, 490, 515, 537, 909, 634, 712, 896, 909, 1020, 1102, 1465  
 Bryce, James, 872, 1336, 1395  
 Bryne, (Bishop), 826  
 Bryne, William, 1126  
 Bryner, Byron Cloyd, 783  
 Buchalew, Charles R., 1440, 1489  
 Buchanan, Ella, 151  
 Buchanan, James (Pres.), 47, 322, 235, 257, 335, 361, 389, 393, 475, 498, 518, 537, 542, 585, 587, 611, 616, 623, 671, 675, 759, 761, 778, 803, 815, 827, 990, 994, 1022, 1027, 1065, 1079, 1088, 1125, 1135, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1241, 1351, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1427, 1436, 1441, 1455, 1463, 1470, 1490, 1497  
 Buchanan, George, 474  
 Buck, Cornelius F., 1429, 1430, 1432  
 Buck, George L., 1300  
 Buck, Solon, 956  
 Buckingham, J. E., 1126  
 Buckingham, William A., 1062  
 Buckland, Francis Trebelyan, 129  
 Buckley, 1378  
 Buckley, Edward, 1459  
 Buckmaster, Nathaniel (Maj.), 1375  
 Buckner, Aylett, 136  
 Buckner, Simon Bolivar, 1480  
 Buddha, 200  
 Buell, Don Carlos, 81, 371, 798, 1196  
 Buffington, James, 186  
 Bufford, J. H., 313, 1469, 1471  
 Buley, R. C., 1154  
 Bull, Charles E., 315, 970  
 Bullard, F. Lauriston, 482, 546, 595, 628, 637, 656, 663, 698, 728, 785, 796, 810, 818, 831, 835, 837, 841, 846, 875, 883, 891, 914, 927, 929, 937, 949, 956, 997, 1000, 1007, 1039, 1043, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1107, 1223, 1236, 1242, 1254, 1258, 1286, 1359, 1435, 1466, 1473  
 Bullington Mary, (see Weathers, Mary)  
 Bullitt, Cuthbert, 85, 1178, 1315  
 Bullitt, Helen K., 1470  
 Bullitt, John C. (Mrs.), 1470  
 Bullock, A. H., 803  
 Bullock, Arietta F., 131  
 Bullock, Chandler, 883  
 Bullock, Helen Duprey, 1207  
 Bullock, Maria L., 75  
 Bullona, Pierre, 1375  
 Bulwer, Edward George Lytton, 129  
 Bunce, Bill, 1454  
 Bunche, Ralph C., 1450  
 Bunn, George W., Jr., 78, 92, 104, 118, 131, 145, 156, 170, 184, 208, 222, 237, 251, 260, 273, 287, 302, 312, 328, 339, 355, 365, 379, 391, 407, 430, 443, 458, 468, 595, 1007, 1215, 1246  
 Bunn, Jacob, 279, 1472  
 Bunn, John W., 1119, 1122  
 Bunyan, John, 71, 146, 167, 283  
 Burbridge S. G., 101, 108, 560  
 Burch, Benjamin, 475  
 Burchard, Peter, 1483  
 Burck (cartoonist), 1094, 1362  
 Burdit, John, 807  
 Burford, C. C., 1053  
 Burgdorf, Louis, 172  
 Burgess, Don, 628  
 Burgess, Dyer, 1005  
 Burgoyne, John (Gen.), 1147  
 Burke, Edmund, 167, 310, 564  
 Burke, Francis, 1126  
 Burke, Frank G., 1498  
 Burke, Harry Rosecrans, 875  
 Burke, Katherine, 810  
 Burket, Harlan F., 538  
 Burkhardt, John, 279  
 Burkhardt, George, 409, 1016  
 Burkhardt, Roy A., 237  
 Burkheart, George, 65 (see Burkhardt)  
 Burleigh (artist), 1387  
 Burlingame, Anson, 1022, 1400  
 Burlingame, Edward Livermore, 1040, 1400  
 Burlingame, Joel, 374, 803  
 Burner, Isaac, 473, 1344, 1377  
 Burnett, Henry Cornelius (Col.), 186, 308  
 Burnett, William, 79  
 Burnham, Alfred A., 186  
 Burnham, J. R., 1155  
 Burnham, T., 749  
 Burns, (detective), 886, 1424  
 Burns, John, 293, 1158, 1452  
 Burns, Robert, 147, 167, 300, 421, 492, 634, 729, 732, 769, 824, 909  
 Burnside, Ambrose Everett, 85, 88, 100, 230, 255, 279, 371, 539, 662, 759, 1061, 1225, 1277, 1281, 1450, 1455, 1467  
 Burr, Aaron, 498  
 Burr, Samuel J., 1391  
 Burrage, Henry Sweetser, 493  
 Burres, John S., 355  
 Burris, C. Chauncey, 1021  
 Burroughs, "Peanuts," 1126  
 Burrows, (R. R. Supt.), 32, 1460  
 Burt, Armistead, 136  
 Burton, A. G., (Mrs.), 1453  
 Burton, Frederick, 970  
 Burton, George W. (Col.), 1232  
 Burton, William Evans, 224  
 Burtischi, Joseph C., 929  
 Busby, Hamilton, 363  
 Busby, Ralph C., 363  
 Bush, Christopher, 165, 213, 526, 765, 1205, 1456  
 Bush, Elijah, 526  
 Bush, Hannah, 1205  
 Bush, Isaac, 44, 148, 409, 512, 535, 765, 1101, 1479  
 Bush, James S., 79  
 Bush, Sarah (see Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston)  
 Bush, Squire, 765  
 Bush, William, 349, 409, 411, 513, 1221  
 Bush-Brown, Henry K., 1392  
 Bushman, Francis, 989  
 Bushnell, C. S., 803  
 Bushnell, W., 803, 1054  
 Busk, (Gov.), 593  
 Busteed, (Mrs.), 1452  
 Butler, Benjamin Franklin (Gen.), 85, 100, 101, 108, 176, 195, 217, 230, 371, 486, 498, 556, 585, 684, 759, 949, 1118, 1443, 1467  
 Butler, Charles, 1102  
 Butler, Charles Henry, 583  
 Butler, Chester, 136  
 Butler, Clement Moore, 779  
 Butler, Harrison W., 181  
 Butler, Henry Wirt, 1472  
 Butler, John George, 1429  
 Butler, Joseph, 167  
 Butler, Nicholas Murray, 200, 525, 601, 785, 959  
 Butler, Peter, 250  
 Butler, Preston, 245, 439, 459, 731, 1155, 1470  
 Butler, Salome E., 1472  
 Butler, Samuel, 129  
 Butler, Speed, 1472  
 Butler, William, 207, 227, 313, 1472, 1490  
 Butler, William (Mrs.), 660  
 Butterfield, Justin, 207, 269, 451, 1054, 1333  
 Butterworth, Hezekiah, 734  
 Buttre, J. C., 700  
 Butz, Caspar, 79, 1127  
 Bye, Edwin, 791  
 Byers, Abraham B., 459, 1155  
 Byers, Jennings (Mrs.), 642  
 Byram, S. H., 698  
 Byram, S. H. (Mrs.), 698  
 Byrd, Cecil K., 725, 729, 956  
 Byrne, William, 314  
 Byrnes, Gene, 1052, 1126  
 Byron, G. G. N. (Lord), 167, 554, 622, 634, 909, 1027

# C

Caballer, Louis, 572  
 Cabell, William (Col.), 1089  
 Cabrera, Jose Manuel Perez, 1432  
 Cadman, S. Parkes, 200, 485, 872  
 Cadwalader, George, 108  
 Cadwalader, Lambert, 1315  
 Cady, John F., 312  
 Caemmerer, H. Paul, 1107  
 Caesar, Julius Augustus, 282, 1192, 1448  
 Cairnes, J. E., 917  
 Caldwell, Alfred, 374, 803  
 Caldwell, John, 1442  
 Caldwell, John C. (Gen.), 1477  
 Caldwell, William, 179, 225  
 Calhoun, John, 250, 463  
 Calhoun, John C., 167, 463, 537, 545, 617, 672, 739, 852, 866, 1014, 1134, 1154, 1198, 1355, 1436  
 Calkins, George, G., 729  
 Callan, J. J., 167  
 Calliope, 757  
 Calvert, Charles B., 186  
 Cameron, John, 227, 1377  
 Cameron, R. A., 77, 530, 1500  
 Cameron Robert Alexander, 1460  
 Cameron, Simon, 4, 77, 81, 86, 88, 93, 100, 108, 126, 138, 184, 195, 254, 266, 282, 295, 333, 362, 389, 458, 464, 499, 539, 542, 556, 684, 753, 808, 819, 827, 834, 852, 933, 944, 950, 984, 998, 1020, 1044, 1051, 1083, 1097, 1123, 1187, 1188, 1197, 1292, 1344, 1411, 1419, 1450, 1455, 1461, 1480, 1493  
 Cameron, W. J., 328, 418, 534, 1192  
 Camp, Blanche Hammond, 407  
 Campaigne, James G., 1093  
 Campbell, Alexander, 75, 932  
 Campbell Ann, E., (Todd), 1345  
 Campbell, G. H., 1208  
 Campbell, Harry C., 730  
 Campbell Helen Jones, 756, 766, 1346  
 Campbell, J. L., 305, 1449  
 Campbell, James, 207, 479  
 Campbell James (Mrs.), 1472  
 Campbell, James H., 186  
 Campbell, John, 1000  
 Campbell, John Archibald, 389, 469, 563, 1275  
 Campbell, John H., 1229  
 Campbell, L. C., 1477  
 Campbell, Lucinda, (Sparrow), 479  
 Campbell, Quinton, 176, 286, 686, 926  
 Campbell, Robert, 1026, 1118  
 Campbell, Sarah (McCord), 479  
 Campbell, Shadrick J., 278  
 Campbell, Steward (Mrs.), 375, 1471  
 Campbell, Thomas, 167, 546, 634, 909  
 Campbell, Thomas, 231  
 Campbell, Thomas M., 1345  
 Campbell, Thompson (Judge), 1315  
 Campbell, V. N., 145, 156  
 Campbell, W. B., 108  
 Campbell, Willard, 970  
 Campbell, William J., 316  
 Camron, John M., 473  
 Camron, Polly (Orndorff), 473  
 Canby, Courtlandt, 1454, 1467  
 Canby, E. R., 101, 108  
 Canby, R. S., 136  
 Canfield, 1345  
 Canfield (cartoonist), 1362  
 Canfield, (Dr.), 826  
 Canfield, Ella (Todd), 1345  
 Canisius, Theodore, 75, 279, 629  
 Cannon, J. R., 108  
 Cannon, Joseph G., 437, 723  
 Cannon, Jouett Taylor (Mrs.), 16  
 Cannon, William (Gov.), 1315



Canova, Antonio, 1493  
Cantanari, John E., 1223  
Cantrall, Charles, 1049  
Cantrall, Emily, 1049,  
Cantrall, Levi, 460  
Capehart, Charles E., 1429  
Capehart, Homer E., 534, 1436  
Capen, Charles L., 654  
Capen Francis L., 1252  
Capobianco, Giuseppe Leonida, 615  
Caradine, Mary, 312  
Carbutt, John, 1155  
Carden, Goldman B., 1429  
Cardiff, Ira D., 766, 770  
Carey Henry C., 585, 803  
Cargill (cartoonist), 1046  
Carleton, G. W., 868  
Carleton, William G., 997  
Carlile John Snyder, 186  
Carlin, Thomas, 1376  
Carlisle, James M., 176,  
Carlisle, John, 1340  
Carlsen, Kurt, 1188  
Carlstrom, Oscar E., 729  
Carlyle, John, 604  
Carman, Caleb, 593, 1318  
Carman, Harry J., 733, 742, 766,  
775, 901, 933  
Carman Louis D., 1002, 1092, 1201  
Carman Merritt M., 370, 474  
Carmen, Joshua, 74  
Carmichael, Orton H., 493  
Carnathan, Wiley J., 936  
Carnegie, Andrew, 182, 753, 998,  
1023, 1232  
Carnegie, Dale, 156, 430, 721, 1006,  
1158, 1254, 1403  
Carney, Thomas, 88, 486  
Carpenter, F. A., 1018  
Carpenter, Francis Bicknell, 133,  
193, 211, 332, 417, 439, 448, 511,  
528, 627, 634, 694, 700, 708, 723,  
791, 901, 968, 978, 1113, 1209,  
1393, 1482, 1483, 1490, 1493  
Carpenter, Frank B., 1391, 1480  
Carpenter, Frank C., 1395  
Carpenter, H., 1359  
Carpenter, J., 499  
Carpenter, Matthew Hale, 153  
Carpenter, William, 18, 278  
Carpentier, Charles F., 1354  
Carr, Clark E., 493, 764, 772, 1473  
Carr, Roland T., 1222, 1258, 1485  
Carr, William A., 770  
Carrick, Krickel K., 1041  
Carrier, A. H., 779  
Carroll, Anna Ella, 1043, 1242  
Carroll, Charles, 379  
Carroll, Columba, 790  
Carroll, Edna, 887  
Carroll, Sidney, 997  
Carroll, Thomas, 567  
Carroll, Thomas B., 1118  
Carruthers, Olive, 903, 927, 1107,  
1207, 1417, 1420  
Carskadon, T. R., 379  
Carskadon, Tom, 328  
Carter, 330  
Carter, David K., 4, 5  
Carter, John, 1273,  
Carter, Orrin N., 772  
Carter, Pruett, 424  
Carter, Thomas, 383, 413, 661, 1099  
Carter, Timothy J., 100, 484  
Cartter, David Kellogg, 1, 374, 575,  
803, 1126, 1454, 1464  
Cartwright, Charles E., 260, 482  
Cartwright, Peter, 518, 677, 764,  
947, 1025, 1329, 1367, 1373  
Cartwright, Richard F., 1469  
Carvalho, Solomon Nunes, 1467  
Carver, Mary E., 1495  
Cary, S. F., 1123  
Cary, Sam (Gen.), 1163  
Casanove de Seingalt, Geovanni  
Gaicomo, 129  
Case, Henry, 1490  
Casebier, David, 383, 413  
Casey, Charles, 1072  
Casey, Joseph, 95, 101  
Casey, Samuel L., 186  
Cash, Jeremiah, 84  
Cash, William, 474  
Casner, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln,**  
**Elizabeth**)  
Casner, Thomas, 434  
Cass, Lewis (Gen.), 71, 173, 232,  
498, 720, 748, 852, 1065, 1278  
Cass, Robert, 1487  
Castene, Samuel, 134  
Castleman, John B., 826  
Castro, Fidel, 1481  
Caswell, Lincoln, 315, 610, 970,  
1031  
Cathcart, C. W., 136  
Cathay, James H., 43  
Caton, John D., 499, 829  
Catron, John, 101, 1127, 1275  
Catton, Bruce, 1177, 1194, 1197  
1429, 1475  
Cauble, C. W., 675  
Caulacuzene, (Madame), 581  
Cauley, Avis Mary Custis, 1197  
Cavanah, Frances, 1203, 1242, 1313,  
1454  
Cavins, William F., 287  
Cavour, Camillo di, 321  
Cawood, Myrta Ethel, 104  
Cazeau, Theodore C., 493  
Cecere, Gaetano, 454, 1112, 1488  
Cell, George Croft, 287  
Cervantes, S. M. de, 167  
Cessna, Betty, 9  
Chaddin, L. D., 1054  
Chadwick, J. Raymond, 1470  
Chadwick, Stephen F., 631  
Chafaty, Henry, 1158  
Chafin, Eugene W., 43  
Chamberlain, Earl T., 23, 637, 663,  
1091, 1258  
Chamberlain, Jacob P., 186  
Chamberlain, James, 1091  
Chamberlain, Silas, 113  
Chambers, Arthur, 1429  
Chambers, David, 77  
Chambers, Robert, 167  
Chambrun, Adolph de, 1228  
Chandler, John, 69  
Chandler, Josephine Craven, 51,  
66, 92, 237, 379, 1189  
Chandler, M. G., 167  
Chandler, William E., 1422  
Chandler, Zachariah, 100, 186, 654,  
1489  
Chaney, George L., 209  
Chanler, 1489 (John Winthrop  
Chandler)  
Channing, William E., 167, 609,  
888  
Chapeze, Benjamin, 1495  
Chapin, Benjamin, 315, 970  
Chapin, Edwin Hubbell, 1389, 1465  
Chapin, Eugene, 498  
Chapin, Mary (see **Lincoln, Mary**)  
Chapman, A. H., 697  
Chapman, Augustus H., 1175, 1263  
Chapman, Ervin S., 713, 1195  
Chapman, Erwin S., 1201  
Chapman, George Henry, 129, 1491  
Chapman, Harriet, 313, 1175, 1263,  
1469  
Chapman, John Gadsby, 129, 439  
Chapman, John Grant, 136  
Chapman, Oscar L., 883  
Chapman, Sarah, 593, 913  
Chappel, Alonzo, 791, 1493  
Charbonneau, Louis H., 997  
Charnwood, Lord, 43, 316, 495, 564,  
713, 721, 814, 901, 935, 1002, 1030,  
1189, 1231, 1469  
Charnney, Theodore S., 588, 595,  
598, 628, 639, 656, 1429  
Chase, Ernest Dudley, 1271  
Chase, Henry P., 1122  
Chase, Janet, 805  
Chase, Kate (see **Sprague, Kate**  
**Chase**)  
Chase, L. B., 136  
Chase, Philander, 971, 1367  
Chase, Salmon Portland, 1, 4, 13,  
75, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 100,  
101, 108, 176, 186, 195, 198, 229,  
254, 266, 277, 290, 329, 344, 362,  
363, 389, 398, 464, 499, 511, 527,  
537, 541, 556, 567, 700, 753, 778,  
798, 805, 827, 933, 944, 950, 963,  
967, 971, 980, 990, 1033, 1039, 1044,  
1061, 1068, 1082, 1097, 1098, 1102,  
1106, 1107, 1109, 1118, 1136,  
1141, 1178, 1187, 1195, 1197, 1272,  
1275, 1281 1297, 1317, 1346, 1351,  
1421, 1427, 1434, 1435, 1447, 1452,  
1453, 1454, 1464, 1465, 1467, 1475,  
1493, 1500  
Chase, Warren, 1497  
Chesterfield (Philip Stanhope), 512  
Chatterton, G. W., 1486  
Chaucer, Geoffrey, 107  
Chausier, (Dr.), 1443  
Cheaney, Margaret M., 170  
Chelf, Frank, 1450  
Chenery, William Dodd, 458  
Cheney, T. A., 77  
Chenoweth, G. E., 36  
Chester, Anson G., 77, 239  
Chester, Augustin, 77  
Chesteron, G. K., 118  
Chestnut, James, Jr., 186  
Chew, R. S., 77  
Chiang Kai-shek, Generalissimo,  
693, 734  
Chiang Kai-shek, Madame, 734  
Chickering, C. R., 1468  
Chickner, John S., 181  
Chilcott, M. B., 1218  
Child, Charles, 443  
Child, Linus, 309  
Childers, Frances (see **Day, Fran-**  
**ces**)  
Childers, Stephen A., 180  
Childs, George William, 530, 759  
Chipman, DeWitt, 1097  
Chipman, Norton Parker, 101, 581  
Chittendon, L. E., 713, 940, 1009,  
1095, 1097  
Chitty, Joseph, 619, 932  
Choate, Charles B., 1429  
Choate, Joseph Hodges, 108, 297,  
1074, 1437  
Choate, Rufus, 609  
Chrisman, Herring, 104, 168, 174  
Chrisman, Isaac, 473  
Chrisman, John, 77  
Chrisman, St. Clair, 473  
Christensen, P. P., 498  
Christian, Daniel, 1460  
Christie, Alexander, 1483  
Christy, Howard Chandler, 704  
Church, Frank, 1450  
Church, S. M., 1018, 1155  
Church, William, 459, 1425  
Churchill, Mrs., 9  
Churchill, Lewis, 475  
Churchill, William, 704  
Cicero, 622  
Cigrand, Bernard J., 695, 1314  
Cintas, Oscar B., 1438, 1472  
Cisco, 1272  
Cist, L. J., 1485  
Claflin, W., 1429  
Clapp, A. W. H., 136  
Clapp, Verner W., 956  
Clark, 439  
Clark, Ambrose W., 186, 1489  
Clark, Arthur H., 118, 156  
Clark, B. L., 136  
Clark, Benjamin, 113  
Clark, Champ, 437  
Clark, Charles, 1477  
Clark, Charles J. F., 473  
Clark, Daniel, 186, 1489  
Clark, Daniel B., 1477  
Clark, Evelyn, 1475  
Clark, Franklin, 136  
Clark, Fred, 1072  
Clark, George Rogers, 385, 943,  
954, 1108  
Clark, Gustavus, 1126  
Clark, H. A., 176  
Clark, Henry, 473  
Clark, Ida, 523  
Clark, J., 129  
Clark, Jene R., 499  
Clark, John B., 186  
Clark, Johnson, Jr., 474  
Clark, Johnson, Sr., 474  
Clark, L. A. (Mrs.), 180  
Clark, L. Pierce, 208  
Clark, Mary Seymour, 1424  
Clark, Nannie, 523  
Clark, Nathan, 1424  
Clark, R. B., 1477  
Clark, S. H., 1431  
Clark, Sally, 113  
Clark, Thomas Benedict, 1337, 1399  
Clark, Thomas Curtis, 260, 766, 770,  
1049, 1169  
Clark, Thomas D., 1490  
Clark, W. T., 1126  
Clark, William, 1, 377, 523, 896  
Clarke, Asia (Booth), 495, 510  
Clarke, Freeman, 1489  
Clarke, John, 37, 258  
Clarke, Mary, 949  
Clarke, Rebecca (see **Nichols, Re-**  
**becca**)  
Clarke, Sidney, 1440  
Clarke, Thomas Benedict, 583  
Clarke, William P., 374, 803  
Clarkson, Edward, 113  
Clary, Royal, 370, 474  
Clary, William, 238, 370, 473, 474,  
1377  
Clausen, Bernard, 1035, 1041  
Clay, Cassius Marcellus, 4, 31, 77,  
102, 176, 279, 295, 362, 509, 585,  
605, 761, 803, 827, 1141, 1142, 1313,  
1324, 1325, 1332, 1351, 1388, 1450,  
1458, 1464, 1467  
Clay, Henry, 11, 17, 18, 31, 73, 80,  
122, 162, 167, 173, 198, 215, 232,  
235, 236, 239, 253, 254, 264, 267,  
271, 275, 278, 323, 329, 395, 498,  
504, 519, 521, 537, 538, 545, 550,  
558, 578, 580, 609, 617, 629, 707,  
717, 718, 720, 731, 739, 779, 782,  
796, 804, 810, 811, 837, 855, 877,  
889, 908, 973, 984, 1014, 1026, 1047,  
1075, 1080, 1096, 1132, 1198, 1240,  
1242, 1264, 1265, 1268, 1304, 1307,  
1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1332, 1347,  
1373, 1374, 1388, 1395, 1416, 1423,  
1430, 1436, 1449, 1484, 1490, 1496,  
1499  
Clay, John, 499, 519  
Clay, T. H., 85  
Clay, Thomas, 779  
Clayton, E. S., 40, 118  
Clayton, J. M., 73, 347, 499  
Clayton, James W., 1477  
Clayton, John M., 580  
Cleaveland, Harry H., 237  
Cleaver, George B., 1106  
Clemenceau, Georges, 200  
Clemens, Earle R., 458  
Clemens, Samuel L., 609, 725, 789,  
1399  
Clemens, William M., 1021  
Clement, Caroline C., 490  
Clements, Alexander, 1429  
Clements, Andrew J., 186  
Clements, Earle C., 1427  
Clements, Isaac, 99  
Clements, J. W. S., 29  
Clements, James H., 1477  
Clements, L. T., Jr., 1477  
Clements, William, 996  
Clemment, James, 370, 474  
Cleon, 781  
Clephane, Lewis, 1427, 1453, 1477  
Cleveland, E. S., 1477  
Cleveland, Grover, 393, 498, 609,  
1216, 1434  
Cleveland, Henry W., 1456  
Clevenger, Cliff, 672  
Clifford, Nathan, 1275  
Clift, 82  
Climon, James, 474  
Cline, Milton (Capt.), 1174  
Clingman, T. L., 136, 186, 308  
Clinton, DeWitt, 498  
Clinton, George, 498  
Close, George, 55, 70  
Close, John, 42  
Clough, Arthur Hugh, 129  
Clough, William O., 1471  
Clover, Elizabeth (Edwards), 1345  
Clover, William, 1345  
Cluss, A., 1477  
Cobb, Amasa, 1489  
Cobb, George T., 186  
Cobb, Howell, 136, 852, 861, 944  
Cobb, Irving, 789  
Cobb, J. D., 1141  
Cobb, Josephine, 1461  
Cobb, Sylvanus, 769  
Cobb, W. R. W., 136  
Cobden, Richard, 900  
Coblentz, Catherine Cate, 966, 976  
Cochin, Augustine, 917  
Cochran, C. M., 1182  
Cochran, Henry C., 1232, 1425  
Cochran, John (Gen.), 1106  
Cochrane, Clarence, 1091  
Cocke, William, 136  
Cockel, John, 1014, 1106  
Coddling, Hannah (see **Lincoln,**  
**Hannah Coddling**)  
Coddling, Icabod, 75, 1490  
Coe, Henry Waldo, 151  
Coffey, George A., 1429  
Coffey, T. J., 1429  
Coffin, Charles C., 5, 47, 374, 469,  
721, 774, 902, 1173, 1462  
Coffin, Nathaniel, 499  
Coffman, Helen Mary, 180  
Coffroth, Alex H., 1489  
Coggeshall, William T., 337, 1491  
Coggins, James Caswell, 29, 628,  
858  
Cogliser, Arthur Lincoln, 970  
Cogswell, William, 524, 791  
Coit, Margaret, 1154  
Coke, Sterling D., 1495  
Colbreath, William, 969  
Colburn, Nettie (see **Maynard,**  
**Nettie Colburn**)  
Colchester, 1497  
Colcord, David H., 407  
Colcord, Henry, 1423  
Cole, Ambrose, 37, 258  
Cole, Arthur C., 131  
Cole, Cornelius, 105, 1489, 1497  
Cole, D., 155  
Cole, Elbridge, 475  
Cole, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 37, 258  
Cole, G. E., 1429  
Cole, H. H., 459, 600, 783  
Cole, Martha (see **Lincoln, Mar-**  
**tha**)  
Cole, Olive, 1497  
Cole, Roderick M., 1155  
Cole, Thomas, 645  
Cole, Wilson Griffin, 273  
Coleman, Charles H., 1240, 1279,  
1371, 1398, 1442, 1452, 1496  
Coleman, Christopher B., 97, 251,  
260, 1379  
Coleman, Inez, 13  
Coleman, J. Walker, 956  
Coleman, J. Winston, Jr., 720, 732,  
742, 785, 796, 846, 921, 1399, 1495  
Coleman, William D., 751  
Coleman, William M., 43  
Coleridge, Samuel T., 1333  
Coles, Edward, 17  
Colescott, John A., 337  
Colfax, Hattie, 1491  
Colfax, Schuyler, 1, 75, 77, 93, 105,  
108, 176, 186, 218, 269, 295, 331,



338, 444, 464, 530, 591, 939, 952, 1126, 1167, 1178, 1270, 1295, 1392, 1427, 1444, 1453, 1454, 1458, 1460, 1475, 1482, 1487, 1489, 1491, 1494  
Colfax, Schuyler (Mrs.), 1491  
Colfax, William, 1475  
Collamer, Jacob, 77, 136, 176, 186, 362, 585, 803, 827, 852, 861, 1447, 1489  
Collamer, Warren J., 1477  
Collier, Robert J., 409, 826  
Collins, (Capt.), 154  
Collins, C. M., 1126  
Collins, Charles, 1368  
Collins, Lewis, 1227  
Collins, R. G., 1391  
Collins, Simeon, 1163  
Collins, T. K., 1391  
Collins, William T., 136, 581  
Collison, 1361  
Colman, Leah, 998  
Colt, Samuel P., 442  
Colting, James, 895  
Colton, Calvin, 779  
Columbus, Christopher, 200, 969, 1417  
Colver, Anne, 729, 733, 743, 766, 904, 1475, 1496  
Colvin, David, 498  
Colvin, Luke, 1101  
Colwell, Frederick A., 1463  
Colyer, (Mrs.), 77, 401  
Comb, Thomas, 370, 474  
Comeggs, H. C., 1429  
Commager, Henry Steele, 582, 1476  
Commerford, John, 1432  
Comstock, Helen, 949  
Conant, Alban Jasper, 313, 791, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1480  
Condict, Alden S., 1053  
Condon, Frank, 15  
Congdon, I. H., 1431  
Conger, E. J., 160, 314, 416, 1126  
Conger, H. S., 136  
Conger, Louise A., 104  
Conkle, E. P., 510, 1072, 1319, 1496  
Conklin, Roscoe, 1118  
Conkling, Clinton L., 1338  
Conkling, Ezra, 1174  
Conkling, Frederick A., 101, 186, 1111  
Conkling, J. B., 1497  
Conkling, James C., 88, 207, 233, 842, 847, 860, 930, 1123, 1233, 1291, 1395, 1407, 1490  
Conkling, James C. (Mrs.), 930  
Conkling, Roscoe, 186, 499  
Conley, Phil, 28, 156  
Conley, William G., 28, 35  
Connel, Dennis, 315  
Conner, James P., 646  
Conness, John, 401, 1489  
Connolly, Phyllis, 1468  
Connor, Larry, 1313  
Connor, S., 753  
Conover, Robert, 17  
Conrad (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1306  
Conrad, Bryan, 759  
Constable, 1382  
Converse, Henry A., 653  
Conway, Martin F., 186  
Conway, Moncure D., 833, 917  
Conway, T. W., 111  
Coog, William A., 1477  
Cook, B. C., 75  
Cook, D. B., 119  
Cook, Eliza, 167, 634, 909  
Cook, J. N., (Maj.), 1234  
Cook, Joel, 917  
Cook, John, 280  
Cook, Maurice A., 736, 1001  
Cook, Minna, 704  
Cook, Roy Bird, 1041, 1114  
Cook, William H., 1459  
Cooke, Edmund Vance, 588  
Cooke, Jay, 1297  
Coole, 619  
Coolidge, Calvin, 117, 146, 200, 393, 461, 462, 498, 1192, 1218, 1340, 1444  
Coolidge, David H., 396  
Coombs, J. S., 1427  
Cooper, 499, 1455  
Cooper, Charles W., 698  
Cooper, D. B., 915  
Cooper, George, 791  
Cooper, James Fenimore, 167, 609, 896, 1079  
Cooper, John Sherman, 1307, 1436, 1450  
Cooper, Myers Y., 690, 914  
Cooper, Peter, 498, 609, 1102, 1429  
Cooper, Samuel, 81  
Cooper, Thomas B., 186  
Cooper, William M., 499  
Cope, Gilbert, 1227, 1355  
Copeland, Royal S., 260, 312, 379  
Coppee, Francois, 771  
Cora, Sec. Signor, 1232  
Corbett, Alexander, 66  
Corbett, Boston, 3, 314  
Corbett, Elizabeth, 51  
Corchado, Manuel, 79  
Corey, Benn Briggs, 379  
Corey, John, 1126  
Coriolanus, Marcius, 1448, 1452  
Corkran, Francis, 81, 88, 374, 803  
Cormack, Maribelle, 710  
Cornell, 75  
Cornell, Paul, 727  
Cornet, Samuel, 1430, 1432  
Corning, Erastus, 85, 88, 186, 649, 1198, 1369, 1395, 1465  
Cornwallis, Charles (Gen.), 62, 158, 1103, 1386  
Cornwell, Dean, 449, 555, 1327  
Correa, Thelma, 258  
Corsey, A. C., 85  
Corson, J. M., 77  
Cortes, C., 1468  
Corthell, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth Corthell**)  
Corwin, R. G., 464, 1429  
Corwin, R. M., 262, 266, 299  
Corwin, Stanley, 1442  
Corwin, Thomas, 73, 186, 852, 952, 1378  
Corwine, Richard M., 77, 101, 499, 1118, 1130, 1378, 1429  
Cottman, Thomas N., 100, 746  
Couch, D. N., 88, 293  
Couch, James Tilton, 965  
Coughlan, Lawrence, 315, 970  
Courtner, Franklin C., 791  
Courtleigh, Stephen, 970  
Courtney, Calista McCabe, 734  
Courtney, W. B., 1053  
Couture, Thomas, 591  
Coventry, John, 475  
Covode, John, 186  
Cowan, Edgar, 186, 1489  
Cowan, Thomas, 645  
Cowgill, Frank Brooks, 156, 520, 628, 665, 667, 678, 725, 742, 796, 825, 890, 1055, 1312  
Cowles, E., 1106  
Cowley, John T., 1476  
Cowley, W. Burton, 1467  
Cowper, William, 76, 167  
Cox, Edwin, 1052  
Cox, Henry, 370, 474  
Cox, Jacob, 891  
Cox, James, 498  
Cox, Kenyon, 722  
Cox, Loren C., 407  
Cox, Samuel, 3, 1126  
Cox, Samuel Sullivan, 111, 186, 1489  
Cox, William, 370, 474  
Coxey, Jacob, 498  
Coyle, William, 1496  
Coyne, Ellen F., 106  
Crady, John W., 411  
Crafts, William A., 176, 759, 917  
Craig, (cartoonist), 1046, 1094, 1150, 1200, 1306, 1362  
Craig, Charles, 100  
Craig, Charles (Mrs.), 100  
Craig, James W., 386  
Craig, W. H., 1477  
Craighead, Samuel, 263  
Cramer, John H., 637, 663, 859, 883, 949, 966, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1236, 1258, 1359  
Crampton, Edwin C. or Richard C., 1312  
Cramton, Louis C., 1313  
Crandall, Frances E., 1368  
Crandall, P. D., 180  
Crane, Charles H., 1, 627, 1126, 1454  
Crane, E. F., 1429  
Crane, Frank, 485  
Crane, Sam D., 970  
Crane, Warren C., 700  
Crannon, Sarah Jane, 63  
Cranston, R. B., 136  
Craven, Avery O., 835, 948  
Cravens, Frances, 734  
Cravens, James Addison, 186, 1429, 1460, 1489  
Cravens, Joseph M., 7, 40, 177  
Crawford, (cartoonist), 1253  
Crawford, Andrew, 11, 59, 60, 62, 63, 150, 253, 283, 354, 360, 388, 539, 605, 908, 1073, 1299, 1349  
Crawford, Cornelius, 699  
Crawford, Elizabeth, 219, 262, 513, 552, 1476  
Crawford, H. D., 1053  
Crawford, John M., 28, 1476  
Crawford, Josiah, 62, 70, 80, 207, 513, 689, 1069, 1073, 1468, 1476  
Crawford, Josiah (Mrs.), (see **Crawford, Elizabeth**)  
Crawford, Paul, 1449  
Crawford, Samuel Wylie, 88  
Crawford, Thomas, 819  
Crawford, W. H., 498  
Crawford, William, 519  
Creal, E. W., 1273  
Creal, Richard W., 134, 349, 409, 1244  
Creason, Joe, 997, 1417  
Creer, David, 349  
Crerar, John, 414, 722  
Cresson, Margaret French, 1030, 1249, 1417  
Creswell, John Angel James, 100, 101, 105, 176, 499, 1412, 1489  
Crete, Valentine, 370, 474  
Crews, Monte, 698  
Cridland, Thomas Walker, 783  
Crim, Isaac H., 181  
Crippen, Carrie R., 181  
Crisfield, John W., 136, 186  
Crispin, Silas, 81  
Criswell, (Gen.), 444  
Crittendon, John J., 75, 79, 186, 556, 636, 852, 944, 1027, 1178, 1388, 1427, 1429, 1436, 1451, 1467, 1494  
Croasdale, Elizabeth, 791  
Crock, Michael, 81  
Crocker, Roy P., 1481  
Crockett, David, 896  
Crockett, J. A. L., 679  
Crockett, John M., 1446  
Croffut, William A., 51, 756, 759  
Croghan, William (Maj.), 1089, 1386  
Croker, Crofton, 634  
Cromwell, Oliver, 398  
Cromwell, William, 390  
Cronin, John, 641, 1477  
Cronkrite, L. R., 312  
Crook, William H. (Col.), 571, 643, 1436, 1462  
Crooked, Elbow (Indian Chief), 648  
Crookham, Arthur L., 1432  
Crooks, George, 486  
Crooks, William (Col.), 223, 1250  
Cropsey, Jasper, 700  
Crosby, Frank, 721, 882, 917, 940, 1013  
Crosby, J. W., 499  
Crosley, M. Adelia Swift, 1495  
Crosley, Marion, 1495  
Cross, Henry H., 791  
Crow, William, 474, 475  
Crowell, John, 136  
Crowen, T. J., 1079  
Croy, Homer, 15, 16, 1496  
Crozier, J. H., 136  
Cruden, Alexander, 167  
Cruise, J. D., 1435  
Crume, Clint, 132  
Crume, J. J., 322  
Crume, James, 322  
Crume, Margaret (Weathers), 478  
Crume, Mary (Brumfield), 322, 478, 1308  
Crume, Mary (Lincoln), 9, 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 322, 357, 401, 404, 478, 989, 1308  
Crume, Philip, 478  
Crume, Ralph, 37, 132, 258, 322, 357, 401, 478, 989, 1308  
Crume, Ralph L., 322, 478  
Crume, Sarah (see **Hasty, Sarah**)  
Crume, William, 322, 478  
Crump, Robert F. (Mrs.), 1146  
Crunelle, Leonard, 19, 72, 158, 190, 341, 454, 748, 983, 1112, 1427, 1488  
Crusoe, Robinson, 4, 167  
Crutchfield, Barbara (Lincoln), 322, 478, 1308  
Crutchfield, John, 322, 478  
Cryderman, M. J., 66  
Cryderman, Maude Jennings, 1476  
Cudworth, W. H., 1429  
Cudworth, William H., 118, 209  
Cull, William James, 1430  
Cullom, Shelby M., 123, 207, 437, 646, 723, 764, 1394, 1490  
Cullough, James, 943  
Culver, Irvin G., 1214  
Culver, James S., 218, 1338  
Culver, Ross, 1338  
Culyer, Mary Hancock, 1132  
Cumbach, Will, 1429  
Cumins, Solon, 75  
Cummings, (Capt.), 355  
Cummings, Alexander, 1051  
Cummings, Amos J., 589, 646  
Cummings, J. J., 1477  
Cummings, Sarah (see **Lincoln, Sarah**)  
Cummins, J. D., 136  
Cummins, William, 370, 474  
Cunard, Samuel, 41  
Cunningham, J. O., 57  
Cunningham, Patrick, 679  
Cunningham, Peter, 129  
Cunningham, Robert, 1431  
Curran, I. B., 1486  
Curran, John W., 260, 572, 1417  
Curran, R., 1173  
Currens, James, 1477  
Current, Richard N., 1383, 1398, 1442, 1452  
Curry, John Stewart, 705, 1327, 1468  
Curtin, Andrew G., 77, 81, 85, 100, 101, 108, 138, 293, 352, 1023, 1314, 1424, 1430, 1431, 1437, 1461, 1482, 1486  
Curtis, 1134  
Curtis, Benjamin R., 769  
Curtis, Cyrus H. K., 583  
Curtis, Edward, 627  
Curtis, George William, 5, 343, 619, 803, 1044, 1130, 1170, 1419, 1422, 1429, 1444  
Curtis, Joseph, 1126  
Curtis, Mary N., 730  
Curtis, Samuel Ryan (Gen.), 81, 85, 88, 101, 176, 186, 684, 1120, 1178  
Curtis, William Elroy, 721  
Curzon, Lord, 343, 422, 1004, 1352, 1395  
Cushing, Caleb, 944  
Cushing, Lydia (see **Lincoln, Lydia Cushing**)  
Cushing, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Cushing**)  
Cushing, William Barker, 1372, 1453  
Cushman, Charlotte, 609  
Cushman, Esther Cowles, 54, 57, 66, 131, 170  
Custer, George Armstrong, 1442  
Cuthbert, (Mrs.), 440  
Cuthbert, Norma A., 1058, 1086  
Cutler, Ann, 997  
Cutler, William P., 186  
Cutts, J. Madison, 772  
Cuyler, Theodore, 169, 1199  
Cyril, 1423  
Czolgossy, Leon, 1422

## D

Daboll, Nathan, 67, 596  
Daggett, Abbie, 1478  
Daggett, Albert, 1478  
Daggett, Alexander S., 1478  
Daggett, Blanche B., 1478  
Daggett, Joseph (Mrs.), 1478  
Daguerre, Louis, 696  
Dahlgren, John A., 1411  
Dahlgren, Ulric, 81, 176, 499, 584  
Daily, S. G., 1429  
Dainty, John, 439  
Dale, Benjamin B., 218  
Dale, James W., 1429  
D'Alisera, Silvio, 1459  
Dallas, George M., 944  
Dallers, George, 899  
Dalton, William, 1480  
Daly, John Jay, 1053, 1107, 1111  
Dana, Charles A., 105, 375, 499, 575, 732, 753, 771, 1055, 1126, 1285  
Dana, Edward S., 1477  
Dana, G. S., 1338  
Dana, N. J. T., 108, 111  
Dandel, Alphonse, 771  
Dandy, 1117  
Daniel, J. R. J., 136  
Daniell, N. H., 1446  
Daniels, Charles, 1275  
Daniels, Jonathan, 1396, 1398  
Danielson, Sarah (see **Lincoln, Sarah Danielson**)  
Danly, James, 648  
Darby, Rufus H., 620  
Darley, F. O. C., 129  
Darling, A. E., 593, 932  
Darling, Louis, 1449  
Darling, N. (Capt.), 1477  
Darlington, William, 1493  
Darnelle, Frank, 443  
Darnell, James (Mrs.), 131  
Darragh, Alice (see **Lincoln, Alice Darragh**)  
Darrin, Charles V., 1158  
Darrow, Ben L., 140  
Darrow, Jesse, 474, 475  
Darwin, Charles, 167, 1349  
Dashiel, J. M., 1429  
D'Aubigne, Jean Henri Merle, 872  
Daugherty, Daniel, 1315  
Daugherty, James, 732, 766, 770, 901, 976, 980, 1466  
Daugherty, Sonia, 1194  
Daugherty, Thomas, 399  
D'Aulaire, Edgar Parin, 546, 1439  
D'Aulaire, Ingri, 546, 734, 1439  
Davenport, Edward Loomis, 1301  
Davenport, John, 349, 1016, 1019, 1032  
Davidson, J. W., 100  
Davidson, William S., 1429  
Davis, Anna, 113  
Davis, Charles, H. (Admiral), 1443  
Davis, David (Judge), 82, 93, 163, 193, 288, 326, 459, 466, 497, 604,



733, 770, 1006, 1014, 1022, 1027, 1037, 1040, 1044, 1054, 1059, 1060, 1065, 1114, 1206, 1222, 1275, 1328, 1347, 1360, 1361, 1365, 1438, 1460, 1465, 1480, 1485

Davis, Edwin David, 184, 645, 651, 1060

Davis, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**)

Davis, G. T. M., 347

Davis, Garrett, 186, 1489

Davis, Henry Winter, 85, 94, 362, 810, 916, 1118, 1283, 1458, 1460, 1489

Davis, J. B., 1430

Davis, J. McCann, 1377, 1456

Davis, J. Y., 377

Davis, James J., 561

Davis, Jefferson, 51, 72, 361, 469, 475, 545, 551, 556, 563, 573, 743, 746, 761, 764, 774, 789, 819, 836, 852, 917, 944, 998, 1117, 1280, 1281, 1287, 1375, 1424, 1432, 1436, 1443, 1446, 1450, 1462, 1487, 1492

Davis, Jefferson (Mrs.), 363, 475

Davis, Jesse (Bartlett), 99

Davis, John, 29, 498

Davis, Joseph, 698

Davis, Len, 176, 522

Davis, Levi, 73, 446, 499

Davis, O. L., 75

Davis, O. R., 1496

Davis, Thomas, 129

Davis, Thomas Treadwell, 108, 1489

Davis, Walter, 73, 176, 269, 338, 1439

Davis, William D., 679

Davis, William Morris, 186

Davis, William Watts Hart, 129

Dawes, Henry L., 186, 1333, 1489

Dawley, T. R., 1100

Dawson, Albert F., 646

Dawson, Charles, 160, 1126

Dawson, Elodie (Todd), 31, 478, 1345

Dawson, George, 759

Dawson, Hugh Patrick Roden, 1041

Dawson, Janet, 1491

Dawson, John, 18, 138, 278, 803, 864, 1217

Dawson, John Littleton, 1489

Dawson, N. H. R., 478, 1345

Day, Frances (see **Lincoln, Frances**)

Day, Frances (Childers), 322, 478

Day, Jeremiah, 167

Day, Jim, 939

Day, Joel, 315, 970

Day, Lucille A., 379

Day, William 322, 478

Dayton, H., 57

Dayton, William Lewis, 257, 266, 323, 362, 487, 515, 585, 803, 827, 852, 944, 1419

Dean, 37, 258

Dean, Amos, 619

Dean, George O., 181

Dean, John, 1308

Dean, Mallette, 1177

Dean, Sarah (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291, 1308

Deane, C. A., 1222

Deane, Silas, 466, 969

DeBoice, Benjamin, 1472

DeBonay, J. L., 1126

Debs, Eugene, 498

DeBruler, Judge, 259

DeCamp, Joseph R., 1496

deChambrum, Adolphe, 1242

deCosta, G. W., 1477

Deeble, James W., 1427, 1477

Deering, John, Jr., 1478

deFereal, M. V., 129

Defoe, Daniel, 80, 167

DeFrees, 499

Defrees, John D., 176, 362

DeHauranne, M. E., Dusergier, 343, 1152, 1395

DeHuff, 1355

Deitz, Frederick, 314

Delahay, Louisiana (Hanks), 692

Delahay, Mark W., 75, 77, 300, 380, 548, 692, 1477

de la Hunt, Thomas L., 26, 1227

Delannoy, Ferd, 1262, 1421

Delano, Charles, 186

Delano, Columbus, 1464

Delano, E. Carter, 124

Delaplain, Isaac C., 186

Delaplaine, Edward S., 1436

Dell, Valentine, 803

Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., 759

Delmar, Alexander, 1100

Deming, Henry Champion, 552, 1062, 1063, 1393, 1440, 1489

Demming, Hercules, 250

Demorset, Mme., 1453, 1467

Demosthenes, 512, 622

Denehie, Elizabeth M., 237

Denette, A. W., 349, 409

Denio, C. B. (Col.), 1477

Denison, Charles, 1429, 1489

Denkel, Barbara, 1486

Dennett, Alfred W., 1019, 1117

Dennett, Tyler, 365

Dennison, William, 1, 77, 86, 101, 108, 293, 389, 753, 803, 967, 973, 980, 1126, 1423, 1452, 1453, 1454

Dennison, William (Mrs.), 967

Denniston, Robert, 1429

Denton, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 322, 478, 1308

Denton, Isom, 322, 478

Denton, Winfield K., 1450

DePew, Chauncey M., 340, 1336

Deputy, M., 1494

DeQuervain, Theophil, 1498

Derby, J. C., 1483

Dering, Thomas, 1271

DeRohan, (Father), 52

DeTocqueville, Alexis Henry, 1092

Dever, J. O., 1476, 1495

Devoe, Ely, 314, 1126

de V. Lee, Manning, 1429

DeVries, M. M. (Judge), 989

DeWees, Samuel B., 475, 645

Dewein, L. K., 783

Dewhurst, John, 409

DeWitt, David Miller, 901

DeWitt, Elizabeth, 730

DeWitt, J. Doyle, 1467

DeZwart, Aart, Cornelius, 1498

Diamond, G. W., 475

Dickey, Edward, 222

Dick, Franklin A., 1272

Dick, James A., 330

Dicke, Lawrence E., 95, 261

Dickens, Charles, 66, 167

Dickerson, Edward M., 1496

Dickerson, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 322

Dickerson, J. S., 1315

Dickey, Charles, 1477

Dickey, John, 136, 645

Dickey, John Miller, 166

Dickey, John S., 1450

Dickey, T. Lyle (Judge), 1027, 1459

Dickey, William, 645

Dickinson, Daniel S., 75, 217, 684, 944, 1421

Dickinson, David V., 475, 1114, 1272

Dickinson, R., 136

Dickson, William M., 75, 77, 263, 1496

Dickson, William M. (Mrs.), 1496

Dietveld, Ronald, 1145

Diggs, James B., 1459

Dikob, Joseph, 730

Dill, John T., 1495

Dill, Len, 1495

Dillard, Richmond Francis (Mrs.), 440

Dille, J. H., 116, 791

Dille, Ralph, 116

Diller, Isaac R., 176, 499

Dilliard, Irving, 610

Dillon, John B., 1227

Dillon, John F., 1429

Dillon, Sidney, 1431

Dilworth, Thomas, 54, 58, 66, 80, 144, 167, 253, 283, 329, 1190, 1310, 1460

Dimmick, F. M., 79

Dimmick, John C., 1429

Dingman, A., 88

Dinwiddie, Robert, 1386

Diogenes, 259, 1340

Dirgo (cartoonist), 1150

Dirksen, Everett, 1436, 1450

Disney, (Mrs.), 1277

Disraeli, Benjamin, 129, 872

Distler, George Henry, 1013

Dittenhoefer, 1378

Ditto, Henry Sr., 1101

Diven, Alexander S., 186

Dix, John A., 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 684, 1051, 1288, 1443, 1447, 1448

Dixon, (Father), 158

Dixon, Arch, 772

Dixon, G., 1375

Dixon, Henry Aldous, 1457

Dixon, James, 85, 136, 186, 1352, 1489

Dixon, John, 1375

Dixon, Nathan Fellows, 1083, 1489

Dixon, William J. (Judge), 111, 1455

Doak, W. H., 45

Doak, William Nuckles, 1495

Doaks, John, 605

Dobbins, Jim (cartoonist), 1468

Dobson, Joseph, 370, 474

Docherty, George M., 1197

Dockstader, W. J., 79

Dodd, Ed., 1052

Dodd, William E., 312, 1021

Dodge (Rev.), 737

Dodge, Daniel Kilham, 316, 901

Dodge, Frederick, 1430

Dodge, G. M., 108, 111, 560

Dodge, J. N., 791

Dodge, J. R., 1477

Dodge, John, 605

Dodge, Norman L., 156

Dodge, Paul Hunter, 582, 639

Dodge, William E., Jr., 290

Dodsley, R., 58, 512

Dodsworth, Harvey, 1436

Doherty, E. P., 3, 314, 1126

Doherty, Edward, 312

Dole, George W., 75, 1421

Dole, William P., 93, 1118, 1275, 1429

Dolliver, Jonathan P., 1445

Dolman, John, 1429

Dome, Lewis, 180

Domenech, Emmanuel H. D., 129

Donald, David, 876, 914, 939, 1000, 1015, 1017, 1034, 1040, 1109, 1302, 1332, 1346, 1353, 1421, 1457, 1487

Donovan, John, 250

Dondero, George A., 98, 145, 260, 628, 903, 956, 1000, 1188, 1197, 1432

Doney, Thomas, 77

Donnas, Elizabeth, 1053

Donnell, R. S., 136

Donnell, Thomas, 296

Donnelly, Ignatius, 676, 1429, 1489

Donofrio, Ugo, 1122

Donovan, Thomas Fanning, 772

Doolady, M., 337, 816

Dooley, Raymond, 1228

Doolittle, Amzi, 474

Doolittle, James R., 36, 85, 101, 186, 527, 988, 1272, 1440, 1455, 1477, 1489

Dore, Gustave, 591

Dorris, Jonathan Truman, 1294, 1313, 1319, 1450, 1476

Dorsett, Fielder, 1477

Dorsey, Azel Walters, 11, 41, 63, 65, 67, 78, 253, 283, 329, 360, 388, 539, 605, 647, 908, 1273, 1364

Dorsey, Edward, 113

Dorsey, Greenberry, 65,

Dorsey, Richard, 113

Dorsey, Sarah, 113

Dory, P., 1445

Doty, Peter, 499

Doubleday, Abner, 293

Dougan, Robert O., 1490

Doughty, Lucenia A., (Mrs.), 180

Dougherty, James C., 181

Douglas, C. A., 1155

Douglas, Lucinda (Hanks), 55, 479

Douglas, Paul Howard, 1436, 1450

Douglas, Robert M., 772, 1297

Douglas, Stephen A., 11, 19, 20, 30, 47, 48, 57, 75, 82, 102, 106, 119, 131, 135, 181, 186, 191, 222, 224, 228, 229, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 254, 257, 264, 266, 269, 278, 279, 284, 292, 307, 308, 313, 325, 326, 337, 342, 348, 361, 363, 379, 407, 410, 446, 459, 487, 494, 497, 498, 499, 520, 521, 522, 537, 539, 545, 551, 580, 583, 587, 600, 616, 618, 623, 639, 650, 665, 686, 697, 698, 702, 710, 712, 715, 717, 727, 731, 738, 746, 752, 756, 760, 766, 770, 772, 778, 782, 797, 801, 803, 827, 845, 849, 852, 915, 917, 921, 923, 940, 944, 954, 1005, 1006, 1014, 1020, 1022, 1026, 1027, 1033, 1040, 1043, 1054, 1059, 1070, 1071, 1075, 1080, 1088, 1096, 1104, 1107, 1111, 1115, 1120, 1125, 1135, 1159, 1165, 1167, 1196, 1200, 1204, 1210, 1215, 1239, 1241, 1242, 1251, 1265, 1268, 1269, 1279, 1282, 1293, 1305, 1323, 1326, 1328, 1331, 1332, 1339, 1343, 1344, 1369, 1373, 1380, 1388, 1416, 1425, 1433, 1434, 1442, 1443, 1445, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1464, 1465, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1487

Douglas, Stephen A. (Mrs.), 241

Douglas, Thomas, 479

Douglass, Frederick, 598, 608, 978, 1106, 1452

Douglass, Laura (see **Lincoln, Laura Douglass**)

Doulard, 129

Dow, Mary Stiles, 180

Dow, Neal, 498

Dowell, Thomas, 651, 1257

Dowling, (Mrs.), 45

Dowling, John, 1107

Downey, Edgar, 1215, 1254

Downing, Jack, 167

Downing, Otto (Col.), 1126

Downs, Thomas, 661

Downs, William, 74, 78, 84, 329, 1042

Doyle, Bernice McClure, 1461

Doyle, Clyde, 883, 989, 1109, 1197, 1392

Doyle, Cornelius J., 104

Doyle, J. B., 753

Drake, Alexander E., 282

Drake, Benjamin, 167

Drake, C. D., 88

Drake, Charles D., 1176, 1178

Drake, Daniel, 1227, 1264

Drake, Julia, 989, 1053

Drake, Nathan, 370, 474

Drane, Henry J., 382

Draper, Andrew Sloan, 582

Draper, Charles H., 997

Draper, Simeon, 101

Drell, Muriel Bernitt, 588

Dresser, 231

Dresser, Charles (Rev.), 191, 207, 227, 298, 448, 707, 941, 1059, 1367, 1387, 1401

Dresser, Charles (Mrs.), 298

Dresser, Nathan, 73

Drew, Arthur C., 970

Drexel, A. J. (Mrs.), 1470

Driggs, (Dr.), 792

Driggs, John Fletcher, 108, 1489

Drinkwater, John, 41, 200, 315, 316, 532, 814, 872, 881, 978, 980, 1340, 1403

Driscoll, Edgar, 1417

Driskel, Riley, 474

Drogheda, Marquis of, 1449

Drumm, J. H., 1429

Drummer, Henry E., 1256

Drummond, Josiah, 802

Drummond, Thomas, 224, 604

Drury, John, 170

Drury, Newton B., 725

Dryden, John, 512

DuBarry, 1437

DuBois, Caspar C., 181

DuBois, Charlotte A., 732

DuBois, Freddie, 22

DuBois, Graham, 1313

Dubois, Jesse K., 75, 77, 85, 88, 108, 172, 262, 480, 1339, 1472, 1490

Dubois, William, 510

Ducharme, Jacques, 1417

Duckworth, William, 409

Dudley, Thomas H., 4

Duell, R. Holland, 186

Duer, William, 136

Duff, John J., 1468

Duffield, Howard, 561

Duffus, R. L., 837, 1207, 1368

Duffy, Edmund, 993

Duger, J. L., 499

Duly, Frederick, 1126

Dumas, Alexander, 771

Dummer, Henry Enoch, 73, 75, 77, 860

Dumont, Ebenezer, 1489

Dunand, Charles, 79

Duncan, Daniel, 136

Duncan, Garnett, 136

Duncan, Jason, 417, 473

Duncan, Joseph, 17, 176

Duncan, Joseph M., 932

Duncan, Kunigunde, 1053, 1059, 1158, 1258, 1376, 1449

Dundy, Elmer S., 1429

Dungy, William, 75

Dunham, Leslie Lincoln, 1041

Dunham, Margery (see **Lincoln, Margery**)

Dunlap, 167

Dunlap, George W., 186

Dunlap, Helen, 1381

Dunlap, Leslie W., 1445

Dunlap, Lloyd A., 1246, 1254, 1294, 1371, 1454, 1455, 1460, 1466, 1487

Dunlap, M. E., 386

Dunn, Alfonso, 641

Dunn, G. G., 136

Dunn, J. Frank, 892

Dunn, James, 1091, 1371

Dunn, McGee (Col.), 1460

Dunn, William McKee, 186, 764, 877, 1460

Dunning, H., 79

Dunning, Loyd, 678

Dunnington, L. L., 1107

Dunten, H. E., 499

DuPont, Samuel Francis, 85, 1051, 1359

Dupuy, 80, 167, 450

Durant, Henry F., 1429

Durant, T. C., 88, 100, 1431

Durden, Robert F., 1368

Durkin, Shan O'Lincoln, 1053

Durley, John, 278

Durley, Williamson, 73

Durman, Donald Charles, 1172, 1177, 1194, 1223

Durrett, R. T., 9, 385, 943

Dutton, Samuel, 370, 474

Dutton, Colonel, 101

Dye, (Capt.), 1115

Dyer, Alexander B., 1411

Dyer, Charles V., 834

Dyer, Clarence, 549

Dyer, George, 532

Dyer, Tom, 549

Dyke, Grace Locke Scripps, 727

Dyott, John, 318, 1126



# E

Eads, James B. (Col.), 609, 1472  
Eallio, 1214  
Earle, James H., 862  
Earley, Jacob M., 72, 474, 475, 497, 522, 748  
Early, Jubal Anderson (Gen.), 699, 1317  
East, E. H., 100  
East, Ernest E., 379, 578, 891, 1053, 1182  
Eastman, Charles A., 1107  
Easum, Chester Verne, 51  
Eaton, Edward Bailey, 669  
Eaton, John (Col.), 101, 499  
Eaton, Wyatt, 791  
Ebbits, (Chief), 1489  
Eberstadt, Charles, 1162  
Eby, Jacob, 474  
Eccles, J. T., 75, 1269  
Eckenrode, H. J., 759  
Eckert, G. N., 136  
Eckert, Thomas Thompson, 108, 575, 998, 1126, 1136  
Eckert, Thomas W., 791  
Eckley, Ephraim R., 1489  
Eckman, James Russell, 1396  
Eddy, John, 77, 338  
Eden, John R., 1489  
Edgerton, Joseph Ketchum, 1489  
Edgerton, Sidney, 186, 1429  
Edinburgh, Duke of, 1254  
Edison, Thomas A., 200, 306, 931, 1310, 1405  
Edmundson, J. S., 1468  
Edsall, J. E., 136  
Edward, L., 237  
Edwards, Albert S., 680, 1345, 1387  
Edwards, B. S., 1325  
Edwards, B. T. (Mrs.), 613, 707  
Edwards, Charles, 1345, 1486  
Edwards, Cyrus, 269, 451  
Edwards, E. J., 749  
Edwards, Elizabeth Parker (Todd), 31, 138, 155, 172, 207, 478, 613, 764, 892, 1345, 1387, 1486  
Edwards, Florence, 1486  
Edwards, H. B., 1430, 1432  
Edwards, J. B. (Mrs.), 1387  
Edwards, Jonathan, 609  
Edwards, Julia (see **Baker, Julia Edwards**)  
Edwards, Lucretia, 1436  
Edwards, Martha, (see **Todd, Martha Edwards**)  
Edwards, Matilda, 191, 660, 739  
Edwards, Ninian Wirt, 31, 75, 81, 138, 155, 191, 207, 215, 227, 433, 448, 478, 660, 707, 764, 769, 803, 941, 1059, 1217, 1220, 1227, 1256, 1309, 1345, 1353, 1367, 1436, 1455, 1486  
Edwards, Old, 440  
Edwards, Richard, 79  
Edwards, T. O., 136  
Edwards, 186  
Edwardson, (Capt.), 472  
Egbert, M. C. (Mrs.), 108  
Eggert, Frank, 1491  
Eggleston, Edward, 330  
Eggleston, Percy Coe, 309, 1076  
Ehlhardt, George B., 956, 1041  
Ehrmann, Bess V., 26, 66, 68, 328, 510, 704, 1007, 1043, 1276, 1279  
Ehrmann, Max, 379  
Eichmann, Michael F., 576  
Eifert, Virginia S., 949, 1207, 1293, 1294, 1313, 1368, 1371, 1374, 1398, 1405, 1429, 1445, 1457  
Eisenhower, Dwight David, 1053, 1216, 1243, 1249, 1297, 1307, 1319, 1355, 1358, 1370, 1385, 1421, 1468  
Eisenschimmel, Otto, 416, 418, 430, 458, 546, 572, 607, 614, 719, 766, 770, 810, 841, 891, 901, 956, 1000, 1074, 1357  
Elder, Alexander, 479  
Elder, Ann (Shipley), 479  
Elder, Rosa (Shipley), 479  
Eldridge, John W., 1447, 1489  
Elias, Edith L., 721  
Eliot, Charles William, 1336  
Eliot, George, 1340  
Eliot, Thomas D., 1489  
Elizabeth, Queen (II), 1254  
Elkin, David, 69, 74, 78, 138, 516, 552, 606, 689  
Elkin, David, Jr., 69  
Elkin, Fields, 69  
Elkin, Hodgen, 69  
Elkin, Jesse, 69  
Elkin, Nathaniel, 69  
Elkin, Warren, 69  
Elkins, William F., 138, 1217  
Elkins, David, 1042  
Elkins, Stephen P., 1422  
Ellenwood, (cartoonist), 1492  
Ellery, W. M., 730

Ellicott, Henry Jackson, 899, 949  
Elliot, Charles Winslow, 759  
Elliot, Jonathan, 167  
Ellis, Abner T., 271  
Ellis, Abner Y., 473  
Ellis, Abraham, 271  
Ellis, John M., 1367  
Ellis, Jonas B., 1477  
Ellis, S., 1066  
Ellis, Samuel T., 1477  
Ellsworth, E. D., 1435  
Ellsworth, Elmer Ephraim, 36, 81, 176, 265, 280, 389, 545, 556, 747, 764, 998, 1225, 1299, 1333, 1395, 1435, 1436  
Ellsworth, Oliver, 498  
Elmira, Gregg (Col.), 1118  
Elmore, Cyrus, 370, 474  
Elmore, Travice, 380, 474  
Elson, Richard, 180  
Elwell, Francis Edwin, 190, 454, 610, 1112, 1488  
Ely, Alfred, 186  
Ema, Shohko, 1490  
Embree, Elisha, 73, 136, 858, 1193  
Emerson, E. M., 1126  
Emerson, Luther, 1434  
Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 103, 129, 167, 609, 656, 679, 752, 871, 896, 909, 1134, 1212, 1333, 1395, 1469  
Emery, M. G., 1477  
Emmerick, George, 1391  
Emmet, Robert, 585  
Emmons, A. B., 1318  
Emmons, S., 73, 499  
Emory, James S., 163  
Emrich, Richard S., 1454  
England, Julia, 838  
Englebrecht, Carl, 704  
Englehardt, Thomas F., 1481  
Englehorn, Alex, 79  
English, Charles S., 1477  
English, James E., 186, 1489  
English, Revell W., 828, 1380  
English, William H., 759  
Enlow, Abraham, 43, 132, 226, 670  
Enlow, Mary LaRue, 1069  
Enlow, Rabbi, 826  
Enos, Pascal P., 163  
Epping, J. P. M., 1477  
Ericsson, John, 584  
Ernest, Peter, 163  
Errett, Russell, 1429  
Erwin, Henry, 1479  
Erwin, John, 370, 474  
Esarey, Logan, 763, 1227  
Eschrich, John, 1207  
Espelie, Ernest M., 1470  
Essex, Thomas, 1069  
Essingham, Wallace, 595  
Estabrook, 954  
Estep, James, 651  
Esters, Asta, 475  
Estavan, B., 917  
Etheridge, Emerson, 1451  
Eubank, Thomas, 1439  
Euclid, 276, 334  
Eva, Sidney D., 156  
Evans, Jr. (cartoonist), 1306, 1432, 1456  
Evans, Alexander, 136  
Evans, Bruce, 40  
Evans, Charles T., 816  
Evans, E., 1173  
Evans, Evan A., 534  
Evans, E. P., 100  
Evans, J., 101  
Evans, J. H., 1126  
Evans, James, 660, 1193  
Evans, Julia, 660, 1193  
Evans, Luther H., 956, 1000  
Evans, Mark, 1355  
Evans, Nathan, 136  
Evans, Ray, 1046, 1055  
Evans, W. A., 155, 156, 191, 227, 316, 410, 1124, 1201, 1245, 1330  
Evans, Walter, 646  
Evans, William A., 838, 901  
Evarts, William M., 5, 374, 553, 803, 1051, 1275  
Everest, C., 417  
Everett, Charles, 240  
Everett, Edward, 100, 130, 167, 182, 211, 217, 240, 293, 340, 343, 348, 389, 396, 410, 458, 493, 542, 562, 588, 695, 738, 924, 944, 962, 1023, 1062, 1088, 1095, 1115, 1128, 1178, 1232, 1275, 1278, 1284, 1288, 1309, 1314, 1400, 1424, 1425, 1434, 1461, 1473  
Everhart, William C., 1248  
Everingham, Harry T., 955  
Ewell, Richard Stoddert, 1478  
Ewing, Elizabeth, (see **Berry, Elizabeth**)  
Ewing, George, 158  
Ewing, Harry, 645  
Ewing, Henry, 44  
Ewing, James S., 1122  
Ewing, Mary (Polly), 1087

Ewing, R. M., 75  
Ewing, Robert F., 791  
Ewing, Thomas, 73, 196, 237, 1447  
Ewing, William Lee D., 269, 828, 975  
Ewings, W. G. (Judge), 1340  
Ezekiel, 310  
  
F  
Fagan, James, 1381  
Fairbanks, Avard, 1112, 1145, 1249, 1300, 1316, 1319, 1377, 1427, 1457, 1471, 1488  
Fairbanks, Charles W., 751  
Fairfax, Donald McNeill, 387  
Fairfax, Lord, 621  
Fairleigh, Thomas B. (Col.), 108  
Falstaff, 201, 367, 1289, 1293  
Fanchier, G. B., 474  
Fant, H. G., 1097  
Faraday, 615  
Fardon, G. A. P., 1477  
Faris, Herman, 498  
Farjeon, Eleanor, 495, 510  
Farleigh, William, 1456  
Farley, J. A., 841  
Farmer, Aaron, 516, 1110  
Farmer, Lewis W., 370, 474, 522  
Farnham, S. W., 1429  
Farnham, W. B., 1485  
Farnsworth, John F. (Gen.), 1126, 1454, 1489  
Farnum, George R., 548, 639, 665  
Farquer, George, 173, 1487  
Farquhar, John Hanson, 1491  
Farr, Everts W., 1477  
Farragut, Clinton, 1107  
Farragut, David Glasgow (Adm.), 85, 609, 722, 1430, 1452, 1453  
Farrelly, J. W., 136  
Farrington, Frank, 379, 407, 430, 458, 782, 785, 835, 903, 949, 1107, 1403  
Farwell, Leonard J., 1, 1126, 1440, 1454  
Fassett, S. M., 119, 245, 459, 1155, 1211, 1441  
Faulkner, Bill, 1422  
Fawcett, G. E., 85  
Fawcett, J. W., 145  
Fay, Earl, 1078  
Fay, Edgar, 34  
Fay, Herbert Wells, 116, 125, 127, 176, 184, 196, 208, 237, 251, 260, 287, 302, 312, 328, 339, 407, 787, 936, 1000, 1001, 1078, 1262, 1318, 1354, 1382  
Fearing, Elizabeth (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth Fearing**)  
Fearing, Rachel (see **Lincoln, Rachel**)  
Fearing, Sara (see **Lincoln, Sara Fearing**)  
Featherston, W. I., 136  
Feeke, J. F., 79  
Fehrenbacher, Don E., 1107, 1491  
Feld, Rose C., 208  
Felix, Prince, 505  
Fell, Jesse W., 20, 28, 59, 72, 75, 145, 173, 252, 262, 270, 300, 588, 617, 647, 651, 687, 719, 727, 783, 834, 939, 1048, 1196, 1216, 1244, 1328, 1333  
Fen, Ira, 522  
Fendall, P. R., (and Mrs.), 286  
Fenimore, Watson, 1207  
Fenn, Albert P., 680  
Fenn, Ira I., 73  
Fenno, Isaac, 77, 401  
Fenton, Matthew D., 1459  
Fenton, Reuben E., 186, 560  
Fenton, Sallie A., 36  
Fenve, 129  
Ferro, 1471  
Fergus, W. Lee, 1459  
Ferguson, Alexander, 238, 473  
Ferguson, Benjamin, 259  
Ferguson, Homer E., 1314  
Ferguson, John, 473  
Ferguson, Lewis, 17  
Ferguson, William J., 2, 51, 207, 1052, 1126  
Ferguston, R. L., 108  
Ferrandini, Cypriano, 1422  
Ferrari, 442  
Ferreira, Felix, 79  
Ferris, 422  
Ferris, J. L. G., 791  
Ferris, Joel E., 1145, 1459  
Ferry, Thomas W., 1023  
Fesler, J. W., 835  
Fessenden, C. N., 549  
Fessenden, Samuel C., 186, 973, 1477  
Fessenden, Thomas A. D., 186  
Fessenden, William Pitt, 13, 86, 94, 108, 186, 255, 389, 499, 753,

772, 827, 973, 980, 981, 1123, 1317, 1440, 1447, 1452, 1489  
Fetter, Martin, 895  
Fexeter, 129  
Fey, John Peter, 1459  
Ficklin, Orlando B., 101, 136, 232, 715  
Field (Mrs.), 101  
Field, Alexander P., 17, 73  
Field, Ben, 85  
Field, Charles William (Gen.), 32  
Field, Cyrus W., 1422  
Field, David Dudley, 224, 952, 1118, 1130  
Field, H. C., 1477  
Field, Maunsell Bradhurst, 1, 94, 1126, 1454  
Field, Richard S., 186  
Field, Stephen J., 1275  
Fields, James T., 1157  
Fifer, (Gov.), 1119  
Fifield, James W., Jr., 588  
Filley, O. D., 100  
Fillmore, Millard (Pres.), 122, 199, 234, 257, 335, 348, 352, 361, 389, 393, 406, 444, 498, 518, 537, 590, 719, 795, 803, 899, 944, 1079, 1241, 1322, 1324, 1351, 1422, 1433, 1441, 1460, 1482  
Fillmore, Millard (Mrs.), 1079  
Filson, John, 1227  
Finck, William E., 1489  
Findley, Joseph R., 486  
Finley, Jane (see **Rutledge, Jane**)  
Finn, (Father), 1041  
Finn, John, 680  
Finn, Joseph C., 260  
Finney, A. D., 77  
Finton, Sallie A., 36  
First, H. C., 180  
Fischel, A., 81  
Fish, Daniel, 41, 57, 61, 79, 89, 110, 116, 145, 157, 185, 206, 256, 261, 316, 339, 382, 396, 407, 491, 500, 537, 593, 599, 631, 676, 711, 714, 736, 745, 752, 754, 794, 869, 1055, 1091, 1113, 1119, 1201, 1363, 1382  
Fish, Hamilton, 537, 1125, 1128  
Fish, Hamilton (Mrs.), 182, 488  
Fish, Stuyvesant, 810  
Fishback, W. M., 75, 100  
Fisher (cartoonist), 1253, 1306  
Fisher, Aileen, 1496  
Fisher, C. H., 77  
Fisher, Carl G., 536  
Fisher, Charles E., 895  
Fisher, David, 136  
Fisher, Fred B., 485  
Fisher, George P., 186, 1178  
Fisher, Irving, 379  
Fisher, John B., 1450  
Fisher, Joseph, 180  
Fisher, Thomas C., 1427  
Fisk, Clinton Bowen, 100, 176, 282, 498  
Fitch, G. N., 1458  
Fitch, John, 1068  
Fithian, William, 73, 75, 77, 1006  
Fitzborne, 512  
Fitzgerald, 1500  
Fitzgerald, Norman W., Jr., 1248, 1302  
Fitzhugh, G., 167  
Fitzhugh, John W., 60, 1477  
Fitzpatrick, (cartoonist), 1306, 1362  
Fitzpatrick, J. C., 905  
Fitz-Patrick, M. D., 391  
Fjelde, Paul, 147, 1392  
Flanagan, Raymond, 1052  
Flanders, A. H., 1435  
Flanders, B. F., 100, 186  
Flannery, Lott, 153, 422, 433, 442, 899  
Fleming, 129  
Fleming, Walter Lynwood, 903, 927  
Fletcher, Charles Fosdick, 1429  
Fletcher Job, 138, 803, 1217  
Fletcher, John, 1126  
Fletcher, Thomas Clement, 111  
Flint, Abel, 167, 250, 370  
Flint, C. L., 81  
Flint, H. M., 792  
Flint, Margaret A., 1356  
Flint, T., 167  
Florey, David, 645  
Florney, T. S., 176  
Flournoy, Thomas Stanhope, 136, 580, 793, 803  
Flower, Frank Abial, 210, 575, 753  
Flowers, Enoch, 304, 986  
Flowers, Rebecca (see **Lincoln, Rebecca**)  
Floyd, George P., 75, 288  
Floyd, John, 498  
Floyd, John Buchanan, 1187  
Floyd, John T., 1430  
Flynn, Edward J., 1140  
Fogelquist, Donald F., 1293, 1294  
Fogg, George G., 77, 252, 1428



Folk, Joseph W., 826  
Follett, O., 1123  
Fonda, Henry, 927, 1059  
Foner, Phillip, 796, 818, 940  
Foot, Seward A., 1477  
Foot, Solomon, 85, 186, 1296, 1427, 1440, 1452, 1489  
Foote, Andrew Hull, 77, 176, 1422  
Foote, E. J., 1429  
Foote, Henry W., 209  
Foote, S., 499  
Forbes, Charles, 162, 440, 648, 1126  
Forbes, Duncan, 200, 276  
Forbes, Mary (Bowditch), 256, 381, 433  
Ford, Allen K., 1091  
Ford, Allen N., 677, 1329  
Ford, Charles Harvey, 26  
Ford, H. Clay, 1126  
Ford, Henry, 26, 146, 256, 771, 1318  
Ford, J. R., 318, 1126  
Ford, James, 571  
Ford, John A. 1188  
Ford, John T., 1283  
Ford, Paul V., 1155  
Ford, Sarah Catherine, 1188  
Ford, Thomas, 167, 585, 803  
Ford, William Henry, 627, 1126  
Foren, J. J., 136  
Forney, D. C., 1477  
Forney D. C. (Mrs.), 1284  
Forney, John W. (Col.), 1136, 1284, 1423, 1429, 1440, 1452, 1461, 1499  
Forrest, Edwin, 1301  
Forrest, James E., 184  
Forrest, John M., 474  
Forrester, Izola, 458  
Fort, Greenburry, L., 646  
Fortenbaugh, Robert, 1072  
Fosselman, J. B., 1486  
Foster, David N., 15, 121, 181  
Foster, Eugene G., 375, 1471  
Foster, Fannie, 181  
Foster, Gene, 88  
Foster, Genevieve, 810, 818, 1125, 1135, 1138, 1466  
Foster, George W., 370, 474, 475  
Foster, Jack, 1485  
Foster, John Gray, 88, 100, 483  
Foster, L. F. S., 1489  
Foster, Lafayette S., 186, 1296, 1446, 1452, 1477  
Foster, Lillian, 103, 297  
Foster, Samuel, 25, 97, 1379  
Foster, Stephen, 215, 1436  
Foster, William, 370, 474  
Foulke, Philip B., 186  
Foulke, William Dudley, 1460  
Fowler, Burton P., 1197  
Fowler, Charles N., 646  
Fowler, Emanuel, 679  
Fowler, H. Alfred, 1271, 1355  
Fowler, Robert H., 1481  
Fox, Annie C., 1185  
Fox, B. J., 499  
Fox, Benjamin, 1185  
Fox, Charles, 1424  
Fox, G. George, 1461  
Fox, Gustavus Vasa, 81, 101, 584, 963, 1178, 1467  
Fox, Paul, 92, 118, 145, 170, 222  
Fox, Virginia Woodbury (Mrs. Gustavus Vasa), 1467  
Foxy, 1052  
Foy, Porter L., 1092, 1111  
Fracketton, J. W., 1486  
Fraenkel, Alexander, 1468  
Fraim, William, 1459  
Francais, Antoine, 129  
Franchot, Richard, 186  
Francis, C., 312  
Francis, Earl Elliott, 903  
Francis, F. J., 152  
Francis, John Brown, 1470  
Francis, Julius E., 1201  
Francis, Simeon, 347, 448, 1059, 1318  
Francis, Simeon (Mrs.), 191, 448, 1059  
Frank, Augustus, 186, 1489  
Frank, John P., 1487  
Frank, Josette, 1240  
Frank, P., 101  
Frank, Seymour J., 1313, 1319  
Frankenburg, Robert, 1135  
Franklin, Benjamin, 80, 167, 200, 310, 609, 622, 751, 896, 969, 1134, 1194, 1277, 1307, 1310, 1320, 1422, 1430, 1434, 1444, 1499  
Franklin, Claiborn, 479  
Franklin, Elizabeth (Sparrow), 383, 479  
Franklin, Gilbert, 1488  
Franklin, Isaac, 1459  
Franklin, John Hope, 1457  
Franklin, William Buel, 371, 798  
Franklin, William E., 474  
Frantz, Harry W., 1053  
Frasconi, Antonio, 1429  
Fraser, James Earle, 190, 341, 454, 536, 983, 1112, 1427  
Fraser, Marie, 1313  
Fraser, R. L., 105  
Frazer, W. E., 75, 834, 1619  
Frazier, Charles J., 1477  
Frederick the Great, 1192  
Fredericks, C. D., 787  
Fredericks, Pierce G., 1496  
Freedly, John, 136  
Freeman, Andrew A., 1465, 1467  
Freeman, Elisha, 645  
Freeman, Ernest M., 407, 1201  
Freeman, John Crosby, 1480  
Freeman, Joseph H., 1338, 1355, 1386  
Freese, Jacob, 282  
Fremont, John C., 81, 93, 129, 195, 220, 224, 234, 257, 282, 323, 362, 371, 498, 518, 585, 759, 797, 877, 896, 944, 960, 1063, 1083, 1102, 1106, 1123, 1130, 1136, 1153, 1165, 1178, 1421, 1422, 1424, 1432, 1480  
Fremont, John C. (Jessie), Mrs., 81, 1178  
French (Reverend), 516  
French, Benjamin B., 79, 101, 1452, 1453, 1473  
French, Benjamin B., Jr., 1477  
French, Benjamin Chester, 1126, 1372  
French, Betsey (see **Lincoln, Betsey French**)  
French, Charles Wallace, 721  
French, Daniel Chester, 153, 190, 256, 310, 433, 437, 442, 454, 608, 786, 1007, 1030, 1035, 1043, 1112, 1140, 1150, 1249, 1337, 1427, 1455, 1468, 1481, 1488  
French, E. D., 1271  
French, Fred, 77  
French, Jonathan, 167  
French, Richard, 136  
French, Sarah (see **Lincoln, Sarah French**)  
French, William H. (Maj.), 88, 1427  
French, William M. R., 1363  
Freud, James D., 1091  
Freud, Sigmund, 107  
Frieberger, Edward, 928  
Friend, Charles, 9, 1366  
Friend, Henry C., 1053, 1436  
Friend, Isaac, 479  
Friend, Jesse, 55, 69, 74, 192, 479, 1366  
Friend, Mary (Hanks) "Polly", 29, 55, 69, 74, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1237, 1366  
Friend, "Polly," (see **Friend, Mary "Polly" Hanks**)  
Fries, (Miss), 624  
Fries, George, 136  
Friskey, Margaret, 835, 875  
Frost, Mehitabel (see **Lincoln, Mehitabel**)  
Fry, J. R., 101  
Fry, James Barnet, 293, 499, 1232, 1425  
Fry, John B., 77  
Fry, Smith D., 363  
Frybarger (Col.), 1491  
Fulkerson, Virginia, 1087  
Fuller, Allen C., 1490  
Fuller, A. S., 1477  
Fuller, Edmund, 1496  
Fuller, Edward E., 1477  
Fuller, H. B., 862  
Fuller, Melville W., 868  
Fuller, William, 858, 864  
Fulton, A. S., 136  
Fulton, Charles C., 1102  
Fulton, Justin D., 1452  
Fulton, R. E., 695  
Fulton, Robert, 609  
Fultz, Hollis B., 237  
Fulwider, P. M., 940  
Funk, George W., 181  
Furnas, R. W., 1477  
Furness, William Henry, 397

**G**

Gabbert, Mary Lee, 510  
Gadse, Nathu Ram Vinayak, 985  
Gafford, Joe, 1495  
Gage, Merrill, 190, 341, 454, 890, 903, 1112, 1214, 1249, 1332, 1392, 1417, 1488  
Gage, Rodney, 1430  
Gage, Stephen, 1477  
Gage, Thomas, 471  
Gaille, Walter, 1052  
Gaines, Coleman, 172, 648  
Gaines, J. P., 136  
Galbraith, Mary (see **Lincoln, Mary**)  
Galbraith, Thomas, 1429  
Galbreth, Margaret, 1087  
Galbreth, Sallie A., 1087  
Gale, (cartoonist), 1253, 1306  
Gales, Joseph, 73  
Galileo, 200, 1403  
Gallaudet, Thomas Hopkins, 1472  
Gallico, Paul, 1107  
Galligher, James A., 1258  
Galloway, Samuel, 57, 77, 1032, 1102, 1120, 1269, 1434  
Galloway, William, 895  
Galpin, P. S., 550  
Galt, M. W., 1493  
Galway, James, 1477  
Gamble, Hamilton R., 85, 88, 100  
Gamble, Jack, 1481  
Gamby, D. L., 40  
Gammans, H. W., 1371, 1452  
Gammell, A. M., 803  
Gammons, Mary, 1491  
Gandhi, Mohandas, 1463  
Ganghoft, Rudolph, 1013  
Ganiere, George E., 190, 341, 454, 633, 1112, 1392, 1427, 1488  
Gannal, G. N., 1443  
Ganson, John, 1489  
Gantt, E. W., 1173  
Gardner, (Almanac), 167  
Gardner, Alexander, 130, 139, 211, 245, 389, 439, 459, 632, 694, 696, 887, 1155, 1415, 1426, 1437  
Gardner, C. K., 769  
Gardner, Daniel P., 77  
Gardner, Henry Joseph, 1010, 1211  
Gardner, Howard A., 1495  
Gardner, James, 130  
Gardner, T. H., 1477  
Gardner, T. S., 132  
Gardner, William, 772  
Garfield, James Abram (Pres.), 117 393, 498, 646, 749, 862, 872, 1163, 1273, 1422, 1430, 1475, 1483, 1489  
Garfinkle, Norton, 1469  
Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1384  
Garland, Anne P., 682  
Garner, Amos (Mrs.), 1476  
Garret, Joseph F., 475  
Garretson, Gilbert I., 936  
Garretson, Gilbert I. (Mrs.), 936  
Garrett, Jael (see **Lincoln, Jael**)  
Garrett, John W., 101, 108, 1023, 1277  
Garrett, R. B., 273  
Garrett, Richard H., 3, 160, 416, 420, 744, 1126  
Garrison, Anet, 1189, 1194  
Garrison, Don, 237  
Garrison, William Lloyd, 108, 167, 176, 279, 565, 809, 1198, 1324, 1469  
Gash, John J., 409, 1016  
Gaspard, 1381  
Gasparin, Count, 85  
Gatch, C. D., 1, 627, 1126, 1454  
Gately, John J., 475  
Gates, Arnold Francis, 564, 620, 639, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Gates, Burton N., 8  
Gates, Ellen, 450  
Gates, James, 99  
Gatlin, Esther, 55  
Gatling, Richard J., 584, 1428  
Gay, Sidney Howard, 85, 1097  
Gayle, John, 136  
Gayle, Roberta, 782, 785  
Gear, N. C., 1485  
Gearhart, Bertrand W., 588  
Geary, Clifford, 1344  
Geary, J. W., 81  
Geary, Thomas, 444  
Geer, J. J., 917  
Gemmil, Z. W., 314, 1126  
Genay, Abraham, 314, 1126  
Gentry, Allen, 68, 175, 388, 472, 660, 682, 1099, 1276, 1346, 1349, 1459  
Gentry, Elizabeth, 704  
Gentry, Hannah, 660  
Gentry, James, 68, 175, 326, 413, 472, 506, 1099, 1349  
Gentry, Joseph, 413  
Gentry, Josiah, 1270  
Gentry, Matthew, 324, 368, 1099, 1484  
Gentry, Meredith, 100, 136, 362  
Geoghegan, Denton, 44, 513, 1221  
Georg, Herbert, 443, 1000  
Georg, Raymond H., 1001, 1017  
George, Cally, 788  
George, Charles, 614  
George, David E., 160  
George, IV of England, 1423  
George, VI of England, 423  
George, Joseph Jr., 1466, 1500  
George, Lloyd, 200, 414, 583, 872, 1395  
Gephardt, Thomas S., 1481  
Gephardt, Lydia T., 180  
Gere, I. A., 36  
Gerken, Carl Albert, 458, 989, 1000, 1135, 1145, 1300, 1312  
Gerhardt, Joseph, 1477  
German, Christopher S., 98, 125, 127, 245, 445, 459, 913, 1155, 1363, 1423, 1469  
Gernon, Blaine Brooks, 302, 312, 339, 355, 379, 391, 572  
Gerome, Jean L., 583  
Gerry, Margarita, 1028  
Gerthousen, W., 1486  
Gertz, Elmer, 756, 1207  
Gesell, Arnold, 1355, 1460, 1463  
Getting, R., 1155  
Ghandi, Mahatma, 485  
Gibbon, Edward, 167  
Gibbon, John, 293  
Gibbs, Martha, 322, 478  
Gibbs, Mercy (see **Lincoln, Mercy Gibbs**)  
Gibson, Ella E., 499  
Gibson, George, 989, 1145, 1355  
Gibson, Henry R., 646  
Gibson, Robert, 167, 250, 370  
Giddens, Paul H., 598  
Giddings, Joshua R., 77, 136, 167, 176, 259, 337, 585, 686, 803, 866, 1493  
Giese, Leslie Gabel, 1041  
Gihon, J. L., 779  
Gilbert, R. J., 474  
Gilder, Richard Watson, 140, 241, 1437  
Gilfillan, Charles D., 75, 116  
Gilfillan, James, 1429  
Gilkey, Charles W., 639  
Gilkey, Trumas S., 218  
Gill, R. T., 1429  
Gillespie, F. G., 287  
Gillespie, Joseph, 73, 75, 82, 176, 269, 451, 764, 964, 1092, 1106, 1376  
Gillett, 1049  
Gilliam, Burns, 754  
Gillis, John Pritchett, 1051  
Gillmore, Quincy A., 65, 100, 210  
Gilman, Charles, 619  
Gilman, Z. D., 1477  
Gilmer, John A., 77, 362, 464, 636  
Gilmore, Albert F., 430  
Gilmore, James Roberts (pseudo-nym Edmund Hall Kirke), 167, 539, 713, 808, 816, 917, 998, 1021, 1407  
Gilmore, Joseph A., 88, 1173  
Gilmore, Rollo E., 273  
Gilmore, Thomas, 180, 181  
Ginger, Miles, 475  
Gist, Russell, 1089  
Gitt, George D., 251  
Gladstone, William Ewart, 1192, 1212  
Glasscock, George W., 474, 475  
Glassford, P. B., 1271  
Gleichenhaus, Edward R., 170  
Glenn, (Lt.-Gen.), 108  
Glenn, Robert A., 1459  
Glenn, Ruth, 888  
Glonek, James F., 1151, 1158  
Glover, Charles, 1222, 1485  
Glover, Joseph O., 228, 499  
Glover, R., 1155  
Glover, S. T., 85  
Glover, Townsend, 1441  
Glover, Waldo F., 379, 961  
Glyndon, Howard, 683  
Godbey, Russell B., 473, 522  
Godby, Rupel, 250  
Goddin, Sadavioe, 956  
Goethe, Johann Wolfgang von, 129  
Goff, Nathan, 1192  
Goggan, J. P., 992  
Goggin, William L., 136, 636, 852  
Gold, Zachary, 841, 997  
Goldberg, Rube, 1094, 1253, 1362, 1444, 1456, 1481  
Golden, John, 592  
Golden, Pat (Mrs.), 892  
Goldsborough, Louis M., 81, 805  
Goldsmith, Oliver, 76, 167, 512, 564, 634, 909, 1079  
Goldstein, Nathan, 1480  
Gollaher, Austin, 219, 226, 339, 1099, 1237  
Golliher, Isaac, 1377  
Gonyeag, Mary, 100  
Gonzales, Dr. Carlos Jose, 1468  
Gonzalez, Manuel Pedro  
Gooch, Daniel W., 186, 1489  
Good, Isaac, 181  
Goode, George Brown, 1463  
Goodenow, (Capt.) see Goodnow, Ira  
Goodhue, Mary, 1491  
Gooding, William, 176  
Goodletter, Ebenezer B., 1069  
Goodloe, Daniel R., 1477  
Goodman, (Capt.) see Goodnow, Ira



Goodman, Philip, 1279  
 Goodnow, Ira (Capt.), 286, 499, 1455, 1486  
 Goodrich, E. R., 685  
 Goodrich, Frederick E., 759  
 Goodrich, Grant, 593  
 Goodrich, J. Z., 111  
 Goodrich, Samuel, 896  
 Goodspeed, E. J., 79  
 Goodspeed, Thomas Wakefield, 251  
 Goodwin, (cartoonist), 1492  
 Goodwin, John B., 552  
 Goodwin, John Noble, 186  
 Goodwin, Ichabod, 1130  
 Goodwin, Samuel, 474  
 Goodwin, Thomas, 675  
 Gookins, Samuel B., 1429, 1432  
 Gordon, Abraham M., 1496, 1500  
 Gordon, George Henry, 111, 1074  
 Gordon, Jack, 1248  
 Gordon, Miller, 226, 932  
 Gordon, Nathaniel, 36, 87  
 Gordon, Noah, 661, 902, 1099  
 Gordon, S. T., 1173  
 Gordon, Thomas F., 619  
 Gordy, Wilbur F., 721, 734  
 Gore, J. Rogers, 339, 734, 1237  
 Gorham, G. D., 753  
 Gorham, Michael, 1177, 1194  
 Gormley, Charles M., 1457  
 Gorsline, Douglas, 1483, 1491  
 Gorton, Sheridan, 698  
 Goss, Russell, 861  
 Gott, Daniel, 136  
 Gotwald, Frederick G., 493  
 Goudy, William C., 829  
 Gough, John, 54  
 Gould, D. T., 180  
 Gould, William Henry Harrison, 895  
 Goulden, Joseph A., 646  
 Gourlay, Jenny, 1126, 1283  
 Gourlay, T. C., 318, 1126  
 Gourley, James, 467, 895  
 Gourley, Vincent C., 1091, 1384  
 Gow, Ronald, 1072, 1098  
 Grady, Felix, 113  
 Grady, Henry W., 785, 1192  
 Grady, William, 172  
 Graebner, Norman A., 1457, 1470  
 Grafft, John, 475  
 Grafle, Albert, 1472  
 Graham, Christopher Columbus, 513  
 Graham, George, 413  
 Graham, James A., 40  
 Graham, James Lorrimer, 1169  
 Graham, Mentor, 473, 1059, 1240, 1377, 1495  
 Grambs, Jean D., 1471  
 Granger, Bradley F., 186  
 Granger, G. W., 475  
 Grannis, Frank C. (Mrs.), 26, 41  
 Grant, Alexander, 915  
 Grant, Hiram P. (Capt.), 223, 1250  
 Grant, Lou, (cartoonist), 1362, 1412, 1432, 1468  
 Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 11, 13, 49, 85, 88, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 117, 130, 159, 169, 220, 221, 242, 255, 269, 282, 318, 326, 331, 363, 371, 372, 389, 391, 393, 416, 444, 470, 486, 490, 498, 499, 505, 514, 524, 530, 539, 540, 545, 548, 549, 556, 560, 563, 571, 573, 575, 579, 581, 607, 608, 609, 633, 671, 674, 683, 696, 699, 717, 720, 724, 743, 759, 761, 805, 887, 888, 956, 978, 1074, 1092, 1111, 1114, 1122, 1123, 1136, 1173, 1187, 1196, 1211, 1223, 1234, 1242, 1280, 1286, 1304, 1314, 1315, 1384, 1385, 1406, 1408, 1410, 1425, 1430, 1433, 1434, 1449, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1459, 1462, 1478, 1480  
 Grant, Ulysses S. (Mrs.), 540  
 Grant, Ulysses S. III, 956  
 Grasberger, George J. C., 8, 662  
 Grass, Daniel, 1349  
 Gratz, Benjamin, 85  
 Graves, Cliff E., 312  
 Graves, John Temple, 437  
 Gray (Gray vs. French), 1424  
 Gray, Asa, 609, 1134  
 Gray, Beulah B., 131  
 Gray, G. Z., 79  
 Gray, H. J., 1477  
 Gray, Henry Lloyd, 1443  
 Gray, John P., 88, 176  
 Gray, M. H., 176  
 Gray, Ralph, 1207  
 Gray, Thomas, 167, 373, 512, 634, 909  
 Gray, William Cunningham, 734, 917  
 Greeley, Horace, 4, 11, 47, 51, 57, 73, 85, 94, 101, 105, 163, 167, 176, 255, 266, 290, 315, 326, 375, 389, 406, 483, 498, 537, 589, 727, 759, 761, 779, 808, 844, 852, 905, 952, 953, 960, 962, 1002, 1026, 1027, 1040, 1083, 1097, 1100, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1158, 1204, 1352, 1371, 1395, 1398, 1423, 1432, 1464, 1465, 1492  
 Green, (cartoonist), 1253, 1492  
 Green, Alice (Mrs.), 180  
 Green, B. Z., 1054  
 Green, Bert, 22  
 Green, Bowling, 17, 227, 278, 494, 1059, 1251, 1487  
 Green, C. A., 626  
 Green, Duff, 73, 77, 346, 451, 643, 1116, 1436  
 Green, Dwight H., 705, 796, 966, 1017  
 Green, Elizabeth, 520  
 Green, Evarts B., 7  
 Green, George P., 738  
 Green, Gilbert, 22  
 Green, Guy, 970  
 Green, Henry S., 300  
 Green, Horace, 759  
 Green, James Stephen, 136, 308  
 Green, John P., 180  
 Green, M. J., 77  
 Green, Nancy, 473, 1059  
 Green, William, 238, 474, 1263  
 Greenbie, Marjorie Barstow, 1203, 1242, 1373  
 Greenbie, Sidney, 1203, 1242, 1373  
 Greene, Felix, 473  
 Greene, Hamilton, 719  
 Greene, Lynn M., 473  
 Greene, William G., 45, 522, 651, 689  
 Greene, William G., Jr., 473  
 Greening, Cornell, 997  
 Greenleaf, C. J., 51, 66  
 Greenleaf, Simon, 280, 327, 619, 932  
 Greenly, Albert H., 603, 1201  
 Greenough, William, 409  
 Greenwood, Grace, 1467  
 Greer, Edmund, 17  
 Greg, Percy, 948  
 Gregg, Edward, 1477  
 Gregory, D., 136, 1102  
 Gregory, Edward, 156  
 Gregory, Eli, 1495  
 Gregory, J., 79  
 Gregory, R. C., 1429  
 Gregory, Ralph, 1091, 1248  
 Greiner, John, 1098  
 Greiner, Edouard, 1055  
 Gressman, George W., 1161  
 Greves, J. P., 803  
 Gribbel, John, 105  
 Gribbell, John (Col.), 375, 1471  
 Grider, Henry, 186, 1489  
 Gridley, Asa, 801, 1376  
 Gridley, Eleanor, 50, 78, 104, 391  
 Grier, Robert Cooper, 1275  
 Grierson, Francis, 1017  
 Griest, William W., 646, 723  
 Griffey, C. G., 181  
 Griffin, John J., 1409, 1430  
 Griffith, Albert H., 15, 91, 145, 156, 170, 196, 256, 261, 754, 992, 997, 1031, 1201, 1438  
 Griffith, David Wark, 23, 78, 315, 628  
 Griffiths, Jabez, 1126  
 Griggs, E. M. (Miss), 1478  
 Griggs, Edward, 1477  
 Grigsby, Aaron, 11, 37, 45, 84, 87, 137, 219, 258, 413, 450, 478, 661, 979, 1205, 1476  
 Grigsby, Charles, 45, 207, 413  
 Grigsby, Nathaniel, 30, 77  
 Grigsby, Reuben, 87, 207, 661, 1476  
 Grigsby, Sarah (Lincoln), 7, 11, 37, 45, 56, 84, 87, 132, 137, 174, 219, 249, 252, 253, 258, 268, 283, 285, 388, 450, 478, 502, 526, 539, 606, 661, 670, 717, 767, 965, 979, 1028, 1069, 1099, 1116, 1205, 1273, 1374, 1476  
 Grigsby, William H., 75, 207, 280  
 Grimes, James Wilson, 88, 100, 186, 499, 1447, 1489  
 Grimes, William, 75  
 Grimm, Francis, 1018  
 Grimm, Louis A. (Mrs.), 1158  
 Grimshaw, Thomas, 888  
 Grimshaw, William, 80, 167  
 Grimsley, E. J. (Mrs.), 88, 568, 613  
 Grimsley, Harrison J., 1345  
 Grinnell, Joseph, 136, 309  
 Grinnell, Josiah B., 1489  
 Grinnell, Moses H., 1051  
 Grisby, Isabell, 84  
 Gristy, Clement, 52  
 Griswold, Hiram, 1432  
 Griswold, John A., 1440, 1489  
 Griswold, Stephen M., 1389  
 Grogging, 1298  
 Groh, Edward, 1213  
 Gross, Anthony, 582  
 Gross, John W., 1161  
 Grosscup, Peter Stenger, 1336  
 Grossmayer, H., 1477  
 Grotius, Hugo, 200, 276  
 Grove, Henry, 1018  
 Grover, Leonard, 928  
 Grow, Galusha A., 1448, 1467  
 Grozelier, L., 313, 375, 1471  
 Grubb, George W., 1158  
 Gruber, L. Fritz, 1013  
 Guck, Homer, 238  
 Guerin, Jules, 437, 1327  
 Guernsey, D. L., 868  
 Gugler, Eric, 1197, 1381  
 Gugler, Henry, 592, 791  
 Guitenau, Charles J., 1422  
 Gulihier, Isaac, 370, 473, 474  
 Gulliver, John Putnam, 1076, 1191, 1336  
 Gulliver, Julia, 1076  
 Gum, John, 409  
 Gum, Shepherd, 409  
 Gunderson, Robert G., 1439, 1466, 1480  
 Gunnison, John W., 129  
 Gunterman, H., 661  
 Gunther, Charles Frederick, 216, 593, 603, 730, 1077, 1201  
 Gurley, John A., 81, 186, 263  
 Gurley, Phineas D., 1, 2, 109, 389, 1025, 1126, 1185, 1260, 1401, 1408, 1448, 1454, 1485  
 Gurley, William F. E., 791  
 Gurney, Eliza P. (Mrs.), 36, 101, 242  
 Gurney, Jeremiah, Jr., 1224, 1225, 1443, 1467  
 Gurowski, Adam (Count), 1447, 1450  
 Gutekunst, F., 1155  
 Guthrie, James, 85, 128, 1447  
 Guy, B. F., 1477  
 Gwin, William McKendree, 1458

## H

Hacker, Henry, 499  
 Hackett, James Henry, 88, 100, 167, 367, 769, 928, 1173, 1289, 1293  
 Hackley, James, 597  
 Hadley, Henry, 370, 474  
 Hageboeck, A., 626  
 Hagen, Richard, 1354  
 Haggard, (Col.), 85  
 Haggard, Edmund G., 1459  
 Haggard, Linnie, 1484  
 Haggard, Rosa, 1484  
 Hague, William, 209  
 Hahn, Michael, 100, 186, 499  
 Haight, Edward, 186  
 Haight, J. Mason, 176  
 Haines, Earl S., 1497  
 Haines, Jonathan, 176  
 Halbert, Claude E., 626  
 Halbert, Sherrill, 595, 1449  
 Hale, Albert, 176  
 Hale, Artemas, 75, 136  
 Hale, Charles, 396, 762  
 Hale, Edward Everett, 209, 752, 940  
 Hale, James T., 77, 186, 1489  
 Hale, John P., 88, 105, 186, 498, 852, 944, 950, 1489  
 Hale, Salma, 167  
 Hale, Sarah Josepha, 503, 972, 1024, 1180, 1461  
 Hale, Silas W., 181  
 Halifax, Lord, 872, 1192, 1395  
 Hall, Albert G., 1427, 1477  
 Hall, Alden ("Friend"), 176  
 Hall, Alfred, 645  
 Hall, Amanda H., 111  
 Hall, Arthur F., 1, 25, 26, 39, 53, 91, 97, 115, 133, 156, 157, 161, 164, 172, 178, 261, 711, 725, 1000, 1031, 1113, 1363, 1379, 1454  
 Hall, C. B., 1381  
 Hall, Caroline (Hanks), 55, 479  
 Hall, Carroll C., 841, 949  
 Hall, Charles, 1197  
 Hall, Charles Henry (Rev.), 1478  
 Hall, David, 56  
 Hall, Dennis Hanks, 55  
 Hall, Edward M., 1458  
 Hall, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 603, 1201  
 Hall, Elizabeth (Boone), 1308  
 Hall, Fayette, 499, 1500  
 Hall, Frank O., 1401  
 Hall, Frederick, 312  
 Hall, G. A., 374, 803  
 Hall, H. B., 259, 1340  
 Hall, Harriet Beeler, 711  
 Hall, Henry, 56, 192  
 Hall, Howard, 970  
 Hall, J. C., 1126  
 Hall, James, 55, 479, 1391  
 Hall, James A. (Lt. Col.), 1477  
 Hall, John, 7, 40, 45, 55, 386, 480  
 Hall, John B., 759  
 Hall, John J., 1175  
 Hall, Junius, 1438, 1455  
 Hall, Levi, 55, 56, 137, 192, 479, 645, 704, 1366, 1418  
 Hall, Mary Ann (Hanks), 55, 479  
 Hall, Matilda (Johnston), 7, 11, 40, 55, 84, 137, 213, 219, 253, 386, 388, 478, 479, 480, 539, 594, 717, 817, 964, 1099, 1175, 1366  
 Hall, Mercy (see Lincoln, Mercy Hall)  
 Hall, N. K., 136  
 Hall, Nancy (Hanks), 29, 55, 137, 168, 192, 479, 645, 692, 1366, 1418  
 Hall, Neal (M.D.), 1, 627, 1443, 1454  
 Hall, Newman, 590  
 Hall, Oakley, 808  
 Hall, Porter, 970  
 Hall, Sallie (see Todd, Sallie Hall)  
 Hall, Squire, 7, 11, 40, 55, 84, 137, 478, 479, 480, 594, 645, 964, 1366  
 Hall, Willard Preble, 108, 136  
 Hall, William, 55, 479, 645, 1308  
 Hall, William A., 186, 1489  
 Hall, William Moseley, 952  
 Hallam, Henry, 167  
 Halleck, Fitz-Greene, 167, 421, 430, 769, 909  
 Halleck, Henry Wager (Gen.), 1, 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 129, 167, 176, 255, 282, 300, 371, 372, 373, 440, 486, 499, 540, 643, 662, 759, 798, 993, 1126, 1196, 1234, 1277, 1281, 1395, 1423, 1441, 1453, 1454  
 Hallett, John, 1435  
 Hallett, Samuel, 1435  
 Halpine, Charles Graham, 167, 511, 789  
 Halprin, Jules, 1222  
 Halsey, James F., 651  
 Halstead, Murat, 110, 997, 1464  
 Halstead, Oliver S., Jr., 1411  
 Hamand, Jane E., 1201  
 Hamand, Lavern Marshall, 1098  
 Hambrecht, George P., 15, 58, 637, 663, 724, 780, 794, 890, 936, 1236, 1258  
 Hamer, J. M., 1000  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 310, 609, 674, 751, 896, 969, 1134, 1434  
 Hamilton, Andrew J., 88, 308  
 Hamilton, Andy, 430  
 Hamilton, Charles, 1158, 1207, 1286, 1332  
 Hamilton, Holman, 1001, 1194, 1399, 1445, 1453, 1460  
 Hamilton, J. G. DeRoulhac, 940  
 Hamilton, John W., 1429, 1455  
 Hamilton, Mary, 1087  
 Hamilton, Mary A., 734, 881  
 Hamilton, Richard Jones, 73  
 Hamlin, Charles (Maj.), 1477  
 Hamlin, Connor S., 753  
 Hamlin, Cyrus, 220  
 Hamlin, Eunis S., 868  
 Hamlin, Hannibal, 57, 77, 79, 81, 85, 88, 95, 98, 100, 116, 138, 146, 224, 254, 295, 300, 302, 329, 344, 348, 362, 374, 389, 419, 464, 482, 500, 566, 590, 668, 684, 717, 753, 866, 877, 939, 940, 944, 950, 1104, 1115, 1241, 1328, 1351, 1427, 1429, 1433, 1435, 1445, 1455, 1459, 1461, 1464, 1489, 1498  
 Hamm, (cartoonist), 1432  
 Hammond, Charles Herrick, 34, 302  
 Hammond, James H., 944  
 Hammond, John Hays, 10  
 Hammond, Samuel, 660  
 Hammond, William A., 85, 1436  
 Hammons, David, 136  
 Hampton, J. G., 136  
 Hampton, Moses, 136  
 Hanaford, Phebe A., 557  
 Hanchett, Luther, 186  
 Hanck, Hancke, Hanckes, Hancks (see Hanks)  
 Hancock, John, 176, 401, 498, 1132  
 Hancock, Winfield Scott, 111, 371, 498, 642, 759, 961  
 Hand, Moses, 645  
 Hands, John, 77  
 Handy, L. C., 545  
 Hanes, 79  
 Haney, John L., 876  
 Hangst, Hangt, Hank (see Hanks)  
 Hank, Caleb, 692  
 Hank, Ellen, 692  
 Hank, Hannah, 692  
 Hank, Jane, 692  
 Hank, John, 66, 692  
 Hank, John, 692  
 Hank, Joshua, 692  
 Hank, Margaret, 692  
 Hank, Margaret (Williams), 66, 692  
 Hank, Sarah (Evans), 692  
 Hank, Susannah, 692  
 Hank, William, 692  
 Hanks, Robert, 50  
 Hankins, John, 475



Hankla, R. P., 409  
Hanks, Abner, 692  
Hanks, Abraham, 35, 692  
Hanks, Aley, 692  
Hanks, Amaltha (see **Loper, Amaltha Hanks**)  
Hanks, Amanda, 692  
Hanks, America, 692  
Hanks, Andrew Jackson, 55, 479  
Hanks, Ann, 692 (daughter of Richard and Phoebe Hayes Hanks)  
Hanks, Ann, (daughter of Thomas and Catherine (Beck) Hanks, and alleged mother of Lincoln's mother; wife of Luke Hanks), 29, 55, 692, 1154  
Hanks, Ann Lee, 28  
Hanks, Ann (Mattison), 55  
Hanks, Benjamin, 692  
Hanks, C. L., 64  
Hanks, Caroline (see **Hall, Caroline Hanks**)  
Hanks, Caroline (see **Hitchcock, Caroline Hanks**)  
Hanks, Caroline, 692 (daughter of Abner and Elizabeth Dale Hanks)  
Hanks, Caroline, 55 (daughter of Joshua and Esther Gatlin Hanks)  
Hanks, Catherine (Beck), 55  
Hanks, Celia, 55, 479  
Hanks, Charles, 29, 55, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1366, (son of Joseph Hanks and Nanny Hall)  
Hanks, Charles, 55, 479, 672 (son of William Hanks, Sr. and Elizabeth Hall Hanks)  
Hanks, Charles Stedman, 35, 698  
Hanks, Charlotte, 692  
Hanks, Conrad, 55  
Hanks, David, 55 (son of Thomas and Catherine Beck Hanks)  
Hanks, David, 692 (son of Abner and Elizabeth Dale Hanks)  
Hanks, David, 692 (son of Richard and Phoebe Hayes Hanks)  
Hanks, Dennis Friend, 7, 9, 11, 21, 26, 40, 50, 54, 55, 64, 84, 137, 179, 192, 207, 213, 253, 278, 383, 413, 450, 465, 478, 479, 480, 526, 539, 557, 593, 670, 680, 689, 690, 704, 730, 849, 865, 920, 935, 964, 995, 1099, 1175, 1196, 1233, 1236, 1273, 1366, 1449, 1469  
Hanks, Elizabeth (see **Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth Hanks**)  
Hanks, Elizabeth (see **Meadow, Elizabeth Hanks**)  
Hanks, Elizabeth (see **Sparrow, Elizabeth Hanks**)  
Hanks, Elizabeth, 692 (alleged sister of Lincoln's mother)  
Hanks, Elizabeth, 55 (daughter of Thomas and Catherine Beck Hanks)  
Hanks, Elizabeth (Adams), 55, 479  
Hanks, Elizabeth (Dale), 692  
Hanks, Elizabeth (Hall), 55, 56, 192, 479, 645, 1366  
Hanks, Elizabeth (Johnston), 7, 11, 40, 55, 84, 137, 213, 219, 253, 388, 478, 479, 480, 539, 717, 817, 964, 1099, 1175  
Hanks, Elizabeth (Kanatyar), 479  
Hanks, Emma (Atkinson), 479  
Hanks, Esther (Gatlin), 55  
Hanks, Fleetwood, 692  
Hanks, Grace, 692  
Hanks, Hanna, 692  
Hanks, Hannah (Martin), 55, 479  
Hanks, Harriet A., 7, 40, 55, 480  
Hanks, Indiana, 692  
Hanks, Isabelle, 479  
Hanks, J. M., 64  
Hanks, Jacob Vertrees, 55, 479  
Hanks, James, 9, 55, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 1087, 1348, 1413, 1460  
Hanks, James, 692  
Hanks, James, 55, 479  
Hanks, Jane, 55  
Hanks, John, 55  
Hanks, John Sr., 692  
Hanks, John Jr., 692  
Hanks, John (alleged brother of Lincoln's mother), 692  
Hanks, John (son of Charles Hanks), 55  
Hanks, John (son of Joseph Hanks), 55  
Hanks, John (first cousin of Lincoln's mother), 4, 16, 18, 24, 26, 28, 29, 40, 55, 66, 68, 70, 168, 179, 192, 207, 216, 278, 357, 370, 479, 499, 551, 557, 570, 645, 672, 692, 704, 793, 975, 995, 1037, 1276, 1449, 1487  
Hanks, John Dale, 692  
Hanks, John Henry, 55, 479  
Hanks, John Talbott, 7, 40, 480  
Hanks, Joseph Sr., 28, 29, 35, 50, 52, 55, 56, 64, 66, 124, 168, 179, 192, 198, 214, 329, 478, 479, 645, 692, 704, 989, 1068, 1413  
Hanks, Joseph Jr., 29, 55, 64, 124, 168, 192, 479, 692, 989, 1366  
Hanks, Joseph (III), 55, 112, 479, 1442  
Hanks, Joseph (son of William and Elizabeth Hall Hanks), 55, 475, 479  
Hanks, Joshua, (son of John Hanks), 55, 692  
Hanks, Joshua, (son of Joseph Sr. and Nanny Hanks), 29, 55, 64, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1366  
Hanks, Joshua, (son of Richard Hanks and Phoebe Hays Hanks), 692  
Hanks, Judith, 692  
Hanks, Leah, 692  
Hanks, Louisiana (see **Delahay, Louisiana Hanks**)  
Hanks, Lucinda (see **Douglas Lucinda Hanks**)  
Hanks, Lucretia, 692  
Hanks, Lucy (Jennings), 692  
Hanks, Lucy (Shipley), see **Sparrow, Lucy (Shipley Hanks)**  
Hanks, Luke Sr., 692  
Hanks, Luke Jr., 692  
Hanks, Luke, (alleged brother of Lincoln's mother), 29, 50, 692  
Hanks, Mahala, 55  
Hanks, Mansfield, 55  
Hanks, Margaret, 50  
Hanks, Maria, 692  
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Abner Hanks), 692  
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Johua and Esther Hanks), 55  
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Luke and Ann Hanks), 692  
Hanks, Martha, (daughter of Richard and Phoebe Hanks), 692  
Hanks, Martha (Bartholomew), 55, 479  
Hanks, Mary "Polly", (see **Friend, Mary Hanks**)  
Hanks, Mary (Young) "Polly", 55, 479  
Hanks, Mary, 692  
Hanks, Mary, (daughter of Joshua and Esther Hanks), 55  
Hanks, Mary, (daughter of Richard and Phoebe Hanks), 692  
Hanks, Mary, (daughter of William and Sarah Hanks), 692  
Hanks, Mary Ann, (see **Hall, Mary Hanks**)  
Hanks, Matilda, 692  
Hanks, Melton, 692  
Hanks, Nancy, see: **Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks)**  
**Hall, Nancy (Hanks)**  
**Hoosier, Nancy (Hanks)**  
**Robbins, Nancy (Hanks)**  
**Hanks, Nancy**, (daughters of Charles and Elizabeth Hanks, and Joshua and Joseph Hanks), 55  
Hanks, Nancy Ann, 7, 480  
Hanks, Nancy Lee, 124  
Hanks, Nancy (Shipley), 29, 55, 478, 479, 692  
Hanks, Nathan, 692  
Hanks, Phoebe (Hayes), 692  
Hanks, Polly, (daughter of Luke and Ann Hanks, and alleged sister of Lincoln's mother), 692  
Hanks, "Polly" see: **Friend, Mary "Polly" (Hanks) Hanks, Mary (Young) "Polly"**  
Hanks, Rachel, 692  
Hanks, Rebecca (Atherton), 55, 479  
Hanks, Richard, 214, 692  
Hanks, Robert, 50, 692  
Hanks, Rosannah, 692  
Hanks, Sally, 692  
Hanks, Samuel, 55  
Hanks, Sarah, see: **Brown, Sarah (Hanks) Utterbach, Sarah (Hanks)**  
Hanks, Sarah, (alleged sister of Lincoln's mother), 692  
Hanks, Sarah Jane, 40, 480  
Hanks, Sarah (Ralph), 692  
Hanks, Stephen, 55  
Hanks, Stephen Beck, 692  
Hanks, Stuart, 55  
Hanks, Susan, 692  
Hanks, Susan Milanda (Wilson), 55, 479  
Hanks, Susanna, 55, 479  
Hanks, Suzanne, 692  
Hanks, Sydnor, 692  
Hanks, Thomas, 692  
Hanks, Thomas, 29, 55, 168, 192, 479, 692, 1366  
Hanks, Thomas, 692  
Hanks, Thomas Sr., 55  
Hanks, Thomas Jr., 55  
Hanks, Washington, 692  
Hanks, William, (son of Abraham and Lucy Jennings Hanks), 692  
Hanks, William, (son of Thomas and Catherine Beck Hanks), 55  
Hanks, William, (alleged father of Lincoln's mother), 692  
Hanks, William Sr., 29, 55, 56, 124, 168, 192, 399, 479, 645, 692, 989, 1366  
Hanks, William Jr., 55, 479, 645  
Hanks, Williamson, 55  
Hanley, J. Frank, 218, 498  
Hanley, L. B., 409  
Hanna, Bayless, 271  
Hanna, Hilton E., 1107  
Hannaford, P. A., (Mrs.), 721  
Hannah, A. W., 1485  
Hanneman, Valentine, 1214  
Hannibal, 622  
Hannum, Parthenia, 1500  
Hansel, 1430, 1478  
Hansen, Arthur C., 835, 956, 1254  
Hanseom, S. P., 416  
Hanser, Richard, 1207, 1417, 1467, 1484  
Hanson, Arthur, 1162, 1356  
Hapgood, Norman, 721  
Haralson, Hugh A., 136  
Harbison, Winfred A., 482, 1053  
Hardaway, Howard, 1053  
Harden, Clarence (Judge), 1145  
Hardesty, William, 112  
Hardie, James A., 499, 812, 1137, 1285  
Hardin, Bayless, 1496  
Hardin, Benjamin, 74, 755, 1495  
Hardin, Jacob, 629, 1335  
Hardin, John J., 73, 176, 395, 448, 499, 748, 828, 1178, 1347, 1350, 1373, 1380, 1390  
Harding, A. C., 1018  
Harding, Aaron, 186, 1489  
Harding, Benjamin F., 186, 1489  
Harding, George, 1496  
Harding, Jacob, 75, 82, 279  
Harding, James Duffield, 129  
Harding, Jasper, 1391, 1430  
Harding, Warren G., 117, 393, 437, 498, 1444  
Hare, Montgomery, 620  
Harell, Landy, 645  
Hark, Ann, 118  
Harker, William S., 1430  
Harkinson, (Mrs.), 1181  
Harkness, 1442  
Harkness, David J., 672, 1158, 1313, 1457, 1461, 1484  
Harlan, Ann, 478  
Harlan, James, 85, 186, 244, 363, 478, 549, 761, 959, 979, 1489  
Harlan, Mary Eunice (see **Lincoln, Mary Eunice Harlan**)  
Harlan, W. A., 1410, 1446, 1452, 1453, 1459  
Harlan, W. A. (Mrs.), 1459  
Harlow, George H., 298, 1387  
Harmanson, J. H., 136  
Harney, W. S., 81  
Harnsberger, Caroline, 1135, 1138  
Harper, Charles, 84, 219  
Harper, Robert S., 1151, 1158, 1194, 1207, 1258, 1454, 1461, 1463, 1464  
Harrard, (Mrs.), 1241  
Harrington, Daniel, 379  
Harrington, George, 1485  
Harrington, Henry F., 1455  
Harrington, Henry W., 1489  
Harrington, John, 474, 475  
Harris (cartoonist), 1150  
Harris, A. Campbell, 1470  
Harris, Alfred G., 1107, 1158  
Harris, Benjamin G., 1489  
Harris, C. M., 40  
Harris, Charles M., 1489  
Harris, Clara H., 1, 389, 416, 1126, 1454, 1478  
Harris, Frederick, Brown, 1417  
Harris, George W., 1430  
Harris, Gibson, 110  
Harris, Ira, 1, 186, 220, 589, 749, 1440, 1447, 1452, 1454, 1478, 1489  
Harris, Joel Chandler, 896  
Harris, John H., 499  
Harris, Matthias, 210  
Harris, Pamela (see **McCord, Pamela Harris**)  
Harris, Sampson W., 136  
Harris, Thaddeus William, 167, 769  
Harris, Thomas L., 1365  
Harris, Thomas Mealey, 79, 868, 1427  
Harris, William Jr., 814  
Harris, William Jr. (Mrs.), 814  
Harris, William Alexander, 1451  
Harris, William C., 917  
Harrison, Abner, 1308  
Harrison, Benjamin, 393, 498, 877  
Harrison, Enoch, 661  
Harrison, George, 474, 878  
Harrison, Hannah (Lincoln), 37, 171, 258, 291, 1308  
Harrison, J. Houston, 1227  
Harrison, Jesse W., 475  
Harrison, John, 37, 258, 661, 1227, 1308  
Harrison, Lydia, 171  
Harrison, P. Q., 75  
Harrison, Patsy, 661  
Harrison, Quinn, 390  
Harrison, Richard A., 186  
Harrison, Robert, 174, 498  
Harrison, Ruben, 171  
Harrison, Susan (Brumfield), 1308  
Harrison, William Henry, 11, 122, 187, 254, 264, 323, 348, 388, 393, 498, 521, 558, 580, 1339, 1351, 1364, 1385, 1391, 1430, 1441, 1459, 1495  
Harrold, V. J., 97  
Harsha, D. A., 1173  
Harsher, W. W., 1375  
Hart, Albert B., 940 1019  
Hart, B. H. Liddell, 51  
Hart, Charles H., 61, 465, 596, 599, 832, 1381  
Hart, David, 519  
Hart, F. J., 1354  
Hart, F. W., 721  
Hart, H. (Miss), 1126  
Hart, Hugh D., 835, 875  
Hart, John, 1476  
Hart, Joseph D., 499  
Hart, Maggie C., 1476  
Hart, Nathaniel, 519  
Hart, Sallie G., 1476  
Hart, Thomas, 519  
Harte, Bret, 789, 1399  
Harter, J. H., 1155  
Hartley, 917  
Hartman, Rufus R., 180  
Hartrauft, Rufus C., 1499  
Harts, David D., 1049  
Hartsuff, George L., 230, 1277  
Hartt, Jeddiah W., 1432  
Hartzell, Bishop, 296  
Hartzell, Franklin M., 1459  
Harvey, Alexander W., 77  
Harvey, Elizabeth, (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth Harvey**)  
Harvey, Fred, 260  
Harvey, James E., 77, 176, 1267  
Harvey, P., 1354  
Harvey, Robert, 632, 1018  
Harvey, T. M., 1453  
Harvey, William, 498  
Harvice, Peter, 17  
Harwell, Richard Barksdale, 1158, 1215, 1449  
Haskell, Frank A., 1473  
Haskell, W. T., 136  
Haskin, J. A., 819  
Haskin, John B., 1430  
Hassaurek, Frederick, 108  
Hastings, Harry W., 145  
Hastings, W. Granville, 190, 214, 454, 1112, 1488  
Hasty, James, 322, 478  
Hasty, Ruben K., 322  
Hasty, Sarah (Crume), 322, 478  
Haswell, John P., 115  
Hatano, Kanji, 1490  
Hatch, Ozias M., 85, 100, 1040, 1277, 1281, 1472, 1490  
Hatch, Pascal Enos, 1236  
Hatta, Indonesia, 1463  
Hatton, Dick, 549  
Hatton, Frank, 549  
Hatton, Robert, 1451  
Hauberg, John H., 1043, 1182  
Haupt, Herman, 85, 176, 1063, 1280  
Hautke, Gary, 1490  
Haven, W. S., 79  
Haverland, Della, 237  
Haverlin, Carl, 1000, 1001, 1274, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Hawes, B. N., 1477  
Hawk, Harry, 318, 575, 1126  
Hawke, Elizabeth, (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth Hawke**)  
Hawkes, (Dr.), 71  
Hawkes, John, 55  
Hawkins, Dexter A., 1092, 1142  
Hawkins, George J., 1430, 1455  
Hawkins, Matilda, 207  
Hawkins, P. B., 108  
Hawks, James, 55  
Hawthorn, 390  
Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 129, 167, 609, 896, 1157, 1162, 1166  
Hay, Bill, 989  
Hay, C. D., 1033  
Hay, Clara S., 1437  
Hay, Clarence, 182, 1249, 1438



Hay, David Ramsay, 129  
 Hay, Henry Palethorp, 79  
 Hay, John, 1, 41, 43, 63, 73, 89, 101, 111, 123, 176, 182, 211, 281, 305, 316, 332, 335, 389, 412, 441, 525, 531, 534, 541, 556, 575, 601, 631, 634, 641, 684, 687, 694, 699, 706, 713, 718, 725, 752, 764, 770, 771, 812, 813, 883, 901, 905, 910, 935, 940, 957, 959, 965, 968, 980, 1000, 1004, 1021, 1032, 1034, 1049, 1061, 1110, 1114, 1119, 1126, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1139, 1141, 1171, 1201, 1224, 1231, 1232, 1237, 1246, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1301, 1334, 1376, 1416, 1422, 1425, 1432, 1433, 1435, 1437, 1443, 1450, 1454, 1457, 1467, 1473, 1475, 1482, 1486, 1500  
 Hay, John (Mrs.), 722, 1437  
 Hay, Logan, 104, 115, 130, 156, 208, 238, 273, 281, 312, 365, 418, 482, 534, 598, 705, 711, 719, 725, 1031, 1379  
 Hay, Milton, 207, 412, 653, 711, 1119  
 Hay, Nathaniel, 73  
 Haycraft, John, 1442  
 Haycraft, Samuel Sr., 44, 45, 165, 409, 535, 570, 597, 765, 769, 922, 1069, 1221, 1227, 1348, 1366, 1390, 1426, 1428, 1495  
 Haycraft, Samuel Jr., 77, 91, 132, 148, 157, 213, 252, 261, 1456, 1479, 1495  
 Hayden, Daniel, 642  
 Hayden, Nat, 132  
 Hayere, J. T., 79  
 Hayes, A. L., 1477  
 Hayes, John L., 1427  
 Hayes, Melvin L., 1476  
 Hayes, Rutherford B., 117, 263, 393, 498, 792, 872, 1448, 1451  
 Hayne, Isham N., 1126  
 Hayne, Robert Young, 228  
 Hayner, W. H., 180  
 Haynes, L. M. S., 1430  
 Haynes, Robert Y., 173  
 Haynes, Sumner W., 156  
 Haynie, Hugh, 1456  
 Hays, L. M., 75  
 Hays, Roy, 1016, 1019, 1032, 1091  
 Hays, William H., 113  
 Hays, Wilma Pitchford, 1483  
 Hayter, Charles, 129  
 Hazel, Caleb, 11, 45, 52, 56, 66, 148, 219, 253, 283, 329, 360, 388, 479, 606, 908, 1116, 1273  
 Hazel, Caleb Jr., 56  
 Hazel, Lydia, 56  
 Hazel, Peter, 56  
 Hazel, Richard, 56  
 Hazen, David Wheeler, 665, 667, 1201  
 Hazlett, William, 1191  
 Hazzard, George W. (Capt.), 1020  
 Head, Clifford M., 1249  
 Head, Dolly, 113  
 Head, Jane (Ramsey), 113  
 Head, Jesse, 9, 16, 28, 44, 113, 118, 165, 329, 476, 688, 1401, 1418, 1495  
 Head, John, 113  
 Head, Thomas Edward, 113  
 Head, William Edward, Jr., 113  
 Headley, J. T., 759  
 Headley, P. C., 759  
 Healy, George Peter A., 524, 633, 694, 791, 1209, 1463  
 Hearst, William Randolph, 238, 978, 1377, 1472  
 Heartman, Charles F., 733  
 Heath, H. H., 101  
 Heath, Henry R., 824  
 Heath, Kate (Aull), 99  
 Heath, Wilbur H., 99  
 Heathcote, Charles William, 785, 841, 997, 1158  
 Heaver, Jacob, 370, 474  
 Heber, Otto J., 892, 956, 1000, 1091, 1355  
 Hecker, Frederick, 176  
 Hedges, Elihu, 1500  
 Hedrick, B. S., 1477  
 Heemans, Felicia Dorothea, 909  
 Heiges, George, 883  
 Heilprin, Jules, 1485  
 Heilprin, William A., 1485, 1486  
 Heintzelman, Samuel Peter (Gen.), 101, 371, 798, 1448  
 Heise, John, 170, 196  
 Heitmiller, Anton, 407  
 Hellman, Alfred, 890  
 Helm, Ben Hardin, 31, 220, 335, 409, 478, 535, 782, 818, 1124, 1345, 1420, 1456, 1495  
 Helm, Ben Jr., 1345  
 Helm, Elodie, (see **Lewis, Elodie Helm**)  
 Helm, Emilie (Todd), 31, 100, 123, 220, 319, 335, 478, 613, 818, 1124, 1345, 1410, 1495  
 Helm, John, 31  
 Helm, John B., 849  
 Helm, John Larue, 31, 91, 261, 1495  
 Helm, John L. (Mrs.), 31  
 Helm, Katherine, 191, 876, 1021, 1330, 1345, 1480  
 Helman, Alfred H., 1403  
 Helmrick, W., 1430  
 Helper, Hinton Rowan, 167, 616  
 Helverson, Gertrude E. Smith Sav- age, 1476  
 Hemans, Felicia, Dorothea, 1079  
 Hemenway, Rose, (see **Lincoln, Rose**)  
 Hemingway, Thomas, 1256  
 Hemmick, J. E., 1098  
 Hemmingway, Art, 756, 928  
 Hemphill, John, 186  
 Henaberry, Joseph, 970  
 Henckley, Bryant S., 1316  
 Hendee, Robert W., 1145  
 Henderson, Ann (Rutledge), 149  
 Henderson, J. H. D., 1440  
 Henderson, John B., 105, 186, 444, 642, 1430, 1440, 1452, 1477, 1489  
 Henderson, Thomas J., 75, 82, 85  
 Henderson, William H., 82, 176, 1343  
 Hendrick, Burton, 1490  
 Hendricks, Thomas A., 1489  
 Hendry, A. W., 1429  
 Hendry, B. C. (Mrs.), 754  
 Henkels, Fritz, 1214  
 Henly, T. J., 136  
 Henneford, Ethel, 104, 208  
 Hennessey, Mary Jane, 997  
 Henning, Fanny, 1261, 1393  
 Henry IV (France), 531  
 Henry VIII, 367  
 Henry, Prince of Prussia, 1422  
 Henry, Alexander, 169, 1315, 1470  
 Henry, Anson G., 46, 75, 77, 85, 108, 446, 499, 580, 796, 803, 861, 864, 964, 1027, 1082, 1098, 1162, 1264, 1455  
 Henry, James D., 173, 278, 474, 475  
 Henry, Joseph, 609, 1009, 1497  
 Henry, Miles S., 1018  
 Henry, Patrick, 167, 415, 609, 1134, 1194, 1309, 1392  
 Henry, William, 136  
 Henscom, S. P., 1477  
 Henshaw, Foster, 1427  
 Henshaw, J. L., 1477  
 Henthorn, A., 180  
 Hentz, Caroline Lee, 167  
 Heraclitus, 76  
 Herbert, A. Kay, 590  
 Herbert, Henry William, 129  
 Herbert, J. H. (Capt.), 1118  
 Herendeen, Ellen, 208, 261, 287  
 Hering, Henry, 341, 454, 1112, 1427  
 Hermann, Edgar Paul, 25, 1091  
 Herndon, Archer G., 18, 138, 803, 806, 1217  
 Herndon, J. Rowan, 73, 473, 522, 1487  
 Herndon, James, 473  
 Herndon, R., 1377  
 Herndon, William Henry, 11, 15, 21, 28, 29, 41, 43, 54, 64, 73, 77, 80, 81, 85, 89, 92, 106, 112, 118, 123, 135, 138, 149, 163, 168, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181, 197, 207, 208, 218, 222, 226, 249, 254, 262, 269, 270, 273, 274, 276, 279, 280, 281, 283, 285, 296, 303, 305, 316, 326, 329, 338, 375, 377, 382, 383, 388, 391, 395, 410, 412, 413, 433, 441, 450, 453, 463, 465, 466, 467, 468, 473, 487, 499, 516, 517, 525, 532, 539, 545, 557, 558, 570, 582, 592, 593, 594, 596, 611, 613, 616, 619, 620, 635, 653, 654, 656, 657, 670, 672, 686, 690, 694, 704, 705, 707, 709, 710, 713, 717, 721, 725, 727, 735, 739, 765, 766, 801, 802, 806, 817, 825, 830, 832, 875, 876, 879, 889, 897, 901, 902, 917, 921, 932, 935, 968, 974, 982, 990, 995, 1015, 1017, 1025, 1034, 1040, 1049, 1057, 1059, 1067, 1073, 1084, 1107, 1109, 1110, 1119, 1122, 1124, 1144, 1156, 1162, 1201, 1206, 1220, 1221, 1237, 1245, 1263, 1264, 1269, 1276, 1298, 1302, 1305, 1318, 1329, 1330, 1348, 1349, 1353, 1365, 1366, 1382, 1397, 1418, 1421, 1426, 1439, 1449, 1454, 1455, 1460, 1471, 1481, 1485, 1487, 1499  
 Herold, David E., 3, 314, 369, 389, 416, 545, 744, 1126, 1443  
 Herr, John, 756, 766  
 Herr, Katherine (Todd), 478  
 Herr, W. W., 478  
 Herrick, Anson, 1489  
 Herrick, Cheesman A., 1000  
 Herrick, Francis, 597  
 Herrick, H. W., 1494  
 Herrick, J. B., 73, 176  
 Herrick, Mary D., 782  
 Herrick, Robert, 634  
 Herring, Alexander, 168, 174, 478  
 Herring, Bathsheba, (see **Lincoln, Bathsheba**)  
 Herring, Bethuel, 174  
 Herring, Jesse, 174  
 Herring, John Frederick, 523  
 Herring, Josiah, 174  
 Herring, Leonard, 37, 168, 174  
 Herriott, Frank I., 15, 628, 754, 772  
 Herron, (Rev.), 444  
 Herron, George S., 444  
 Herschel, V., 348, 600, 772  
 Hersey, Deborah, (see **Lincoln, Deborah**)  
 Hersey, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Hersey**)  
 Hertz, Emanuel, 1, 10, 15, 26, 41, 51, 66, 78, 104, 118, 145, 156, 176, 208, 260, 273, 281, 312, 379, 391, 418, 430, 443, 458, 465, 468, 534, 582, 588, 610, 611, 615, 616, 639, 694, 752, 901, 904, 905, 935, 940, 982, 1031, 1246, 1454, 1498  
 Herzberg, Max J., 520, 554, 732  
 Hesburger, F. C., 176  
 Hesler, Alexander, 116, 119, 123, 125, 139, 144, 224, 245, 300, 329, 459, 975, 1104, 1155, 1189, 1262, 1421, 1441, 1444, 1461  
 Hesse (cartoonist), 1253  
 Hesse, Robert, 956  
 Hesseltine, William B., 1002, 1007, 1034, 1203, 1463, 1468, 1471, 1480  
 Heun, Robert E., 1000  
 Heuser, Celia Ann, 180  
 Hewett, Josephus, 73, 499, 1367  
 Hewitt, F., 156  
 Hewitt, John Hill, 955  
 Hewitt, Robert, 1201  
 Heydt, Herman A., 418  
 Heyser, Charles, 730  
 Heyworth, Lawrence, 184  
 Hiatt, J. M., 499  
 Hibbard, Frederick C., 743  
 Hibbert, Davidson, 474  
 Hibbs, John, 679  
 Hickerson, G. W., 475  
 Hickerson, William D., 474  
 Hickey, James Thomas, 1487, 1490, 1498  
 Hickey, W., 167  
 Hickman, John, 186, 1458, 1464  
 Hickox, 1049  
 Hickox, Mary, 1486  
 Hickox, Virgil, 1486  
 Hicks, Thomas, 123, 132, 252, 300, 313, 375, 620, 687, 719, 791, 892, 1244, 1469, 1471, 1472, 1480  
 Hicks, Thomas Holliday, 77, 186, 1435  
 Hieronymus, R. E., 184, 425  
 Higby, William, 1440, 1489  
 Higgerson, Elisha, 474  
 Higgins, Ebenezer, 474  
 Higgins, Kate, 1491  
 Higgins, William, 474  
 High, George, 679  
 Hildreth, Richard, 1391  
 Hill, Frederick Trevor, 43, 316  
 Hill, George, Jr., 1477  
 Hill, H. L. W., 136  
 Hill, Henry, Bertram, 582  
 Hill, Jemenia R., 648  
 Hill, John Warren, 796  
 Hill, John Wesley, 10, 26, 49, 66, 104, 131, 166, 237, 256, 260, 402, 610, 631, 719, 796, 830, 901, 974, 1031, 1329  
 Hill, John Wesley (Mrs.), 10  
 Hill, Joseph, 459  
 Hill, Luther, 176  
 Hill, Michael, 679  
 Hill, Parthena Nance, 473  
 Hill, Richard H., 1495  
 Hill, Samuel, 14, 238, 473, 630, 651, 1377  
 Hill, Tom, 1158  
 Hilliard, G. S., 759  
 Hilliard, H. W., 136, 793  
 Hillis, Lois E., 928  
 Hillis, Newell Dwight, 485, 872, 1389  
 Hills, S. T., 1448  
 Hilton, E. A., 1471  
 Hilyard, W. L., 114  
 Hine, Sheldon, 1271  
 Hineman, Nancy, 479  
 Hines, Herbert Waldo, 391  
 Hines, L. N., 66  
 Hines, Mildred, 1495  
 Hinman, George W., 156  
 Hinton, R. J., 1481  
 Hitchcock, Caroline (Hanks), 35, 50, 64, 91, 124, 192, 261, 399, 698, 704, 959  
 Hitchcock, Charles M., 1399  
 Hitchcock, Edward, 167, 769  
 Hitchcock, Ethan Allen, 108, 499, 759  
 Hitchcock, Peter, 73, 263  
 Hite, G. W., 803  
 Hite, Hannah, 291  
 Hitler, Adolph, 1013  
 Hitt, Robert H., 377  
 Hix, John, 1052  
 Hixon, Austin T., 118  
 Hoag, Sandford, 1453  
 Hoan, Daniel W., 365  
 Hobart, Chauncey, 65  
 Hobart, Garret A., 868  
 Hobart, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Chapin**), 1372  
 Hobart, Peter, 426  
 Hobbs, A., 108  
 Hobbs, Celia, (see **Lincoln, Celia**)  
 Hobeiha, John E., 1109  
 Hoben, (Rev.), 1450  
 Hobson, Harold, 841  
 Hobson, J. T., 1016  
 Hoch, Homer, 1192  
 Hodder, F. H., 16  
 Hodgen, John, 42  
 Hodgen, Robert, 9, 42  
 Hodgen, Sarah, 42  
 Hodges, 99  
 Hodges, A. G., 36, 101, 108, 233, 242, 284, 569, 604, 921  
 Hodges, H. G., 1083, 1098, 1352  
 Hoe, G., 156  
 Hoes, James H., 100, 488  
 Hofferkamp, Herman, 1387  
 Hoffman, Catherine S., 1345  
 Hoffman, Francis A., 829  
 Hoffman, George H., 902  
 Hoffman, Harold G., 548  
 Hoffman, Harrison, 902  
 Hoffman, Henry W., 108, 176  
 Hoffman, Herman L., 1220  
 Hoffman, Ogden, 100  
 Hoffman, Riley, 902  
 Hoffman, William, 85  
 Hoffman, Francis A., 1490  
 Hogan, "Friend," 73  
 Hogg, (Col.), 1115  
 Hohimer, Joseph, 370  
 Hohimer, William, 370, 474  
 Hoke, Helen, 1177  
 Hoke, Nellie B., 1495  
 Holbrook, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary**)  
 Holcomb, J. I., 115, 161  
 Holden, C. C. P., 1222, 1485  
 Holden, Raymond, 26  
 Holden, Walter S., 810, 942, 1031  
 Holland, (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1306  
 Holland, Hazel, (see **Beckwith, Hazel**)  
 Holland, Herschel G., 1258, 1359, 1365  
 Holland, Josiah G., 43, 80, 177, 343, 694, 713, 714, 721, 901, 902, 917, 965, 968, 1013, 1231, 1487  
 Holland, William M., 167  
 Holler, John E., 970  
 Holliday, Carl, 407  
 Hollis, C. Carroll, 1481  
 Hollis, Christopher, 51  
 Holloway, (Col.), 1491  
 Holloway, David P., 85, 1430  
 Holly, J. M., 136  
 Holman, Hannah, 291  
 Holman, Harvey, 1500  
 Holman, William S., 186, 1460, 1489  
 Holme, Peter N., 1459  
 Holmes, E. B., 136  
 Holmes, Fred L., 66, 316, 425, 936, 1201  
 Holmes, I. E., 136  
 Holmes, Jane, 1345  
 Holmes, John Haynes, 485  
 Holmes, Kenneth L., 1368  
 Holmes, Lydia, (see **Bowne, Lydia Holmes**)  
 Holmes, Mary, (see **Bowne, Mary**)  
 Holmes, Obadiah, 304, 427, 606, 1042, 1103, 1308  
 Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 5, 167, 356, 450, 609, 634, 896, 909, 1198  
 Holmes, S. N., 1061  
 Holmier, Joseph, 474  
 Holt, Hallie M., 1439, 1452, 1471  
 Holt, Joseph, 81, 85, 101, 108, 314, 684, 958, 1126, 1187, 1391, 1448  
 Holt, Thomas, 1431  
 Homan, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary**)  
 Homer, 167, 512, 634, 909  
 Honig, George H., 26, 1392  
 Hood, Thomas, 167, 634, 909, 1079  
 Hooker, Joseph, 85, 88, 99, 108, 255, 269, 282, 290, 371, 373, 499, 539, 560, 662, 690, 720, 821, 1063, 1225, 1281, 1395, 1423, 1452, 1453, 1456, 1499  
 Hooper, Samuel W., 186, 1489  
 Hoosier, Nancy (Hanks), 55, 479



Hoosier, William, 55, 479  
Hoover, Herbert Clark, 104, 109, 117, 118, 145, 200, 393, 439, 498, 1379, 1401  
Hoover, Herbert (Mrs.), 109  
Hope, T. M., 702  
Hopkins, Henry, 1430  
Hopkins, James F., 1388  
Hopkins, Leon F., 1338  
Hopkins, Mark, 609  
Hopkins, Mary, 1273  
Hopkins, R. J., 1192  
Hopkins, Ross R., 1495  
Hopkinson, Joseph, 1470  
Hooper, John, 1490  
Horan, Paul, 1258  
Horen, William, 645  
Horgan, Paul, 1483, 1491  
Hormsby, Michael, 314, 1126  
Horn, Henry D., 409  
Horn, Stanley F., 1429  
Hornback, T., 17  
Hornback, J. W., 136  
Hornbuckle, Clarissa, 384  
Horne, 349  
Horner, Harlan Hoyt, 532, 582, 1158, 1201, 1254, 1266, 1294  
Horner, Henrietta Calhoun, 1266  
Horner, Henry, 115, 129, 170, 238, 302, 312, 430, 495, 510, 546, 603, 610, 676, 714, 869, 978, 1070, 1201, 1354  
Horsely, G. William, 1017, 1070  
Horsley, William, 1072  
Horter, Earl, 1381  
Horton, 619, 932  
Horton, Valentine B., 81, 186, 1448  
Hoskins, Jesse, 59  
Hoskins, John, 63  
Hoskins, William, 59  
Hosmer, Hezekiah L., 337, 917, 1174  
Hostick, King V., 407, 628, 1344, 1454, 1464, 1486  
Hotchins, Giles W., 1489  
Houck, Herbert Spencer, 1209  
Houdon, Jean Antoine, 241  
Hough, R. M., 111  
Hough, Sherwood, 1430  
Houghton, John H., 370, 474  
Hourani, F., 835  
House, Brant, 1445  
House, Jay E., 156  
Houser, Martin Luther, 15, 41, 49, 66, 104, 184, 273, 355, 417, 430, 482, 491, 572, 672, 725, 732, 782, 785, 909, 936, 949, 1000, 1177, 1182, 1190, 1201, 1236, 1439, 1484  
Houser, Selma Large, 1107  
Houston, Benjamin, 1174  
Houston, G. S., 136  
Houston, Herbert S., 51  
Houston, J. W., 136  
Houston, Sam, 944, 1134, 1493  
Hovenden, Thomas, 1381  
Hovey, Alvin P., 1430  
Hovey, Charles E., 88, 108  
Howard, Chester, 411, 1495  
Howard, Clinton N., 1207  
Howard, Frank, 831, 956, 1000, 1248  
Howard, Fred, 1495  
Howard, Jacob M., 186, 1447, 1489  
Howard, James Quay, 55, 57, 599, 992, 1434, 1498  
Howard, Joseph Jr., 47, 886, 1424  
Howard, Oliver Otis (Gen.), 10, 88, 166, 282, 759, 919, 924, 1208  
Howard, W. A., 105  
Howe, Albion, 1477  
Howe, Beverly W., 430, 458, 493, 595, 578  
Howe, Elias, 609  
Howe, James R., 646  
Howe, Julia Ward, 888, 1039  
Howe, M. A. DeWolf, 759  
Howe, Timothy O., 186, 1489  
Howell, Alfred C., 603, 1116, 1201  
Howell, John, 989, 1300  
Howells, William Dean, 55, 57, 70, 129, 167, 278, 279, 337, 510, 511, 557, 630, 713, 760, 865, 896, 901, 923, 940, 1169, 1434, 1471  
Howes, Wright, 8, 92, 145, 156, 196  
Howitt, William, 909  
Howland, Louis, 772  
Hoyt, (Mrs.), 1491  
Hoyt, Charles, 75, 82, 176  
Hoyt, Ethel P., 1158  
Hoyt, Mark, 108  
Hoyt, Philip, 314, 1126  
Hubbard, A. W., 1489  
Hubbard, Calvin T., 1489  
Hubbard, Charles J., 115  
Hubbard, Freeman H., 104, 1072, 1082, 1357  
Hubbard, G. S., 75, 224, 474  
Hubbard, Guy W., 783  
Hubbard, John H., 1489  
Hubbard, S. D., 136  
Hubbard, William A., 783  
Hubbell, A., 36  
Hubbell, J. B., 118  
Hubbs, Paul K., 1082  
Hubbs, Ray, 1072  
Hubenthal, Carl, 1468  
Hubert, James H., 572  
Huckens, John, 1459  
Huddleston, John S., 648  
Huddleston, Powell, 648  
Hudson, Charles, 136  
Huff, William, 177  
Hughes, Charles Evans, 200, 498, 872, 1336  
Hughes, Christopher, 550  
Hughes, Edwin H., 15  
Hughes, Jack, 792  
Hughes, John, 81, 338, 962, 1025  
Hughes, Mary, 434  
Hughes, Morgan, 385  
Hughes, Paul, 949, 1041, 1053, 1368  
Hughes, William, 1174  
Hugo, Victor, 129, 1066  
Huidekoper, H. C., 101  
Hulburd, 1500  
Hull, Alden, 73, 1339, 1353  
Hull, Isaac, 720, 748  
Hull, J. G., 1486  
Humbert, Harold F., 1158  
Humboldt, 615  
Hume, David, 129, 147, 167, 512  
Hume, John F., 803, 1176  
Hume, Sophia A., 970  
Humphrey, L. B., 417  
Humphreys, Betsy, 155  
Humphries, Elizabeth, (see **Todd, Elizabeth Humphries**)  
Hungerford, (cartoonist), 839, 884, 1094, 1253, 1362, 1412, 1432  
Hunnicut, J. W., 917  
Hunt, Clyde de Vernet, 1488  
Hunt, E. J., 841  
Hunt, F., 104  
Hunt, Randall, 362  
Hunt, Seth B., 1102  
Hunt, Ward, 101  
Hunt, Washington, 136  
Hunt, William Morris, 641, 791, 1469  
Hunter, David, 77, 81, 85, 88, 101, 176, 188, 195, 282, 371, 486, 874, 960, 1083, 1450  
Hunter, Robert M. T., 186, 389, 563, 852, 944  
Hunter, Thomas, 882  
Hunter, Thomas Lomax, 674, 728, 837  
Hunter, William, 477  
Huntington (Judge), 945  
Huntington, Daniel C., 793, 1472  
Huntington, Henry E., 603  
Huntington, Samuel, 498  
Hurd, 390  
Hurd, Nathaniel, 1271  
Hurie, Anna Kathryn, 66  
Hurlbert, William H., 1039  
Hurlbut, S. A., 73, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108  
Hurlbut, S. A. (Mrs.), 77  
Hurley, B. F. M., 1477  
Hurley, Denis M., 646  
Husband, Emily, (see **Todd, Emily Husband**)  
Huss, Charles, 409, 1016  
Huss, E., 1366  
Huss, S., 1366  
Huss, William, 409  
Huston, 92  
Huston, A. J., 8, 131  
Huston, Walter, 315  
Hutchins, John, 186  
Hutchins, Wells A., 1489  
Hutchinson, S. Phil, 1070  
Hutchinson, Thomas, 1430  
Hutchinson, W. F., 1430  
Hutchison, Paula, 1454  
Huthwaite, David, 956  
Huthwaite, W. E. C., 956  
Hutson, Clair A., 1458  
Hutton, D. M., 118  
Hutton, Graham, 796, 810  
Hutton, Hugh M., 1094, 1150, 1200, 1253, 1362, 1412, 1468  
Hyatt, Donald B., 1467  
Hyde, Arthur M., 178, 1379  
Hyde, Catherine, 304  
Hyde, John, 129  
Hyde, William George, 846  
Hynes, Andrew, 1426, 1495

**I**

Ickes, Harold L., 391, 725  
Ide, (Rev.), 36, 101, 1178  
Ikeda, Nobumosa, 365, 1084, 1122, 1319, 1344  
Illes, Elijah, 72, 143, 154, 250, 475, 497, 522, 842  
Ince, Ralph W., 315, 970  
Ingalls, R., 85  
Inge, S. W., 136  
Ingersoll, C. J., 136  
Ingersoll, Ebon C., 646, 1489  
Ingersoll, J. R., 136  
Ingersoll, Robert G., 15, 200, 340, 497, 694, 723, 841, 871, 888, 993, 1055, 1192  
Ingles, Abner T., 1422  
Ingraham, Prentiss (Col.), 1126, 1283  
Ingram, Elizabeth, 113  
Ingram, Margaret (Sparrow), 479  
Ingram, Susan, 479  
Ingram, William, 479  
Inman, M. M., 176  
Iredell, James, 498, 969  
Irvin, Alexander, 136  
Irvin, Robert, 399, 1485  
Irving, Washington, 609, 1079  
Irwin, Benoni, 1495  
Irwin, D. M., 73  
Irwin, Daniel, 951  
Irwin, J. S., 499  
Irwin, James W. (Col.), 1477  
Irwin, Nate, 1431  
Irwin, Robert, 1485  
Irwin, Will J., 51, 1041  
Irwin, William G., 759, 903  
Isaacs, Myer S., 1139  
Isabella, Dona (Queen), 176, 1447  
Isiah, Varner, 181  
Isely, Jeter, 960  
Ish, William K., 1459  
Isham, Charles, 37, 258, 478, 1205, 1345, 1455  
Isham, Edward, 549  
Isham, Lincoln, 258, 478, 979, 1205, 1345, 1455, 1486  
Isham, Leahalma Correa, 1455  
Isham, Mary (Lincoln), 37, 258, 478, 524, 529, 979, 1205, 1345, 1455, 1484  
Isola, Chevalier, 1232  
Iverson, Alfred, 136  
Ivis, Ernest I. (Mrs.), 1249

**J**

Jackhamm, (cartoonist), 1362  
Jackson, A. A., 1161  
Jackson, Andrew, 167, 173, 200, 278, 289, 361, 370, 374, 393, 394, 472, 498, 519, 545, 609, 718, 720, 759, 862, 877, 1079, 1092, 1134, 1154, 1194, 1243, 1275, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1373, 1422, 1430, 1434, 1436, 1470, 1471, 1487  
Jackson, Calvin, 245, 459  
Jackson, Charles T., 769  
Jackson, D. S., 136  
Jackson, F. R., 77  
Jackson, J., 1271  
Jackson, James S., 81, 186  
Jackson, James W., 1435  
Jackson, L. B., 1477  
Jackson, Stonewall, 1422, 1423  
Jackson, Stuart W., 1201  
Jackson, Thomas, 545  
Jacob, (Indian Chief), 1421  
Jacob, (Patriarch), 577  
Jacob, Edward J., 26, 41, 104, 156, 365, 418, 903, 936, 942, 1017, 1098, 1151, 1182, 1215, 1302  
Jacob, Richard T., 108, 560  
Jacobsson, Per, 755  
Jacobs, C. P. J., 1491  
Jacobs, H. S., 156  
Jacobs, Henry Eyster, 493  
Jacobs, M., 917  
Jacobs, Warren, 273, 309, 309  
Jacobson, J. H., 145  
Jackman, W. G., 787  
Jacoby, Jacob, 1429  
Jacquemart, Jules, 1381  
Jacques, David R., 1430  
Jaenicken, Frederick H., 667, 698  
Jaffa, Harry V., 1463, 1466  
James, A. B., 1430  
James Benjamin F., 73, 176, 1350  
James H. Preston, 966  
James, Henry, 1422  
James, Joseph, 409  
James, Marquis, 16  
James, Richard T., 561  
James, Thomas L., 749  
James, William, 888  
Jameson, 1079  
Jameson, Charles Davis, 85  
Jameson, E., 100  
Jameson, E. H., 100  
Jameson, J. B., 101  
Jameson, J. Franklin, 1053  
Jameson, John A., 75  
Jamieson, John, 136  
Jamieson, G. H., 312  
Janvier, Francis deHaes, 544, 1448  
Jaquess, James F., 539, 761  
Jaquith, Harold C., 482, 495  
Jarvis, Charles, 791  
Jarvis, Lizzie, 584, 1428  
Jauchius, Dean, 1454  
Jay, John, 202, 393, 498  
Jayne, 330  
Jayne, Julia, 191, 207, 702  
Jayne, William, 100, 163, 1490  
Jefferson, Joseph, 928  
Jefferson, Thomas, 95, 129, 202, 239, 247, 249, 251, 310, 329, 335, 363, 380, 393, 394, 415, 442, 457, 498, 537, 609, 674, 718, 751, 786, 837, 969, 980, 1000, 1004, 1056, 1134, 1160, 1194, 1218, 1252, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1385, 1398, 1408, 1425, 1430, 1434, 1459, 1492, 1495  
Jenckes, Thomas A., 1440, 1489  
Jenkins, Alan, 929  
Jenkins, David F., 181  
Jenkins, Herbert F., 532  
Jenkins, Robert E., 106  
Jenkins, Timothy, 136  
Jenner, William E., 1436, 1450  
Jennings, (Miss), 1095  
Jennings, Henry S., 1430  
Jennings, Ruth Crawford, 1476  
Jennings, Samuel Hatzel, 1476  
Jernerger, Nellie, 1491  
Jesus (Christ), 200  
Jett, Chan (Mrs.), 1447, 1463  
Jett, W. S., 1126  
Jewell, George R., 458  
Jewett, D. T., 75  
Jewett, Rebecca, (see **Lincoln, Rebecca Jewett**)  
Jillson, Willard Rouse, 184, 196, 1189  
Joachimsen, P. J., 79  
Johannsen, Robert W., 1463  
Johns, (Mr.), 1485, 1486  
Johns, Frank, 498  
Johns, H. C., 1018  
Johns, Jane M., 764  
Johnson, (see **Johnston, William S., Sandbar Case**)  
Johnson, Allen, 772  
Johnson, Amelia, 181  
Johnson, Andrew, 1, 3, 13, 66, 73, 79, 81, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 117, 136, 159, 160, 164, 176, 186, 217, 255, 295, 363, 369, 389, 393, 412, 420, 477, 505, 514, 539, 568, 572, 600, 641, 684, 744, 753, 777, 861, 885, 944, 972, 1009, 1100, 1114, 1126, 1151, 1154, 1158, 1167, 1194, 1219, 1260, 1272, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1319, 1375, 1425, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1446, 1452, 1454, 1475, 1477, 1478, 1484, 1489  
Johnson, B. B., 1211  
Johnson, C. P., 1176  
Johnson, Charles P., 15  
Johnson, Clarence C., 628  
Johnson, Eastman, 791, 1495  
Johnson, Edward S., 1078, 1338  
Johnson, Frank, 37, 258, 1455  
Johnson, Franklin, 1477  
Johnson, H., 1037  
Johnson, Henry, 474, 475, 803  
Johnson, Howard, 1227  
Johnson, James, 645  
Johnson, James H., 136  
Johnson, Jessie (Lincoln/Beckwith), (see **Lincoln, Jessie**)  
Johnson, John J., 1087  
Johnson, L., 1126  
Johnson, Mordecai W., 1457  
Johnson, Philip, 186, 1489  
Johnson, R. V., 1020  
Johnson, R. W., 136  
Johnson, Reverdy, 36, 77, 85, 852, 1333, 1489, 1496  
Johnson, Robert, 238, 473, 1377  
Johnson, Robert (Mrs.), 473  
Johnson, S. Gabriel, 965  
Johnson, Samuel, 498, 594, 622, 709, 982  
Johnson, Samuel (Dr.), 76  
Johnson, Solomon, 682  
Johnson, Thomas, 1381, 1382  
Johnson, Thomas M., 313, 546, 596, 791, 913, 978  
Johnson, W. Fletcher, 759  
Johnson, Waldo P., 186  
Johnson, Whitefield, 585, 803  
Johnson, William, 1485, 1486  
Johnson, William J., 733  
Johnson, William S., (**Johnston, William S.**)  
Johnston, Albert Sidney, 72  
Johnston, Andrew, 73, 324  
Johnston, Benjamin, 1116  
Johnston, C. M., 1457  
Johnston, Daniel, 21, 213, 476, 479, 512, 526, 570, 765, 964, 1205, 1479  
Johnston, David Claypole, 1469  
Johnston, Edward (Mrs.), 1338  
Johnston, Elizabeth, (see **Hanks, Elizabeth Johnston**)  
Johnston, John B., 1469



- Johnston, John D., 7, 16, 22, 36, 40, 68, 73, 75, 132, 137, 197, 213, 244, 253, 311, 317, 370, 386, 388, 457, 474, 478, 480, 539, 570, 596, 817, 849, 964, 1099, 1175, 1196, 1263, 1459, 1487
- Johnston, John J., 1085
- Johnston, Joseph Eggleston, 1074
- Johnston, Matilda, (see **Hall, Matilda Johnston**)
- Johnston, Nancy, 386
- Johnston, Oliver H., 1500
- Johnston, Sally, 1326, 1426
- Johnston, Sarah Bush, (see **Lincoln, Sarah Bush/Johnston**)
- Johnston, Sarah J. F., 1469
- Johnston, Squire, 1175
- Johnston, Thomas M., 156, 300, 1469, 1471
- Johnston, William, 909, 1489
- Johnston, William S., 390, 1421, 1455 (**Sandbar Case**)
- Johnstone, John, 417
- Johnstone, William J., 104, 170, 260
- Jomini, Antoine Henri, 129
- Jonah, David A., 1182
- Jonas, A., 75, 77
- Jonas, Abraham, 1006, 1270, 1424
- Jonas, Benjamin, 1293
- Jonas, Charles H., 1270, 1279
- Jonas, N. B., 1380
- Jones, Abraham, 37, 258, 304, 434, 566
- Jones, C., 499
- Jones, C. A., 1000
- Jones, Charles A., 458
- Jones, David, 1188
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, 15, 92, 97, 104, 118, 485, 590, 663, 831, 907, 927, 929, 949, 956, 997, 1000, 1025, 1032, 1034, 1053, 1058, 1072, 1135, 1138, 1240, 1248, 1258, 1371
- Jones, Elizabeth, (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**)
- Jones, Fernando, 77, 834
- Jones, Frank L., 676, 903
- Jones, George W., 136, 858, 866
- Jones, Hayden, 1381
- Jones, Jacob, 330
- Jones, James, 26, 679
- Jones, Jenkins Lloyd, 704, 918
- Jones, John, 370, 474, 532
- Jones, John A., 77
- Jones, John Albert, 1141
- Jones, John Paul, 609, 1194
- Jones, John Paul, Jr., 672
- Jones, John W., 136, 1477
- Jones, Jonathan D., 1270
- Jones, Joshua, 499
- Jones, L. L., 176
- Jones, Lewis (Mrs.), 1188
- Jones, Lloyd, 1430, 1432
- Jones, Louella, 322, 478
- Jones, Louis, 1359
- Jones, Mildred Emery, 620, 695
- Jones, Orin B., 679
- Jones, Patrick Henry, 1477
- Jones, Richard, 370, 474, 679
- Jones, Samuel, 679
- Jones, Sarah, (see **Lincoln, Sarah Jones**)
- Jones, Stilas P., 1430
- Jones, Thomas A., 744, 1126, 1392, 1409
- Jones, Thomas D., 273, 794, 899, 1421, 1454, 1461
- Jones, Thomas S., 899
- Jones, Warren L., 1197, 1258, 1355
- Jones, Wilfred, 408
- Jones, William, 80, 175, 278, 279, 390, 1421
- Jordan, A. L., 1430
- Jordan, David Starr, 692
- Jordan, E. Roy, 1145
- Jordan, J. H., 1445
- Jordan, Philip D., 196, 705, 810
- Jordan, Warren, 100
- Jordon, 93
- Joseph, Jonathan, 1442
- Joslin, Amon T., 114, 245, 459, 1155
- Josties, Sue, 1158
- Jouault, Alphonse, 1498
- Jouett, Matthew H., 1495
- Jouffroy, Francois, 722
- Joy, Henry B., 460, 536
- Joy, Hiram, 1047, 1423
- Joy, James F., 654
- Judd, Norman B., 4, 75, 77, 176, 204, 207, 374, 464, 589, 593, 646, 778, 803, 834, 1002, 1018, 1026, 1037, 1059, 1071, 1092, 1351, 1424, 1485
- Judd, Norman B. (Mrs.), 1428
- Judd, Sylvester, 129
- Judson, Clara Ingram, 1135, 1138, 1491
- Julian, George W., 186, 297, 1018, 1460, 1489, 1494
- Junken, D. D., 759
- Junkin, George, 769
- Justice, 783
- Justinian, 310
- Justus, (cartoonist), 1306, 1362
- K**
- Kagawa, Toyohiko, 1149, 1329
- Kahler, P., 377
- Kai-shek, Chiang, 1447
- Kalbfleisch, Martin, 1489
- Kalish, Max, 190, 341, 454, 1112, 1457, 1488
- Kallajxhi, Xhevat, 1490
- Kamehameha, (King of Hawaii), 1447
- Kamm, S. Richey, 785
- Kanatyar, Elizabeth, 479
- Kane, John O., 1401
- Karsner, Charles, 1430
- Kant, Immanuel, 888
- Kapp, F., 88
- Kasai, Jiuji, 1149
- Kase, S. P., 1497, 1499, 1500
- Kasson, John A., 1192, 1440, 1489
- Kattel, Edward C., 1429, 1430
- Kauffman, Leo C., 1447
- Kaufman, 858
- Kaufmann, Theodor, 791
- Kavanaugh, Archibald W., 1270
- Kay, Cris, 1491
- Kay, Elizabeth, (see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**)
- Kay, Helen, 1445, 1490
- Kazanjan, Harry, 1214, 1249
- Kazanjan, James, 1214, 1249
- Kazmark, Leah Adkisson, 328
- Keating, Isabelle, 51
- Keats, John, 909
- Keck, Charles, 170, 190, 341, 454, 545, 938, 1035, 1112, 1427, 1488
- Keckley, Agnes, 682
- Keckley, Elizabeth (Mrs.), 220, 363, 440, 682, 901, 1467, 1497
- Keckley, George, 682
- Keddington, Dorothy Kimball, 1316
- Kee, John J., 1178
- Keely, Martin, 1126
- Keene, Laura, 318, 406, 1126, 1478
- Keene, William W., Jr., 1430
- Keiman, J. Spencer, 1430
- Keiser, David S., 1490
- Keithahn, E. L., 1489
- Kelley, Benjamin Franklin, 88
- Kelley, Martin, 314
- Kelley, Milton, 105, 444
- Kelley, William D., 5, 186, 374, 499, 1173, 1455, 1489
- Kellogg, Benjamin, Jr., 73, 499
- Kellogg, C. H., 1345
- Kellogg, Charles, 478
- Kellogg, E., 439
- Kellogg, Francis, W., 186, 1489
- Kellogg, Franklin Pierce, 1345
- Kellogg, Margaret (Todd), 31, 478, 1345
- Kellogg, Orlando, 136, 1393, 1448, 1489
- Kellogg, William P., 75, 77, 88, 186, 308, 444, 1178, 1490
- Kelly, Edward James, 796, 818, 883, 1197
- Kelly, J., 439
- Kelly, James, 1477
- Kelly, James Edward, 696
- Kelly, Regina Z., 1344, 1346, 1405
- Kelly, W. D., 1351
- Kelsey, D. M., 1430
- Kelso, John H. (Jack), 238, 473, 764, 865, 935, 1377
- Kelso, John (Mrs.), 473
- Keltner, Michael, 238, 473
- Kemble, Gouverneur, 1168
- Kemp, H., 1381
- Kempf, Edward J., 1240
- Kendall, Amos, 1127
- Kendall, George Wilkins, 129
- Kendall, H. D. (Mrs.), 1145
- Kendall, John J., 475
- Kendall, W. Rufus, 1201
- Kendall, William, 278
- Kenna, James Brent, 287
- Kenedy, Mathase, 474
- Kennady, 411
- Kenneday, Decker, 1476
- Kenneday, Mollie, 1476
- Kennedy, Anthony, 186
- Kennedy, George N., 1430
- Kennedy, John Alexander, 575
- Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, 1492
- Kennedy, John F. (Mrs.), 1492
- Kennedy, John P., 1058, 1128
- Kennedy, Martin J., 719
- Kennelly, Ardyth, 1194
- Kennelly, Martin H., 1128
- Kennon, William, Jr., 136
- Kenny, 1, 1454
- Kenny (Miss), 1, 1454
- Kenny, H. F., 1199
- Kent, James, 280, 592, 619, 932
- Kenworthy, Leonard S., 846
- Kercheval, L. C., 73
- Kernan, Francis, 1489
- Kerner, William, 1158
- Kerr, Joseph, 1430
- Kerr, Katherine (Todd), 1345
- Kerr, W. W., 1345
- Kerrigan, James E., 186
- Kershner, Frederick E., 756
- Kersoner, Elizabeth (Casner), 37
- Kessberger, August, 941
- Kessinger, H. C., 104
- Ketcham, Henry, 721
- Ketcham, Hiram, 759
- Ketcham, W. W., 1432
- Ketchum, Edgar, 1102
- Ketchum, William Scott (Gen.), 85
- Key, Francis Scott, 1436
- Key, John J., 1127, 1174
- Keyes, Bell F., 182
- Keyes, C. M., 1477
- Keyes, Charles, W., 207
- Keyes, Edward D., 1345
- Keyes, Erasmus, Darwin, 77, 371, 759, 798
- Keyes, George, 40
- Keyes, Henry W., 182, 1128
- Keyes, James W., 593, 596, 932, 978
- Keyes, John S., 1427, 1429, 1430, 1477
- Keyes, Louisa (Todd), 1345
- Keys, John, 475
- Khrushchev, Nikita, 1481
- Kibble, William, 1041
- Kidder, A., 1173
- Kiefer, J. Warren, 480
- Kiefer, William W., 480
- Kieran, John T., 949
- Kilgore, Harley M., 980
- Kilgore, Joe M., 1098
- Killinger, John W., 186
- Kilmer, Henry A., 180
- Kilpatrick, William Heard, 572
- Kimball, E. L., 66
- Kimball, Richard B., 472, 816
- Kimbrough, John C., 1459
- Kimmel, Lester F., 1492
- Kimmel, Stanley, 1442
- Kincaid, A. S., 365
- Kincaid, Robert L., 732, 742, 756, 766, 846, 891, 956, 997, 1000, 1043, 1053, 1107, 1109, 1151, 1177, 1189, 1442, 1470
- King, Albert F. A., 627, 1126
- King, Allen, 370, 474
- King, Austin A., 1489
- King, Bess, 639
- King, Burrisen, 1481
- King, C. B., 549
- King, Charles, 549
- King, D. E., 1126
- King, Frederica W. (Mrs.), 180
- King, J. B., 406
- King, James T., 1381
- King, John A., 585, 803, 1018
- King, John C., 854
- King, Mary, 1163
- King, Obra E., 208
- King, Preston, 186, 1430, 1447, 1464, 1489
- King, Richard, 1163
- King, Robert P., 13, 644, 691, 1172, 1197, 1355, 1422
- King, Rufus, 498
- King, T. B., 136
- King, Willard L., 1206, 1368, 1480
- King, William R., 1430
- Kingery, Robert, 302
- Kingsley, Charles, 129
- Kink, D. P., 136
- Kinkhead, George B., 7, 114, 176, 288, 1256
- Kinkhead, Eugene F., 646
- Kinman, Seth, 1318
- Kinnaird, Virginia, 554
- Kinney, Constance, 1126
- Kinney, Lucy (Mrs.), 180
- Kinney, Mary Cogswell, 1126
- Kinsey, 263
- Kinzie, Robert A., 176
- Kip, (Maj.), 1277
- Kiper, Roscoe, 15
- Kippler, John, 221
- Kirk, E. N., 209
- Kirke, Edmund, (see **Gilmore, James Robert**)
- Kirker, John, 1430
- Kirkham, Samuel, 167, 473, 543
- Kirkland, Alexander, 682
- Kirkland, Charles P., 100, 769
- Kirkland, Muriel, 196, 517, 1059
- Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth (Hanks), 55, 479
- Kirkpatrick, Gabriel, 409
- Kirkpatrick, James, 55, 479
- Kirkpatrick, John, 475
- Kirkpatrick, William, 18, 158, 370, 474, 475
- Kitch, Edward S., 1417
- Kitchell, S. B., 159, 576
- Klein, Eugene, 628
- Klein, Joseph, 1220, 1313
- Klement, Frank L., 1421
- Klemm, Edwin O., 1409
- Knapp, Anthony L., 186, 1489
- Knapp, N. M., 5, 1026
- Knecht, Karl Kae, 1052, 1253, 1306, 1468
- Kniffel, William, 1313
- Knipe, Robert, 678, 725, 770
- Knopf, Alfred A., 665, 1002, 1015, 1017, 1231, 1346, 1440, 1480
- Knotts, Raymond (Mrs.), 355
- Knowles, R. E., 156
- Knox, Barbara (Turnbull), 417
- Knox, Henry, 1499
- Knox, James S., 1176, 1417, 1424
- Knox, John, 1484
- Knox, Katherine McCook, 1463
- Knox, Samuel, 1489
- Knox, Thomas D., 417, 1433, 1484
- Knox, William, 167, 417, 512, 634, 757, 909, 1448, 1484
- Knudson, T. J., 40
- Knudson, T. J. (Mrs.), 312, 1309
- Koch, George, 1224
- Koehler, Joseph, 400
- Koehnle, F., 75
- Koerner, Gustave, 75, 77, 81, 88, 119, 176, 702, 764,
- Kohler, Ig., 769
- Kolb, Louis J., 662
- Komroff, Manuel, 1467
- Kongapod, Johnny, 1484
- Konti, Isidore, 190, 341, 454, 983, 1112, 1427, 1488
- Koontz H. D., 1041
- Koral, Bella, 1240
- Korn, Bartram W., 1403
- Kornder, L. H., 1091
- Kraemer, Gustave, 1403
- Kramer, Leroy, 803
- Kranz, Henry B., 1463
- Krebs, Albert, 1457
- Kredel, Fritz, 1203
- Krekke, Arnold (Col.), 1429
- Kreny, Art, 1052
- Kresge, Bruce, 956
- Kresge, Stanley, Jr., 956
- Kresge, Stanley, Sr., 956
- Kresge, Stanley S., 1091
- Krimmel, Frances, 391
- Krisman, H., 1018
- Krueger, Martin F., 1491
- Kuecher, (family), 1318
- Kuekes, Ed., 993, 1094, 1150, 1362, 1444, 1456, 1492
- Kuhn, Isaac, 927, 929, 936
- Kuhns, W. J., 1155
- Kume, Motoichi, 407, 1498
- Kung, Prince, 1440
- Kunhardt, Dorothy Meserve, 1313
- Kunning, C. H., 145, 156
- Kyle, Otto R., 997, 1442, 1449
- Krzyzanowski, W., 1427
- L**
- LaBarge, Joseph, 648
- LaCere, Emile, 136
- Lacey, H. B., 1430
- LaFayette, Marquis de, 62, 1499
- Lafean, Daniel F., 646
- Laflin, Addison H., 447
- LaFollette, Abigail, 1099
- LaFollette, Belle Case, 124
- LaFollette, Isaac, 124, 1099
- LaFollette, Jesse, 124, 1099
- LaFollette, John, 1099
- LaFollette, Joseph, 124, 1099
- LaFollette, Josiah, 1099
- LaFollette, Mary, 124
- LaFollette, Phoebe, 1099
- LaFollette, Polly, 1099
- LaFollette, Rebecca, 1099
- LaFollette, Robert G., 1099
- LaFollette, Robert M., 124, 461, 498, 1099
- LaFollette, Usual, 1099
- LaFollette, Uzal, 124
- LaFollette, Warren C., 1099
- LaFollette, William, 1099
- LaFrentz, Ferdinand, 10
- Lahm, Samuel, 136
- Laidley, (Major), 100
- Lair, John, 450, 1319, 1346
- Laith, Charlie, 1478
- Laith, Willie, 1478
- Lake, Harry F., 639, 665, 754
- Lamar, J. W. (Capt.), 219, 271, 1267
- Lamar, J. W. (Mrs.), 219
- Lamar, Lucy, 661
- Lamar, Young, 84
- Lamar, William, 661
- Lamb, Evan T., 370, 474
- Lambdin, James Read, 791, 1196
- Lamberson, Tom, 1467



Lambert, William H., 61, 79, 89, 91, 162, 172, 256, 419, 493, 596, 600, 676, 714, 735, 783, 794, 869, 978, 1318, 1470

Lamenais, Abbe, 297

Lamon, Lucy A. (Mrs.), 180

Lamon, Robert, 1477

Lamon, Ward Hill, 4, 29, 41, 43, 63, 70, 75, 77, 80, 81, 108, 112, 114, 130, 168, 177, 197, 204, 230, 278, 295, 330, 377, 383, 410, 413, 441, 465, 499, 525, 533, 603, 611, 641, 643, 694, 704, 713, 735, 739, 765, 817, 832, 883, 886, 897, 901, 902, 912, 936, 968, 982, 990, 1022, 1040, 1059, 1065, 1097, 1098, 1199, 1201, 1277, 1284, 1305, 1312, 1330, 1349, 1397, 1399, 1418, 1424, 1425, 1448, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1477, 1484

Lampman, Ben Hur, 728, 837

Lamson, Myran H., 1431

Lanahan, J., 1430

Lancaster, Bruce, 607, 614, 770

Landau, Joseph, 1041

Landenheim, Jules C. P., 954

Lander, Frederick West, 1460

Landers, Warren Prince, 15

Landis, Frederick, 273

Landon, Alfred, 498

Landon, George, 1430

Landon, R. R., 439

Landy, B. Clarke, 1421

Lane, Anis or Avith (see **Lincoln, Anis or Avith Lane**)

Lane, Frederick A., 1482

Lane, Harriet, 1065, 1079, 1470

Lane, Henry Smith, 186, 585, 812, 1440, 1489, 1491

Lane, Jacob, 475

Lane, James Henry, 81, 85, 88, 93, 186, 527, 738, 1440, 1450, 1489

Lane, John Y., 370, 474

Lane, Joseph, 116, 348, 944, 1115, 1458, 1448

Lane, Richard, 370, 474

Lane, (cartoonist), 1306

Lang, H. Jack, 639, 665, 710, 719, 766, 940

Lang, John, 881

Lang, Thomas, 1484

Lange, (cartoonist), 1492

Lange, Max, 1013

Lange, W. C., 1478

Langer, Margaret, (see **Lincoln, Margaret Langer**)

Langford, (Langford v. Johnson), 1455

Langford, S. Fraser, 287

Langner, Christian, 1459

Langworthy, Isaac P., 1174

Lanis, Edward Stanley, 1107

Lankenau, J. D., 1470

Lanman, Charles, 167, 252, 687, 719, 769, 910, 917, 1433

Lanphear, Orpheus T., 1389

Lansdale, Isaac, 29

Lansing, William E., 186

Lapsley, Arthur Brooks, 111, 281, 631, 1246

Lardner, James L. (Capt.), 805, 1068

Larke, Julian, 759

Larkin, Sophia, (see **Lincoln, Sophia Larkin**)

Larned, Benjamin F., 85

Larned, Sylvester, 1430

Larned, William A., 1076

Larson, A. C., 936, 1000, 1248

Larue, I. W., 411

Larue, William, 310

LasCasas, Gonzalo, 310

Lasker, Bruno, 1207

Laski, Harold J., 732

Latham, George, 77, 492, 686, 926

Latham, Milton S., 186, 1458

Latham, R. B., 1012, 1049, 1208

Lathrop, Charles E., 1477

Lathrop, R. D., 1102

Latta, Samuel E., 1430

Lauck, Sydney (Mrs.), 815, 1401

Laughlin, Clara E., 871

Lauman, Charles, 77

Laune, Paul, 1344

Laurens, Henry, 969

Laurie, Cranston, 1499

Lauriston, Bullard F., 1203

Laury, (Mrs.), 1441

Law, Frederick Houk, 628

Law, John, 186, 1489,

Law, Thomas, 645

Lawes, Frances, 404

Lawless, D. C., 104

Lawrence, Dwight, 549

Lawrence, E. F., 549

Lawrence, Ed, 176

Lawrence, James (Capt.), 1477

Lawrence, Larry, 26

Lawrence, Sidney, 136

Lawrence, W. T., 136

Lawrence, William, 646

Laws, H. S., 1460

Lawson, Elizabeth, 1007

Lawson, Evald Benjamin, 690, 729

Lawson, J. Gilchrist, 222

Lazarre, Edward, 678

Lazear, Jesse, 186, 1489

Lazier, H., 1155

Lea, J. Henry, 316, 851

Leacock, Stephen, 260

Leale, Charles Augustus, 2, 627, 1126 -

Lean Bear, 1421

Lear, (King), 367

Lear, Edward, 167

Learned, Marion Dexter, 316, 901

Leary, C. S. S., 1430

Leary, Cornelius L. L., 186

Leatherman, D. M., 499

Leavenworth, E. W., 1430

Leavitt, C. E., 180

LeBlond, Francis C., 1489

Lebold, Foreman, M., 1312

Lecroy, Lewis, 828

Lederer, Richard, 1486

Lee, Charles, 124

Lee, Clement, 56

Lee, D. J., 1429, 1430

Lee, Elizabeth, 124

Lee, George, 59

Lee, J. C., 77

Lee, John, 124

Lee, Lucy, 124

Lee, Manning De V., 1457

Lee, Mary, 124

Lee, Robert E., 41, 124, 139, 220, 255, 282, 293, 326, 504, 514, 539, 545, 556, 563, 574, 609, 717, 810, 969, 998, 1031, 1052, 1063, 1074, 1134, 1174, 1211, 1218, 1225, 1248, 1277, 1280, 1307, 1384, 1385, 1408, 1432, 1459, 1478, 1483

Lee, S. P., 88

Lee, Y. L., 693

Leech, Margaret, 656, 665, 671, 933, 1452, 1453

Leeling, Haden, 75

Lees, Harry, 1344

Legg, Elias P., 1459

Lehman, William E., 186

Lehrer, George J., 970

Leib, Charles, 1445

Leiberman, Dr., (see **Lieberman, Charles Henry**)

Leidig, Oliva, 22, 436

Leighton, George C., 1021

Leland, Charles Godfrey, 167, 721, 808, 832, 1418, 1465

Leland, E. D., 1018

Leland, Henry M., 170, 596, 1249

Leland, Wilfred C., Jr., 596

LeMar, J. W., 271

Lemen, James, 75

Lemkey, William, 498

Lemmon, George T., 970, 1201

Lempriere, John, 129

Lenain, 1174

Lencher, Benjamin, 1313

L'Enfant, Peter Charles, 999

Lenicheck, Arthur E., 742

Leonard, J. B., 475

Leonard, Lank, 1052

Leonidas, 622

Leopold II, 583

Lerner, Max, 582

Lerner, Michael S., 1471

Leslie, Frank, 1021, 1318, 1384, 1427, 1452, 1467

Leslie, Harry G., 156, 161, 170

Leslie, John, 851

Leslie, Leigh, 1462

Lester, Sigler, 679

LeSueur, Meridal, 1072, 1086, 1319, 1346

Letcher, John, 475

Levering, Joshua, 498

Levin, L. C., 136

Lewes, George Henry, 129

Lewin, William, 520, 554

Lewis, Alonzo Victor, 151, 190, 341, 454, 520, 554, 1112, 1427, 1488

Lewis, Alpheus, 100

Lewis, Charles, 645

Lewis, Elodie Helm, 1345

Lewis, G. C., 1472

Lewis, G. W., 77

Lewis, Henry, 413

Lewis, James T., 1130

Lewis, John William, 646

Lewis, Joseph J., 617, 639, 665

Lewis, Lloyd, 15, 51, 104, 312, 582, 607, 614, 667, 751, 830, 841, 891, 901, 904, 1481

Lewis, Martha, (see **Lincoln, Martha Lewis**)

Lewis, Mary, (see **Lincoln, Mary Lewis**)

Lewis, Meriwether, 896

Lewis, Montgomery S., 927, 929, 1000, 1312

Lewis, Oscar, 1177

Lewis, Samuel A., 1139

Lewis, Sarah, (see **Lincoln, Sarah Lewis**)

Lewis, Thomas, 1185

Lewis, Walter, 1345

Leyendecker, J. C., 436

Libby, Violet, 391

Lichliter, McIllyar H., 1368

Lieber, Francis, 940, 1102, 1379, 1440

Lieber, Richard, 97, 115, 161

Lieberman, Charles Henry M.D., 1, 627, 1126, 1454

Liebman, Henry, 81

Liese, Kurt, 719

Lightfoot, William, 1126

Ligon, I. W., 136

Lilly, William E., 156, 721

Limborch, Philip van

Lincoln, Abraham (President) see **Titles of Bulletins Index Nos. 1 to 1500 and Index of Subjects**

Lincoln, Abraham (adb), 37, 258, 427, 428, 434, 566, 986

Lincoln, Abraham (adai), 37, 258, 291, 434, 986

Lincoln, Abraham (adba), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adff), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (aacbj), 347, 434, 989, 1000

Lincoln, Abraham, **Grandfather**, (adaaa), 20, 21, 35, 37, 134, 168, 171, 174, 199, 258, 268, 291, 304, 357, 385, 399, 404, 415, 428, 429, 434, 478, 549, 617, 670, 775, 787, 986, 1041, 1042, 1068, 1103, 1205, 1248, 1308, 1334, 1372, 1495

Lincoln, Abraham (adbca), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adffi), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adaae i), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adaah d), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adaga c), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adaid g), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adbca f), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adffe l), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (adaaa aa), 322, 357, 434, 594, 790, 1308, 1401

Lincoln, Abraham (adaad db) **President** (all bulletins)

Lincoln, Abraham (adaae ah), 434

Lincoln, Abraham (aabce adi), 434

Lincoln, Abraham ("Jack") **Grandson of President** (adaaa dbab), 37, 244, 258, 478, 549, 727, 978, 979, 1205, 1345, 1372, 1455

Lincoln, Abraham Dickinson (adahb gcd), 434

Lincoln, Abraham Jairus (adffi c), 434

Lincoln, Abraham Orne (aacbe l), 434

Lincoln, Abraham Randolph (adaae hi), 434

Lincoln, Agatha (wife of adaah d), 434

Lincoln, Agnes (English), 423

Lincoln, Alice (Andrews), 1372

Lincoln, Alice (Darragh), 1372

Lincoln, Almira (Shepherd), 1372

Lincoln, Amos (aacbe), 434

Lincoln, Anis or Avith (Lane), 1372

Lincoln, Ann (English), 423, 851

Lincoln, Anne (adae), (see **Tallman, Anne Lincoln**)

Lincoln, Anne (Boone), wife of (adai), 37, 258, 291, 434

Lincoln, Anne (Bird/Small) **English**, 423, 851

Lincoln, Anne (Rambo), wife of (adbc), 434

Lincoln, Annie Eliza (Moore), 1372

Lincoln, Arthur, 1227

Lincoln, Asa, 1424

Lincoln, Austin (adaha b), 357, 650, 657, 951, 1099, 1108

Lincoln, Barbara (adaaa ba), see **[Crutchfield, Barbara (Lincoln)]**

Lincoln, Bathsheba [Bersheba] (Herring), wife of (adaaa), **grandmother of President**, 24, 37, 112, 113, 134, 168, 171, 174, 258, 268, 291, 304, 399, 404, 429, 433, 434, 478, 566, 606, 755, 787, 943, 1042, 1205, 1308, 1334, 1372, 1413, 1495

Lincoln, Benjamin, 1372

Lincoln, Benjamin (2nd), 1372

Lincoln, Benjamin (3rd), 1372

Lincoln, Benjamin (Gen.), 149, 158, 258, 295, 498, 555, 705, 1010, 1089, 1274, 1372, 1495

Lincoln, Benjamin (adaga), 434

Lincoln, Benjamin (adaaa bbb), 322

Lincoln, Betsey (French), 1372

Lincoln, Bradford, 1372

Lincoln, Caleb (son of Thomas, Husbandman), 258

Lincoln, Caleb (adffe), 434

Lincoln, Calvin, 426, 555

Lincoln, Carolina Augusta Sea-bury, 1372

Lincoln, Catherine (Barlow) [wife of adaaa b] 9, 37, 258, 322, 478

Lincoln, Catherine (Bright) [wife of adaae a], 434

Lincoln, Cecilia (Robaugh), 1372

Lincoln, Celia (Hobbs) [wife of adaae hi], 434

Lincoln, Charles (adaaa bej), 322

Lincoln, Charles Prentis (adaaa abf), 322

Lincoln, Daniel (the Sergeant), 1372

Lincoln, Daniel (2nd), [son of Daniel, the Sergeant], 1372

Lincoln, Daniel [brother of Samuel (a)], 423

Lincoln, Daniel (ab), 37, 258, 566

Lincoln, David (son of Stephen the Husbandman), 1372

Lincoln, David (2nd) [Desc. of Stephen the Husbandman], 1372

Lincoln, David (3rd), [Desc. of Stephen the Husbandman], 1372

Lincoln, David (adaae a), 73, 252, 429, 434

Lincoln, Davis (adaha c), 357, 650, 657, 951, 1108

Lincoln, Deborah (adab), 37, 258, 291, 427, 1103, 1374

Lincoln, Deborah (Hersey), 37, 258

Lincoln, Dickinson (adahb gc), 434

Lincoln, Dorcas (Robinson), 37, 171, 258, 434

Lincoln, Ebenezer (Desc. of Thomas, the Husbandman), 1372

Lincoln, Ebenezer (2nd) [Desc. of Thomas the Husbandman], 1372

Lincoln, Ebenezer (3rd) [Desc. of Thomas the Husbandman], 1372

Lincoln, Edward [father of Samuel (a)], 423, 851

Lincoln, Edward Baker (adaaa dbb) [son of President], 11, 22, 37, 155, 244, 254, 258, 268, 317, 320, 326, 347, 388, 478, 518, 539, 558, 717, 931, 964, 979, 1205, 1345, 1387, 1397, 1455

Lincoln, Elizabeth (ade), (see **Cole, Elizabeth Lincoln**)

Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa ad), (see **Mudd, Elizabeth Lincoln**)

Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa bc), (see **Denton, Elizabeth Lincoln**)

Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa abb), (see **Dickerson, Elizabeth Lincoln**)

Lincoln, Elizabeth (adaaa bee), 322

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Casner), 37, 171, 259, 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Corthell), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Davis), 37, 258

Lincoln, Elizabeth (English), 423, 851

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Fearing), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Harvey), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Hawke), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Jones), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Kay), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Lincoln), 37, 258

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Mudd), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Norton), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Oaves), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Remching), 423

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Revere), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Robbins), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Shrum), 434

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Wheaton), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Whitcomb), 1372

Lincoln, Elizabeth (Winters), 174, 291

Lincoln, Ellen (adaaa aag), (see **Sullivan, Ellen Lincoln**)

Lincoln, Emily Susan (adaaa abc), 322

Lincoln, Enoch (aacb), 434

Lincoln, Enoch (aacbc e), 258, 295, 347, 426, 1274

Lincoln, Ensign, 1372

Lincoln, Esther (Hilton), 434

Lincoln, Eugene, 1432

Lincoln, F. M. (great grandson of adaha), 650

Lincoln, Frances (Day), 322, 478

Lincoln, Francis H., 1227

Lincoln, Frank Wallace, 1372

Lincoln, Frederick Walker (aacbe da), 396

Lincoln, George, 1227

Lincoln, George (Descendent of Daniel the Sergeant), 1372

Lincoln, George (2nd), [Descendent of Daniel the Sergeant], 1372



Lincoln, George A., 1465  
 Lincoln, George B., Sr., 691, 799, 1102, 1165, 1177, 1389, 1393  
 Lincoln, George B., Jr., 799  
 Lincoln, George M., 1372  
 Lincoln, Hananiah (adaha), 8, 16, 37, 158, 174, 258, 357, 385, 500, 554, 650, 657, 667, 936, 954, 1101, 1108  
 Lincoln, Hannah (adac), (see **Millard, Hannah**)  
 Lincoln, Hannah (adaab), (see **Harrison, Hannah Lincoln**)  
 Lincoln, Hannah (Allen), 1372  
 Lincoln, Hannah (Coddington), 1372  
 Lincoln, Hannah (Saltar), 37, 258, 291, 304, 404, 427, 428, 1042, 1103, 1227, 1308, 1372  
 Lincoln, Hannah (Wales), 434  
 Lincoln, Henry [son of fourth wife of Richard, father of (a)], 423, 851  
 Lincoln, Hezekiah (adaaa aae), 322  
 Lincoln, Ichabod (great grandson of Thomas, the Miller), 1372  
 Lincoln, Isaac (adc), 37, 258, 566  
 Lincoln, Isaac (adaad), 37, 44, 132, 171, 258, 291, 357, 513, 554, 920, 986, 1221, 1308, 1390  
 Lincoln, Jacob (adff), 37, 258, 434  
 Lincoln, Jacob (adbc), 434  
 Lincoln, Jacob (adaae), 37, 171, 258, 291, 357, 425, 429, 433, 434, 481, 986, 1308  
 Lincoln, Jacob (adaae h), 434  
 Lincoln, Jacob (adaaa be), 322, 478, 1308, 1374  
 Lincoln, Jacob (adaaa bbd), 332  
 Lincoln, Jael (Garret), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, James (adaid), 434  
 Lincoln, James (adaaa bbi), 322  
 Lincoln, James Bradford (adaa ab), 322, 357, 478, 1308  
 Lincoln, James Minor, 1372  
 Lincoln, James Riley (adaaa abe), 322  
 Lincoln, James Washington (adaaa bed), 322  
 Lincoln, Jesse (adaaf a), 75  
 Lincoln, Jessie (adaaa dbac), [see **Randolph, Jesse (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, John (son of Thomas, early settler of Hingham), 258  
 Lincoln, John (English), 423  
 Lincoln, John (adaa), 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 304, 415, 427, 428, 429, 433, 434, 478, 554, 986, 1042, 1308, 1326, 1372, 1374, 1413, 1442  
 Lincoln, John (adaaf), 37, 171, 258, 291, 357, 404, 986, 1308  
 Lincoln, John Crawford (grandson of adaha), 650  
 Lincoln, John Larkin, 1372  
 Lincoln, John Ledyard, 1424  
 Lincoln, Jonathan Jones (adaaa bef), 322  
 Lincoln, Joseph (son of Thomas, the Cooper), 258  
 Lincoln, Joseph (adaaa bbg), 322  
 Lincoln, Joseph (adaaa beg), 322  
 Lincoln, Josephine (McConway), 1372  
 Lincoln, Josephine Vermilye Lott, 1372  
 Lincoln, Joshua (descendent of Daniel the Sergeant), 1372  
 Lincoln, Joshua (son of Thomas, the Husbandman), 258  
 Lincoln, Josiah (adaaab), 9, 37, 43, 168, 171, 174, 258, 291, 322, 357, 385, 404, 478, 767, 1108, 1308, 1442  
 Lincoln, Katherine (English), 423  
 Lincoln, Katherine (adaaa bf), [see **Sullenger, Katherine (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Katherine (adaaa bei), (see **Walk, Katherine**)  
 Lincoln, Kirk, 1372  
 Lincoln, Kirk Porter, Jr., 1372  
 Lincoln, Laura (Douglass), 1372  
 Lincoln, Leah (Beal), 1372  
 Lincoln, Levi (aacbc), 347, 426, 1000  
 Lincoln, Levi (aacbc a), 258, 347, 426, 1010  
 Lincoln, Lydia (adaac), 37, 171, 258, 291, 1308  
 Lincoln, Lydia (Beal), 1372  
 Lincoln, Lydia (Cushing), 1372  
 Lincoln, Lydia (Lovell), 1372  
 Lincoln, Lydia (Sprague), 1372  
 Lincoln, Lynn Abraham (Impersonator), 970  
 Lincoln, Margaret (wife of grandson of Stephen, the Husbandman), 1372  
 Lincoln, Margaret (Alberye) **English**, 423  
 Lincoln, Margaret (Langer), 1372  
 Lincoln, Margery (Dunham) **English**, 423  
 Lincoln, Martha (ah), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Martha (adaaa af), [see **Neighbors, Martha (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Martha (Cole), 434  
 Lincoln, Martha (Lewis), 1372  
 Lincoln, Martha [Lyford, wife of (a)], 37, 171, 426, 566, 1042  
 Lincoln, Martin, 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (af), [see **Bates, Mary (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Mary (wife of ag), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Mary (adad), [see **Yarnell, Mary (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Mary (wife of adaaa), 37  
 Lincoln, Mary (adaaa c), [see **Crume, Mary (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Mary (adaaa bea), 322  
 Lincoln, Mary (adaaa dbaa), [see **Isham, Mary (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Mary Ann (Borden), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Austin), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Chapin) (Hobart), 37, 258, 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Cushing), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Galbraith), 454  
 Lincoln, Mary (Harlan), 37, 155, 244, 258, 422, 478, 524, 549, 567, 590, 979, 1205, 1345, 1372, 1453, 1455, 1459  
 Lincoln, Mary (Hersey), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Holbrook), 37, 258, 434  
 Lincoln, Mary (Homan), 434  
 Lincoln, Mary Jane (adaaa aac), 322  
 Lincoln, Mary (Kenton), 434  
 Lincoln, Mary (Lewis), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Loring), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Mudd), 9, 37, 258, 322, 434, 478, 790, 1308, 1401  
 Lincoln, Mary (Porter), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Robeson), 37, 258, 291, 428, 434, 986, 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary Rowena (adaaa ae), [see **Nicely, Mary Rowena (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Mary Rowena (adaaa abc), [see **Bowman, Mary**]  
 Lincoln, Mary (Stacey), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mary (Todd), **Wife of President**, 1, 3, 11, 22, 31, 34, 37, 46, 51, 73, 85, 88, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119, 126, 128, 130, 133, 138, 141, 145, 155, 156, 162, 170, 172, 176, 184, 191, 193, 196, 207, 215, 220, 224, 227, 243, 244, 254, 255, 258, 262, 263, 268, 292, 296, 298, 313, 315, 317, 319, 320, 326, 329, 332, 335, 338, 347, 353, 363, 383, 388, 392, 400, 404, 410, 416, 418, 433, 434, 439, 440, 446, 448, 458, 468, 478, 505, 517, 518, 519, 523, 526, 531, 533, 539, 540, 545, 554, 558, 560, 567, 568, 571, 573, 580, 590, 607, 613, 623, 624, 627, 629, 641, 643, 644, 660, 667, 671, 673, 675, 682, 683, 690, 699, 700, 702, 703, 707, 717, 729, 730, 731, 733, 739, 743, 749, 756, 804, 806, 815, 818, 822, 838, 842, 849, 888, 893, 897, 899, 901, 913, 927, 930, 931, 932, 936, 941, 949, 954, 957, 962, 964, 968, 978, 979, 996, 1005, 1021, 1023, 1047, 1049, 1055, 1059, 1066, 1067, 1070, 1072, 1079, 1082, 1091, 1095, 1107, 1109, 1119, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1135, 1141, 1146, 1151, 1155, 1164, 1185, 1196, 1199, 1205, 1206, 1217, 1245, 1248, 1252, 1254, 1261, 1264, 1288, 1295, 1300, 1307, 1309, 1315, 1318, 1324, 1330, 1332, 1335, 1339, 1341, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1353, 1357, 1364, 1367, 1372, 1374, 1380, 1382, 1385, 1387, 1388, 1391, 1396, 1397, 1401, 1417, 1428, 1440, 1441, 1443, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1459, 1465, 1467, 1470, 1472, 1478, 1481, 1482, 1486, 1487, 1492, 1495, 1496, 1500  
 Lincoln, Mary (Upham), 434  
 Lincoln, Mary (Ward), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Mary (Webb), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Mary (Yarnell), 37, 171, 258  
 Lincoln, Matilda (adaaa beh), 322  
 Lincoln, Mehitabel (Frost), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Mercy (Gibbs), 1372  
 Lincoln, Mercy (Sprag), 1372  
 Lincoln, Minor Sprague, 1372  
 Lincoln, Mordecai (ac), 37, 258, 404  
 Lincoln, Mordecai, Sr. (ad), 37, 258, 304, 404, 425, 426, 433, 434, 566, 851, 865, 1041, 1042, 1172, 1227, 1308, 1325, 1372, 1413  
 Lincoln, Mordecai (ada), 37, 258, 304, 404, 415, 427, 428, 429, 434, 566, 865, 986, 1042, 1103, 1132, 1227, 1308, 1325, 1326, 1374, 1413  
 Lincoln, Mordecai (adag), 37, 258, 291, 986  
 Lincoln, Mordecai (adaaa a), 9, 37, 43, 113, 168, 171, 199, 258, 291, 322, 357, 385, 434, 478, 481, 554, 594, 688, 771, 788, 922, 943, 954, 979, 986, 1087, 1103, 1108, 1308  
 Lincoln, Mordecai (adaaa ac), 322, 357, 478  
 Lincoln, Mordecai (adaaa bbc), 322  
 Lincoln, Moses Jeffries (son of adaha), 650  
 Lincoln, Nancy (adaaa e), [see **Brumfield, Nancy (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Nancy (adaaa bd), [see **Briscoe, Nancy (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Nancy (Bigelow), 434  
 Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks) **Mother of President**, 7, 9, 21, 24, 28, 29, 35, 37, 40, 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 55, 64, 66, 69, 74, 84, 87, 112, 113, 118, 124, 132, 134, 138, 148, 156, 161, 165, 168, 171, 174, 179, 192, 197, 198, 207, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 225, 226, 243, 244, 249, 251, 252, 253, 258, 268, 285, 301, 302, 304, 322, 329, 355, 357, 383, 388, 391, 392, 399, 404, 413, 434, 460, 476, 478, 479, 481, 495, 500, 510, 516, 526, 539, 545, 561, 566, 597, 606, 645, 650, 655, 670, 688, 692, 704, 717, 732, 742, 765, 766, 810, 817, 832, 951, 964, 965, 968, 979, 995, 1028, 1042, 1068, 1069, 1086, 1087, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1101, 1105, 1108, 1149, 1154, 1205, 1221, 1237, 1274, 1294, 1308, 1326, 1330, 1348, 1357, 1366, 1372, 1390, 1413, 1418, 1421, 1426, 1439, 1442, 1454, 1460, 1479, 1495  
 Lincoln, Nancy (Lionberger/Rhodes), 434  
 Lincoln, Nancy (Porter), 434  
 Lincoln, Nathaniel, 1372  
 Lincoln, Nicholas (adaaa aaf), 322  
 Lincoln, Parmelia (adaaa aab), 322  
 Lincoln, Peter Whitmarsh (aabce ad), 434  
 Lincoln, Preston Shepherd, 1201, 1372  
 Lincoln, Priscilla (adaaa aaa), [see **Smith, Priscilla (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Rachel (adaaa bba), [see **Ott, Rachel (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Rachel (Fearing), 434  
 Lincoln, Rachel (Stodder), 1372  
 Lincoln, Rebecca (ak), [see **Nichols, Rebecca (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Rebecca (wife of adb), 37, 258, 434  
 Lincoln, Rebecca (adbe), [see **Rush, Rebecca (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Rebecca (adaai), [see **Rimel, Rebecca (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Rebecca (Flowers/Morris), 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 304, 428, 429, 434, 986, 1042, 1372  
 Lincoln, Rebecca (Jewett), 1372  
 Lincoln, Richard, 423, 851  
 Lincoln, Richard, 423  
 Lincoln, Richard Van Buskirk (adahc aa), 176, 951  
 Lincoln, Robert I (English), 423  
 Lincoln, Robert II (English), 423  
 Lincoln, Robert (adaaa aad), 322  
 Lincoln, Robert Todd (adaaa dba) **son of President**, 1, 6, 9, 11, 22, 37, 88, 89, 100, 101, 105, 108, 110, 111, 116, 126, 133, 139, 141, 143, 146, 155, 157, 182, 193, 211, 218, 220, 227, 244, 245, 249, 254, 258, 261, 268, 271, 280, 296, 300, 301, 302, 309, 313, 317, 319, 320, 326, 335, 339, 353, 375, 388, 389, 400, 422, 437, 439, 440, 448, 478, 493, 523, 524, 525, 531, 539, 540, 546, 549, 558, 560, 568, 573, 591, 603, 611, 627, 631, 641, 647, 671, 680, 685, 686, 689, 696, 700, 706, 711, 717, 718, 728, 749, 802, 883, 905, 926, 928, 930, 931, 940, 954, 956, 957, 959, 968, 976, 978, 979, 996, 1002, 1006, 1010, 1020, 1023, 1031, 1034, 1040, 1049, 1053, 1059, 1063, 1066, 1067, 1071, 1078, 1083, 1091, 1113, 1124, 1126, 1129, 1140, 1159, 1174, 1182, 1201, 1205, 1222, 1228, 1268, 1297, 1305, 1318, 1324, 1334, 1345, 1360, 1366, 1379, 1381, 1382, 1387, 1389, 1397, 1410, 1418, 1425, 1434, 1437, 1443, 1446, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1459, 1465, 1467, 1470, 1471, 1474, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1495  
 Lincoln, Rosanna (adaaa bek), 322  
 Lincoln, Rose (Hemenway), 434  
 Lincoln, Rufus, 1372  
 Lincoln, Ruth (Prater), 434  
 Lincoln, Samuel (son of Thomas, the Miller), 258  
 Lincoln, Samuel (a), 37, 168, 171, 225, 258, 294, 295, 304, 347, 404, 415, 423, 425, 426, 433, 549, 555, 566, 590, 606, 851, 856, 909, 1000, 1041, 1042, 1089, 1227, 1252, 1308, 1326, 1372, 1374, 1413, 1424  
 Lincoln, Samuel (aa), 37, 258, 566  
 Lincoln, Sara (Fearing), 1372  
 Lincoln, Sarah (ai), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Sarah (aj), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Sarah (add), [see **Tower, Sarah (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Sarah (adaf), [see **Boone, Sarah (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Sarah (adaag), [see **Dcan, Sarah (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Sarah (adaaa da) **sister of the President**, [see **Grigsby, Sarah (Lincoln)**]  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Bush/Johnston) **stepmother of President**, 7, 8, 11, 21, 24, 40, 44, 45, 59, 92, 132, 137, 148, 162, 207, 213, 215, 216, 249, 253, 258, 268, 285, 311, 326, 354, 357, 386, 388, 404, 436, 476, 478, 479, 480, 497, 512, 526, 539, 570, 595, 596, 606, 628, 645, 665, 667, 717, 765, 767, 770, 817, 832, 849, 922, 932, 935, 964, 1073, 1099, 1175, 1196, 1205, 1240, 1252, 1307, 1366, 1374, 1390, 1420, 1456, 1479, 1486, 1487, 1495  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Cummings), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Danielson), 1424  
 Lincoln, Sarah (French), 1372  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Jenkins), 434  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Jones), 37, 171, 258, 304, 434, 566, 661, 1372  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Lewis), 1372  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Lincoln) [wife of adff], 434  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Loring), 1372  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Nichols), 1372  
 Lincoln, Sarah (Weathers), 322, 478  
 Lincoln, Sarah (White), 434  
 Lincoln, Solomon (aacdd e), 176, 426, 428, 788  
 Lincoln, Solomon (aacdd ea), 426  
 Lincoln, Solomon, Jr., 1227  
 Lincoln, Sophia (Larkin), 1372  
 Lincoln, Stephen (brother of Thomas, the Husbandman), 258, 1372  
 Lincoln, Stephen (son of Stephen, the Husbandman), 1372  
 Lincoln, Susanna (wife of Samuel, the Sergeant), 1372  
 Lincoln, Susanna (Warrick/Marble), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Susannah (Smith), 1372  
 Lincoln, T. D., 263  
 Lincoln, Tamar (Sprague), 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (the Cooper), 258, 426, 597, 705, 1089, 1252, 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (the Husbandman), 258, 426, 1252, 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (the Miller), 258, 426, 1252, 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (the Weaver), 258, 423, 426, 1252  
 Lincoln, Thomas (son of Thomas, the Cooper), 258  
 Lincoln, Thomas (son of Thomas, the Husbandman), 258, 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (son of Thomas, the Miller), 258, 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (grandson of Thomas, the Miller), 1372  
 Lincoln, Thomas (ae), 37, 258  
 Lincoln, Thomas (ag), 37, 258, 566, 597  
 Lincoln, Thomas (adah), 37, 291, 358, 986  
 Lincoln, Thomas (adaah), 37, 168, 171, 258, 291, 347, 434, 986, 1308, 1495  
 Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa d), **Father of President**, 7, 9, 21, 24, 26, 28, 37, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52, 55, 56, 59, 63, 65, 66, 69, 71, 73, 74, 84, 87, 91, 92, 96, 98, 107, 112, 113, 118, 124, 132, 134, 137, 145, 148, 156, 158, 165, 168, 171, 179, 192, 197, 198, 199, 207, 208, 213, 214, 215, 216, 218, 226, 227, 243, 244, 249, 252, 253, 258, 261, 268, 276, 278, 285, 291, 296, 301, 302, 304, 311, 312, 329, 333, 349, 357, 360, 383, 386, 388, 399, 404, 409, 411, 413, 415, 429, 433, 434, 460, 476, 478, 480, 497, 500, 512, 513, 518, 526, 535, 539, 553, 557, 566, 570, 594, 595, 606, 616, 650, 661, 670, 672, 675, 680, 685, 692, 704, 708, 717, 719, 732, 739, 755, 763, 765, 767, 770, 784, 785, 793, 817, 920, 921, 922, 927, 935, 951, 954,



964, 968, 979, 986, 995, 1042, 1060, 1068, 1069, 1087, 1091, 1099, 1101, 1103, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1154, 1172, 1175, 1205, 1221, 1225, 1228, 1233, 1237, 1263, 1266, 1274, 1294, 1308, 1326, 1330, 1334, 1348, 1364, 1366, 1372, 1390, 1401, 1413, 1418, 1420, 1421, 1426, 1428, 1442, 1449, 1454, 1456, 1476, 1479, 1486, 1487, 1495  
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa bb), 322, 478, 1308  
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaad), **Brother of President**, 11, 37, 44, 219, 244, 252, 253, 258, 268, 388, 478, 526, 979, 1099, 1205, 1495  
Lincoln, Thomas (adaaa beb), 322  
Lincoln, Thomas "Tad" (adaaa dbd) **son of President**, 11, 16, 22, 37, 51, 104, 105, 114, 133, 139, 141, 144, 151, 155, 177, 193, 196, 198, 211, 244, 254, 258, 268, 273, 301, 317, 319, 320, 326, 335, 374, 388, 392, 400, 406, 407, 439, 440, 469, 478, 526, 531, 539, 545, 554, 568, 573, 633, 643, 717, 743, 875, 897, 979, 1023, 1028, 1050, 1059, 1113, 1124, 1146, 1181, 1205, 1211, 1222, 1230, 1252, 1288, 1315, 1345, 1357, 1360, 1384, 1385, 1387, 1397, 1408, 1428, 1446, 1452, 1455, 1457, 1462, 1472, 1478, 1486, 1488, 1493  
Lincoln, Thomas (Ornithologist), 597  
Lincoln, Thomas Jefferson (adaaa aba), 322  
Lincoln, Timothy Danielson, 1424  
Lincoln, Waldo (aacbc add), 37, 316, 901, 1041, 1372  
Lincoln, Walter Gould, 1000, 1229  
Lincoln, Warden (adaaa bbf), 322  
Lincoln, Washington (adaaa bbe), 322  
Lincoln, William (adaaa bbh), 322  
Lincoln, William (adaaa bec), 322  
Lincoln, William Ensign, 1372  
Lincoln, William Wallace (adaaa dbc) **son of President**, 11, 22, 37, 133, 141, 155, 193, 197, 220, 224, 227, 244, 254, 255, 258, 268, 317, 319, 320, 326, 335, 374, 388, 389, 406, 410, 439, 478, 518, 539, 717, 774, 818, 888, 979, 1028, 1059, 1124, 1196, 1205, 1263, 1345, 1387, 1397, 1428, 1443, 1455, 1485, 1486, 1497  
Linder, Usher Ferguson, 73, 100, 176, 764, 1391  
Lindley, Fleetwood H., 1338  
Lindley, Joseph P., 1338  
Lindsay, George, 1366  
Lindsay, Vachel, 26  
Lindsey, David, 1490  
Lindsey, George, 411  
Lindsey, Marcus, 476  
Lindsey, U. S., 222  
Lindstrom, Ralph G., 725, 729, 742, 770, 785, 810, 929, 989, 1000, 1109, 1145, 1189, 1293, 1294, 1300, 1371, 1436, 1452  
Line, Francis Raymond, 1466  
Linn, James Weber, 582  
Lintze, 899  
Lionberger, Joseph, 1459  
Lippy, John D., Jr., 883, 955, 956  
Litsey, (Mrs.), 1418  
Littell, John S., 799  
Little, John Scripps, 222  
Little, Judge, 74  
Little, W. A., 1018  
Little Crow, Chief, 223, 1472  
Littlefield, John H., 77, 280, 445, 592, 607, 614, 633, 791, 1337  
Little Heart, 1421  
Littlejohn, DeWitt C., 1489  
Little Turtle, Chief, 1154  
Livermore, George, 167, 541, 769, 917  
Livingston, John, 167, 614  
Livingston, L. F., 646  
Lloyd, Asbury, 1477  
Lloyd, R., 499  
Lloyd, Thomas W., 66  
Loan, Benjamin F., 1489  
Lock, C., 1486  
Locke, David Ross, 129, 167, 511, 708  
Lockridge, Ross Franklin, 66, 156, 721, 1000, 1236, 1405  
Lockwood, Henry Hayes, 100  
Lockwood, John, 1192  
Lockwood, Theodore E., 1151  
Lockwood, W. C., 1481  
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 377  
Lodge, Tyrian, 1005  
Loe, Moses, 679  
Logan, David, 806, 1220  
Logan, Frank G., 162, 730  
Logan, John A., 108, 130, 164, 186, 706, 759, 908  
Logan, Milton, 330  
Logan, Stephen Trigg, 11, 100, 135, 207, 215, 254, 326, 388, 395, 412, 433, 539, 545, 558, 581, 616, 711, 764, 803, 806, 829, 1054, 1059, 1220, 1353, 1365, 1408, 1455  
Lomax, E. L., 1431  
Lone Wolf, 1421  
Long, Alexander, 1489  
Long, E. P. ("Pete"), 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Long, H. D., 927  
Long, John, 92  
Long, John D., 118, 1336, 1340  
Long, Thomas, 474, 475  
Longacres, James, 314, 1126  
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 129, 167, 356, 609, 634, 695, 742, 896, 909, 1079  
Longstreet, James (Gen.), 1074  
Longstreth, T. Morris, 782, 818  
Longworth, Nicholas, 1496  
Longyear, John W., 1489  
Lonpay, Oliver, 314, 1126  
Loomis, Dwight, 186  
Loomis, F. B., 101  
Loper, A. L. (Mrs.), 783  
Loper, Amaltha (Hanks), 55, 479  
Loper, Henry, 55, 479  
Lorant, Stefan, 665, 669, 672, 691, 783, 841, 887, 891, 901, 904, 949, 956, 998, 1000, 1053, 1225, 1228, 1242, 1332, 1346, 1356, 1368, 1398, 1442, 1443, 1481, 1482  
Lord, Frederick W., 136  
Lorimer, William, 646  
Loring, B. W., 1126  
Loring, Mary, [see **Lincoln, Mary (Loring)**]  
Loring, Sarah, [see **Lincoln, Sarah (Loring)**]  
Lossing, Benson J., 749, 1424, 1446  
Lothrop, T. K., 753  
Lott, Josephine Vermilye, [see **Lincoln, Josephine Vermilye Lott**]  
Loughborough, M. J., 75  
Louis, IX, 310  
Love, James, 411  
Love, W. de L., 79  
Lovejoy, Elija P., 1402  
Lovejoy, Owen, 75, 186, 229, 528, 700, 764, 1018, 1022, 1025, 1421, 1482  
Loveless, J. R., 474  
Lovell, Lydia, [see **Lincoln, Lydia (Lovell)**]  
Lovell, Mary Rowena (Lincoln), [see **Bowman, Mary**]  
Lovet-Lorski, Boris, 1112, 1488  
Lovett, George H., 691  
Lovingood, Sut, 418  
Low, Frederick F., 186  
Lowden, Carl Schurz, 391, 430  
Lowden, Frank O., 25  
Lowe, A. T., 167, 622  
Lowe, F. F., 88, 100  
Lowe, J. G., 77  
Lowe, W. R., 675  
Lowe, W. W., 85  
Lowell, James Russell, 5, 79, 167, 356, 373, 387, 554, 609, 634, 695, 872, 896, 909, 1134, 1340, 1372  
Lowenstein, Samuel, 572  
Lowe, Ralph C., 1182  
Lowitz, Anson, 520  
Lowitz, Sadyebeth, 520  
Lowe, S. R., 176  
Lowry, Thomas, 1431  
Loyola, Ignatius, 1423  
Lucas, Allen C., 40  
Lucas, E. V., 601  
Lucas, J. M., 73, 75, 77, 451, 1022, 1027, 1430  
Lucas, Lee R., 181  
Lucas, William, 1126  
Luccock, Emory Wylie, 1122  
Lucioni, Louis, 1381  
Lucy (colored woman), 1485  
Ludlow, J. M., 906  
Ludlow, John Malcolm, 343  
Ludlow, Louis, 355  
Ludlow, William H. (Col.), 88  
Ludlum, Cornelius, 298, 1387  
Ludwig, Emil, 21, 26, 41, 51, 554, 713, 721, 1013, 1021, 1031, 1084, 1409, 1472  
Luedke, Herman, 1013  
Lufkin, Richard Friend, 1122, 1151, 1207, 1240, 1258, 1293, 1313, 1332, 1359, 1368, 1377, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Lufkins, Gregory, 473  
Luhrs, Henry E., 493, 495, 637, 663, 883, 956, 1000, 1162, 1258  
Lukins, Peter, 238, 473  
Lukins, Sarah, 660  
Lumpkin, J. H., 136  
Lundy, B. C., 75, 176  
Lundy, Clark, 75  
Lupton, John, 791  
Lurton, Horace H., 807  
Lusk, Edward, 75, 1005  
Luthin, Reinhard H., 672, 732, 733, 742, 753, 766, 775, 810, 818, 827, 891, 901, 935, 956, 1002, 1092, 1107, 1177, 1258, 1480  
Lutz, Philip, Jr., 355  
Luvine, 129  
Lyford, Martha, [see **Lincoln, Martha**]  
Lyford, Mary, 258, 304  
Lyman, C. H., 603, 1201  
Lyman, Ed. D., 989  
Lynch, Charles J., Jr., 1182, 1294  
Lyndenbergh, Harry Miller, 1240  
Lyon, (U. S. Detective), 1431  
Lyon, Caleb, 1082  
Lyon, Isaac, 472  
Lyon, Mary, 609  
Lyon, Nathaniel (Col.), 1422  
Lyons, (Col.), 1446  
Lyons, Alexander, 485  
Lyons, Lord Richard Bickerton - Pemell, 199, 387, 1455  
Lyons, Richard J., 782  
Lytle, Harry J., 1072, 1091, 1182, 1236  
Lyttle, Harry W., 956

## M

Mabbott, Thomas O., 196  
MacArthur, Douglas (Gen.), 1248  
MacCartney, C. Z., 753  
MacCartney, Charles E., 104  
Macartney, Clarence Edward, 316, 1043, 1086  
Macartney, J. R., 1315  
Macauley, Thomas B., 129  
Macbeth, 367  
MacChesney, Nathan William, 316  
MacDonald, A. B., 104  
Macdonald, A. G., 1091  
Macdonald, Arthur N., 1271  
Macdonald, Ramsay, 41  
Mace, Daniel, 1429  
Mace, William Harrison, 222  
Macey, George N., 967  
Machiavelli, 900  
Mack, A. W., 1018  
Mack, Peter F., Jr., 1436, 1450  
Mackay, 147  
Mackay, A., 101  
MacKee, Joseph, 1430  
Mackie, Pauline R., 15  
Macklin, C., 1173  
Mackenzie, George P., 1430  
Mackenzie, Norman K., 1430  
Maclay, W. B., 136  
MacLean, John, 108, 141  
MacLeish, Archibald, 1500  
MacNamar, (McNeil) John, 473, 1377  
MacNeil, H. A., 1392  
Macomber, 1378  
Macready, William Charles, 1301  
MacVeagh, Lincoln, 208  
MacVeagh, Wayne, 1232, 1473  
Madden, John E., 1442  
Madigan, Thomas A., 1128, 1146  
Madigan, Thomas F., 8, 41, 104, 182, 402, 610, 1485, 1486  
Madison, Dolly, 335  
Madison, James (Pres.), 156, 170, 202, 380, 393, 498, 545, 609, 739, 822, 838, 896, 969, 972, 1056, 1134, 1180, 1209, 1235, 1351, 1385, 1430, 1434, 1492  
Madison, Lucy Foster, 734  
Maffett, John, 474  
Magill, H. S., 946  
Magniadas, Franky, 1066  
Magoffin, B., 81  
Magrath, F. M., 81  
Magruder, J. A., 1477  
Mahomet (Mohammed), 1423  
Mahoney, 917  
Mallory, C. H., 488  
Mallory, Daniel, 779  
Mallory, Robert, 186, 1451, 1489, 1494  
Mallison, 1424  
Mallott, Floyd, 1368  
Malone, Dumas, 1072  
Malone, T. J., 15  
Maloney (cartoonist), 1200, 1444, 1456  
Maloney, R. S., 231  
Maltby, Charles, 13  
Maltby, Harrison, 75  
Malugen, Samuel, 475  
Malugen, Zachariah, 474, 475  
Mangum, Willie P., 73, 498  
Manley, John, 475  
Mann, Charles, 99  
Mann, E. A., 1432  
Mann, Horace, 609, 1223  
Mann, Horace (Mrs.), 36, 101  
Mann, Job, 136  
Manness, Norman, 1214, 1249  
Manning, Reg (cartoonist), 1362, 1492  
Manny, John H., 1496  
Manny, John T., 263, 390  
Mansfield, Edward D., 759  
Mansfield, J. Carroll, 1052  
Mansfield, J. K., 81  
Mansfield, Lord, 76, 200, 276  
Mansfield, Paul, 536, 704, 711, 983  
Manship, Paul, 168, 178, 184, 190, 196, 198, 215, 273, 301, 329, 341, 454, 500, 1035, 1112, 1223, 1379, 1392, 1415, 1427, 1442, 1488  
Maples, John S., 1460  
Marble, Manton, 1055, 1424  
Marble, Susanna (Warrick), [see **Lincoln, Susanna**]  
Marcellinus, 76  
March, Walter, 1500  
Marchant, E. D., 791  
Marcy, Daniel, 1489  
Marcy, Randolph B., 81  
Maresch, A. L., 443  
Maresh, Anthony A., 1359  
Marfett, James, 474  
Marion, Francis, 80, 253, 283  
Markens, Isaac, 1025  
Markham, Edward, 437, 1340  
Markham, Edwin, 896, 989  
Marks, Harry F., 8  
Marquis, Don, 104, 789  
Marr, Chester, 99  
Marraro, Howard R., 782  
Marryat, Frederick, 167  
Marsch Wolf-Dieter, 1452  
Marschall, Nicola, 791, 1495  
Marsh, Ephraim, 374, 803  
Marsh, George M., 212  
Marsh, George P., 136, 852  
Marsh, Matthew S., 212, 473, 522, 630, 1196, 1206, 1487  
Marsh, S. Louise, 15  
Marsh, Sylvester, 1421  
Marshall, Edward C., 718, 759, 957  
Marshall, George P., 852  
Marshall, John, 29, 47, 75, 310, 537, 609, 781, 896, 1134, 1275, 3181, 1386  
Marshall, Peter, 572, 682  
Marshall, Samuel D., 73, 279, 288, 338, 629, 1447  
Marshall, Samuel S., 829  
Marshall, T. A., 176  
Marshall, Thomas R., 200, 437, 680, 1340  
Marshall, W. R., 1430  
Marshall, William, 370, 474, 591, 592  
Marshall William E., 79, 614, 694, 751, 791  
Marshall, William R., 223, 1250  
Marston, Gilman, 186  
Marston, R. B., 1471  
Martin, Albert P., 1445, 1470  
Martin, C. H., 287, 883  
Martin, David, 1459  
Martin, Elizabeth, 1087  
Martin, George M., 1458  
Martin, Hannah, 55, 479  
Martin, J. M., 92  
Martin, Jim, 1028  
Martin, John D., 386  
Martin, Lorene, 16  
Martin, Mary, [see **Atherton, Mary**]  
Martin, "Pop", 132  
Martin, Thomas S., 437  
Martin, William L., 75, 176, 499  
Martin, William L., 543  
Martin, Willsie, 1266  
Martinez, (Lieut.), 1232  
Martson, Gilman, 1126  
Marvel, J. K., [see **Mitchell, Donald G.**]  
Marvel, John F., 1061  
Marvin, Dudley, 136  
Marvin, James, 1489  
Mason, C. C., 648  
Mason, Charles, 511, 1332  
Mason, Elias, 67  
Mason, George, 969  
Mason, Grant, 238  
Mason, J., 79  
Mason, James M., 186, 387  
Mason, Nathan, 1459  
Mason, Noah, 474, 475  
Masset, Stephen C., 100, 769  
Massey, James E., 1432  
Massey, Raymond, 517, 532, 578, 588, 595, 598, 640, 876, 970, 1403  
Master, (Capt.), 472  
Master, Davis, 107  
Masters, Edgar Lee, 51, 104, 106, 107, 391, 721, 764, 785, 1055, 1245, 1392



Masters, Emma J., 106  
 Masters, Hardin Wallace, 106  
 Masters, Helen M., 106  
 Masters, Thomas, 99  
 Masters, W. R., 116  
 Match, Richard, 997  
 Matheney, James H., 207, 1044, 1059  
 Matheney, Lorenzo D., 474, 475  
 Matheney, N. W., 499, 1335, 1367  
 Mather, de Mariel, 79  
 Mather, Otis M., 51, 115, 145, 339, 495, 1479  
 Mather, Richard, 44, 45, 409, 535, 637, 680  
 Mather, Thomas, 542  
 Mather, William, 1455  
 Mathers, John, 75, 1026  
 Matheson, Amy (Mrs.), 881  
 Matheson, D. M., 851  
 Mathews, James T., Jr., 355  
 Mathews, W. T., 791  
 Mathieu, Herbert, 1052  
 Matile, Gustave H., 1061, 1457  
 Matsuoka, Yohko, 1490  
 Matteson, Joel Aldrich, 75, 82, 618, 1006, 1049, 1343  
 Matthews, Bordry, 370, 474  
 Matthews, George W., 1475  
 Matthews, J., 1126  
 Matthis, Conrad, 1442  
 Mattingly, Enza, 118  
 Mattison, Ann, 55  
 Mattison, J. A., 1485  
 Maury, Matthew F., 609  
 Mauss, Lewis, 1268  
 Maxey, George W., 418  
 Maxfield, Sally, 1400  
 Maximilian, 1440  
 Maxwell, R. A. (Col.), 85, 88, 1428  
 May, Henry, 186, 1446  
 May, J. F., 160, 627, 837, 1126  
 May, John, 769  
 May, William L., 1220, 1447  
 Mayer, Julius Robert, 167  
 Maynard, Horace, 100, 186  
 Maynard, Nettie Bolburn, 888, 1401, 1497, 1499, 1500  
 Mayo, Bernard, 779  
 Mazet, Horace Sawyer, 328  
 McAdam, James G., 499  
 McAfee, Robert B., 1391  
 McAlister, John, 475  
 McAlister, William, 475  
 McAllister, Archibald, 864, 1489  
 McAlvo, Mary, 1491  
 McArthur, Charles, 888  
 McArthur, D., 1244  
 McBride, John Robert, 1082, 1195, 1489  
 McBurney, James E., 1327  
 McCabe, Francis S., 79  
 McCaffrey, Frank, 251, 312  
 McCagg, E. B., 1047, 1423  
 McCall, Samuel Walker, 437, 646, 723  
 McCallen, Andrew, 73, 75, 288  
 McCallum, D. C., 88, 545, 1168, 1431  
 McCallum, George P., 732  
 McCann, E. O., 40  
 McCarthy, Charles H., 901  
 McCash, James, 1472  
 McChesney, A. E., 915  
 McClean, John, 1437  
 McClees, James E., 787  
 McClellan, Charles, 676, 714  
 McClellan, George B. (Gen.), 48, 81, 85, 93, 176, 230, 255, 282, 286, 292, 371, 389, 416, 498, 499, 511, 539, 551, 720, 722, 724, 759, 783, 798, 887, 1012, 1043, 1063, 1074, 1100, 1127, 1136, 1168, 1174, 1178, 1187, 1194, 1225, 1229, 1277, 1278, 1281, 1304, 1307, 1395, 1411, 1429, 1430, 1441, 1449, 1454, 1460, 1480, 1491  
 McClellan, Hugh, 1381  
 McClelland, Robert, 136  
 McClelland, Stewart W., 391, 443, 482, 534, 548, 595, 610, 637, 663, 678, 690, 729, 732, 736, 742, 746, 756, 770, 785, 796, 810, 841, 876, 903, 929, 1041, 1258, 1356, 1457  
 McClernand, John A. (Gen.), 81, 85, 88, 101, 108, 136, 162, 186, 207, 499, 1277, 1281, 1430, 1447  
 McClure, Alexander Kelly (Col.), 77, 88, 108, 316, 1219, 1490  
 McClure, D. E., 115  
 McClure, J. B., 713, 719, 799, 940  
 McClure, Robert, 42  
 McClure, S. S., 110, 1456  
 McClure, Stanley W., 1013, 1109, 1177, 1266, 1283, 1470, 1476  
 McClure, J. W., 1440, 1489  
 McConiha, Joseph, 180  
 McConnell, Charles H., 633, 1201  
 McConnell, George Murray (Maj.), 1070  
 McConnell, Jean, 756  
 McConway, Josephine, [see **Lin-**

**coln, Josephine (McConway)]**  
 McCord, Ann (Shipley), 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348  
 McCord, Daniel, 214  
 McCord, David, 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348  
 McCord, David, Jr., 479  
 McCord, James, 479  
 McCord, Jane Caldwell, 179, 214  
 McCord, John, 479  
 McCord, Mary, 479  
 McCord, Pamela (Harris), 479  
 McCord, Robert, 479  
 McCord, Sarah, [see **Campbell, Sarah]**  
 McCord, William, 479  
 McCorison, J. L., Jr., 841, 883, 891, 949, 1000, 1053, 1084  
 McCormack, 98  
 McCormick, Andrew, 138, 278, 803, 1217  
 McCormick, Cyrus H., 990, 1496  
 McCormick, H., 15  
 McCormick, John, 722  
 McCormick, R. C., 1419, 1430, 1465  
 McCoy, Amasa, 1450  
 McCoy, Joseph, 474, 475  
 McReady, James, 149  
 McCreary, George D., 646  
 McCrillis, William H., 374, 803  
 McCulloch, Hugh, 13, 86, 111, 261, 338, 389, 543, 753, 945, 981, 1126, 1297, 1454  
 McCulloch, J. Ross, 13, 97  
 McCulloch, William E., 955  
 McCulloch, William J., 1436, 1445, 1457  
 McCulloch, William M., 1470  
 McCullough, Fanny, 82, 265, 1395  
 McCullough, James S., 1338  
 McCullough, William, 265  
 McCurry, John J., 450  
 McCutcheon, John T., Jr., 1053, 1306, 1444  
 McDaniel, Frank, 314, 1126  
 McDaniel, James, Sr., 951  
 McDaniel, James, Jr., 951  
 McDaniel, Jonathan, 1335  
 McDaniell, 3  
 McDonald, John, 792  
 McDougal, Alexander, 9, 1366  
 McDougal, James A., 186, 1407  
 McDougal, William, 1232, 1392  
 McDowell, Irvin, 81, 282, 371, 798, 810  
 McDowell, James Foster, 136, 861, 429, 1489  
 McDowell, W. C., 1430  
 McDowell, William J., 1340, 1359  
 McDowell, William S., 956  
 McElroy, J. M., 1430  
 McEnroe, Fanny Clapp, 208  
 McFedries, Archie, 785  
 McGaffey, Ernest, 458  
 McGannor, Esquire, 172  
 McGarey, Harrison, 474  
 McGarey, Hugh, 474  
 McGaughey, Edward W., 207, 451  
 McGibbon, A. W., 79  
 McGinley, Art, 1355  
 McGirr, Newman F., 8, 145  
 McGlynn, Frank, 23, 315, 814, 970, 976, 980  
 McGowan, Neal, 1300, 1417  
 McGrath, Paul, 970  
 McGraw, John W., 181  
 McGuade, William, 1126  
 McGuire, J. W., 895  
 McHenry, Henry, 473  
 McIlvaine, A. R., 136  
 McIlvaine, Charles, 962  
 McIndoe, Walter D., 186, 1489  
 McIntire, Thomas, 513, 1476  
 McIntosh, Epenetus, 22  
 McIntyre, Roswell, 108  
 McKenkins, Hugh, 474, 475  
 McKay, James J., 136, 861  
 McKay, James T., 268, 1443  
 McKaye, J., 1102  
 McKean, G. W., 1477  
 McKean, James A., 1477  
 McKean, James B., 186  
 McKee, 395  
 McKee, A. R., 1430  
 McKee, John, 474, 1151  
 McKee, Mabel, 391, 443  
 McKeehan, J. B., 1445  
 McKeever, Chauncey, 1448  
 McKellar, Kenneth, 260  
 McKennan, Thomas M. T., 939  
 McKenney, John F., 1489  
 McKenzie, Lewis, 186  
 McKiernan, Flora C., 1158  
 McKim, S. A., 1427, 1477  
 McKinley, John F., 181  
 McKinley, William, 99, 117, 393, 498, 779, 868, 872, 1055, 1422, 1434  
 McKinnie, W. P., 1486  
 McKnight, A. G., 729, 732  
 McKnight, Robert, 186, 819

McLain, R. T., 1477  
 McLane, R. M., 136  
 McLaughlin, Andrew C., 418  
 McLean, John, 75, 266, 362, 499, 580, 827, 944, 1037, 1275, 1376, 1424, 1432  
 McLearn, John P., 1315  
 McLellan, Charles W., 61, 79, 89, 91, 256, 603, 869, 1109, 1201, 1271  
 McMahan, (Prof.), 1168  
 McMahan, Edward, 379  
 McMahan, Rosannah, 113  
 McManus, Edward, 641  
 McManus, John, 1477  
 McMath, Jessie, H., 1429, 1430  
 McMichael, Morton, 85, 101  
 McMillan, John H., 1018  
 McMurtrie, Douglas C., 379, 391, 1055  
 McMurtry, Florence, 1474  
 McMurtry, G. W., 1474  
 McMurtry, Jan, 1474  
 McMurtry, R. Gerald, 184, 196, 208, 260, 261, 273, 279, 287, 302, 312, 328, 337, 339, 355, 365, 391, 407, 482, 534, 561, 572, 582, 665, 672, 732, 736, 751, 756, 782, 785, 818, 841, 846, 891, 903, 914, 927, 949, 966, 980, 992, 1000, 1001, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1055, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1182, 1189, 1190, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1364, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1420, 1421, 1426, 1427, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1470, 1471, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1484, 1487, 1490, 1500  
 McMurtry, William, 1422, 1489  
 McNabb, Babb, 473  
 McNally, (Capt.), 1174  
 McNamar, John, 73, 238, 338, 487, 522, 660, 766, 830, 1206, 1377  
 McNamar, Myrtle, 766, 770  
 McNamee, Gertrude, 499  
 McNeeley, William, 473  
 McNeer, May, 1442, 1467, 1469  
 McNeil, Charles F., 77, 121, 509, 1378  
 McNeil, James F., 1338  
 McNicol, Jacqueline, Morrell, 1480  
 McNulty, F. M., 125  
 McPhail, J. L., 1126  
 McPharlin, Paul, 665  
 McPhaul, Jack, 1207  
 McPherson, Edward, 186, 1296, 1422, 1440  
 McPherson, William, 313, 1472  
 McQuade, William, 314, 1126  
 McRobert, Samuel, 474  
 McSpadden, J. Walker, 734  
 McVeigh, Wayne, 88  
 McWatty, Robert, 1432  
 McWilliams, D., 783  
 Mead, Alfred, 1459  
 Mead, Franklin B., 97, 125, 184, 190, 196, 261, 316, 1055, 1172, 1223, 1379  
 Mead, Larkin G., 34, 190, 454, 694, 1112, 1249, 1392, 1488  
 Mead, Richard W., 864  
 Meade, George, Gordon, 41, 88, 100, 101, 108, 176, 255, 282, 286, 293, 371, 539, 540, 573, 695, 724, 810, 899, 990, 1063, 1074, 1120, 1284  
 Meade, R. K., 136  
 Meadow, Elizabeth (Hanks), 55, 479  
 Meadow, Jubal, 55, 479  
 Meadowcroft, Enid La Monte, 710, 719, 734, 929, 949  
 Meagher, Thomas F. (Gen.), 88  
 Meany, Edmond S., 251, 312, 1145  
 Mearns, David C., 693, 883, 956, 997, 1020, 1032, 1034, 1040, 1067, 1098, 1124, 1162, 1254, 1344, 1396, 1463, 1476, 1487  
 Mears, Henry W., 420  
 Mears, Joseph, 176  
 Meck, John I., 743  
 Medker, Usil, 370, 474  
 Meconkey, S. B. (Mrs.), 101  
 Medary, S., 1492  
 Medeen, C. C., 1158  
 Medill, John, 1026  
 Medill, Joseph, 4, 75, 116, 162, 163, 196, 499, 735, 905, 962, 1059, 1187, 1275, 1416, 1465  
 Medinus, Carl (Mrs.), 104  
 Meece, (Mrs.), 1476  
 Meigs, Montgomery C., 1, 85, 484, 575, 798, 819, 1126, 1280, 1454  
 Meigs, R. J., Jr., 1477  
 Mellen, James D., 1459  
 Mellen, N., 100  
 Mellon, Andrew J., 791  
 Melloni, Macedonio, 615  
 Melville, Herman, 1254

Melvin, S. U. (Mrs.), 499  
 Melvin, Samuel H., 317, 590, 1185, 1318  
 Melvin, Samuel H. (Mrs.), 1185  
 Menard, Wilson, 997, 1417  
 Mendelsohn, Bartholdy, 1436  
 Menendez, Enrique, 890  
 Mentelle, Victorie, LeClare, 1245, 1495  
 Menzies, John W., 186  
 Mercer, George, 377  
 Mercer, Jesse (Dr.), 550  
 Mercer, Samuel, 77, 176  
 Mercey, A. A., 131  
 Mercier, Minister M., 1232  
 Meredith, Edward W., 355, 417  
 Meredith, J. E., 1430  
 Meredith, Roy, 887, 1194, 1239  
 Meredith, William M., 962  
 Mergen, (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1362  
 Meriam, Arthur L., 66  
 Meriam, Charles, 942  
 Meriwether, R. L., 1355  
 Merrell, Charles D., 1229  
 Merriam, Henry O., 1236  
 Merrifield, Alexander, 42  
 Merrifield, George E., 1041  
 Merriless, Meg., 538  
 Merrill, Louis Taylor, 949  
 Merrill, Mable S., 328  
 Merrill, W. F., 160, 1126  
 Merriman, Halsey O. (or Amos L.), 499  
 Merryman, Elias H., 207, 702, 1059  
 Merwin, James B., 1465  
 Meserve, Frederick Hill, 110, 114, 116, 119, 121, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 133, 139, 185, 211, 245, 313, 316, 452, 458, 459, 468, 491, 510, 545, 600, 631, 639, 640, 656, 665, 667, 669, 672, 691, 704, 782, 783, 787, 818, 883, 887, 901, 913, 956, 1000, 1055, 1113, 1131, 1135, 1196, 1344, 1371, 1381, 1382, 1426, 1443  
 Metcalf, Daniel, 1430  
 Metcalf, William, 1141  
 Metz, Helen Hart, 1332  
 Metzker, James Preston, 330, 390  
 Meyer, Eugene, Jr., 442, 1209  
 Meyer, Frederick C., 1114  
 Meyer, Fred P., 948  
 Meyer, William, 1491  
 Meyers, William, 1475  
 Meynell, Esther, 835  
 Mezzaro, Pietro, 151, 331, 899, 1443  
 M'Fadden, Louis T., 552  
 Michelangelo, 1462  
 Michener, Earl C., 972, 1461  
 Middleton, E. C., 108  
 Middleton, Elizabeth, 9  
 Middleton, Erasmus J., 1477  
 Middleton, George, 474  
 Middleton, Harriet, [see **Rutledge, Harriet]**  
 Middleton, Henry, 149  
 Middleton, Rozella, 1163, 1366  
 Middleton, Thomas, 124, 411  
 Mielziner, Jo., 578  
 Miers, Earl Schenck, 1043, 1396, 1398, 1421, 1429, 1468, 1469, 1475, 1480, 1487, 1490  
 Mikan, George, 1134  
 Milderborger, John, 100  
 Miles, Charles Roscoe, 970  
 Miles, Dixon S., 81  
 Miles, G. U., 75  
 Miles, Mary Leighton, 46  
 Miljan, John, 970  
 Mill, J. S., 167  
 Millard, Hannah (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291  
 Millard, Harrison, 1436  
 Millard, Joseph, 37, 258, 1258  
 Miller (detective), 1431  
 Miller, Allen, 1318  
 Miller, Ann [see **Rutledge, Ann]**  
 Miller, Anson, 101, 499  
 Miller, Belle, 1499  
 Miller, Dwight H., 208  
 Miller, E. C., 785  
 Miller, E. H., 1381  
 Miller, Ernest A., 785  
 Miller, Ernest C., 955, 976  
 Miller, Francesca Falk, 1332, 1344, 1346  
 Miller, Francis Trevelyan, 245, 669, 691, 783  
 Miller, Frank, 1412, 1481  
 Miller, George, 1425  
 Miller, Helen Louise, 1313  
 Miller, Helen Topping, 1429  
 Miller, Hugh Gordon, 443  
 Miller, J. K., 136  
 Miller, James, 75, 645  
 Miller, Joe, 167, 511, 789  
 Miller, John, 409, 535, 1069, 1377  
 Miller, John E., 895  
 Miller, Joshua, 238, 473, 865  
 Miller, Marion Mills, 631



Miller, Mary, 1459  
Miller, Milton, L., 787  
Miller, Nancy, 849  
Miller, Paul, 841, 859  
Miller, Robert I., 1122  
Miller, Samuel F., 1275, 1489  
Miller, Stephen Franks, 1449  
Miller, W. G., 1495  
Miller, William, 49, 70  
Miller, William H., 1489  
Milliard, John A., 1118  
Millington, John, 314, 1126  
Mills, Clark, 140, 422, 1249  
Mills, Hubert, 40  
Mills, Julia C., 1141  
Millward, William, 1477  
Milman, Henry Hart, 909  
Milner, Duncan, 1004  
Miloslavich, M. D., 237  
Milroy, Robert H. (Gen.), 79, 88, 282, 1460, 1494  
Milton, George Fort, 410, 534, 710, 719, 753, 1032, 1074  
Milton, John, 167, 310, 498, 512, 622, 634, 909  
Miner, E. G., 75, 1484  
Miner, W. N., 1367  
Miners, Verne, 1248, 1258  
Minor, Charles L. C., 721  
Minor, Wilma Frances, 15, 1021  
Minshall, William A., 446, 499, 828, 1339  
Mitchel, Charles B., 186  
Mitchell, 129  
Mitchell, Ann, 1087  
Mitchell, C. F., 176  
Mitchell, Cornelia, 682  
Mitchell, Daniel, 225, 399, 479, 1087  
Mitchell, Donald Grant, 129, 167  
Mitchell, Gladys, 725  
Mitchell, J. T., 1430  
Mitchell, James, 19, 737  
Mitchell, Jane, 479  
Mitchell, John, 479  
Mitchell, John W., 1137, 1270  
Mitchell, Maria, 609  
Mitchell, Mary, 479, 1348  
Mitchell, Naomi (Shipley), 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1087, 1348  
Mitchell, Ormsby (Gen.), 1480  
Mitchell, Robert, 9, 28, 179, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1087, 1348  
Mitchell, Robert, Jr., 479  
Mitchell, Sarah (Shipley), 179, 214, 219, 223, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 688, 979, 1087, 1348, 1418  
Mitchell, William, 186, 1137, 1460  
Mitchell, William S., 1477  
Mitchum, Robert W., 1468  
Mitgang, Herbert, 1429, 1454, 1496  
Mize, David, 113  
Mizen, Frederick, 384, 392, 502  
Mochizuki, Masaharu, 1454, 1466, 1483, 1490, 1491, 1500  
Modean, Erik W., 949  
Moellering, Margaret, 1474  
Moffat, Thomas, 173  
Mohammed, 7  
Moldenhawer, J. V., 561, 582  
Mollhausen, Heinrich Balduin, 129  
Mombert, J. J., 1227  
Monaghan, Jay, 620, 770, 830, 831, 841, 846, 859, 869, 875, 881, 901, 905, 923, 936, 956, 988, 997, 1000, 1038, 1053, 1059, 1070, 1090, 1104, 1158, 1313, 1421, 1429, 1442, 1467, 1469, 1470, 1490, 1498  
Money, Hernando D., 437  
Mongut, (King) Somdetch Phra Paramender Maha of Siam, 1463  
Monks, John Jr., 495  
Monroe, (Judge), 131  
Monroe, B. D., 1338, 1351, 1385  
Monroe, James, 202, 393, 498  
Montgomery, Ben, 966  
Montgomery, F., 974  
Montgomery, J. Willard, 1487  
Montgomery, James, 180  
Montgomery, L. L., 51  
Montgomery, William, 512, 513, 1073, 1101, 1105, 1221, 1248, 1460, 1476, 1479  
Moody, Eugene G., 1312  
Moody, S. B., 85  
Moody, William F., 646  
Moore, 783  
Moore, Abraham, 474  
Moore, Annie Eliza, [see **Lincoln, Anna Eliza (Moore)**]  
Moore, Charles, 41  
Moore, Charles L., 909, 917  
Moore, Charles W., 1030, 1201  
Moore, Frank, 70, 753  
Moore, Guy W., 1302, 1346  
Moore, H. D., 79  
Moore, H. Miles, 1430  
Moore, Jane, 479  
Moore, Mary E., 238, 386  
Moore, Reuben, 386  
Moore, Sam W., 1495  
Moore, Thomas, 167, 634, 1333  
Moore, W. D., 1477  
Moore, William H., 1000, 1173  
Moore, Charles W., 603, 734, 940, 1431  
Moorhead, James K., 88, 108, 186, 695, 1489  
Moran, Constance, 678  
Moran, P., 1486  
Morck, Anne C., 603  
Moreau, A. B., 499  
Morehead, Charles Slaughter, 30, 128, 136  
Morgan, Edwin D., 81, 85, 94, 101, 499, 585, 608, 1018, 1024, 1051, 1428, 1489  
Morgan, Frank, 1053  
Morgan, George D., 1051  
Morgan, George F., 445  
Morgan, H. T., 1098  
Morgan, J. Pierpont, 185, 1472  
Morgan, James, 721, 1316  
Morgan, John, 383  
Morgan, N. G. (Mrs.), 1300, 1452  
Morgan, Nicholas G., Sr., 1249, 1300, 1316  
Morgan, Obadiah, 370, 474  
Morgan, R. C., 314, 1126  
Morgan, Richard P., 176, 499, 522, 1122  
Morgan, Tom, 1313  
Morley, John, 601  
Morrill, Anson P., 186  
Morrill, Justin S., 186, 462, 695, 1440, 1489  
Morrill, Lot M., 186, 1489  
Morrill, Samuel R., 1053, 1380  
Morris, (Captain), 472  
Morris, (cartoonist), 1200, 1362, 1432  
Morris, Achilles, 18, 474, 475  
Morris, Buckner S., 1379, 1447  
Morris, Daniel, 136, 1489  
Morris, DeWitt C., 1430  
Morris, Edward Joy, 186  
Morris, Gouverneur, 969  
Morris, I. N., 77, 88  
Morris, James R., 186, 695, 1489  
Morris, M., 1347, 1353  
Morris, M. M., 73  
Morris, Philemon, 473  
Morris, Rebecca (Flowers), [see **Lincoln, Rebecca (Flowers/Morris)**]  
Morris, Robert, 1005  
Morris, W. H., 675  
Morris, W. M., 75  
Morris, W. W. (Gen.), 1232  
Morrison, Don, 451  
Morrison, H. G. O., 1430  
Morrison, John H., 1350, 1417  
Morrison, John T., 1455, 1460  
Morrison, William, 720, 1489  
Morrow, Honore Willsie, 78, 131, 260, 316, 328, 355, 391, 482, 546, 904, 1445  
Morrow, Hugh, 1258, 1383, 1485  
Morse, I. E., 136  
Morse, John E., 8, 156, 754  
Morse, John Torrey, Jr., 43, 1055  
Morse, Samuel F. B., 609, 696  
Morteymore, (Dr.), 1089  
Morton, Edward H., 1430  
Morton, J. O., 85  
Morton, John M., 1491  
Morton, Mary, 560  
Morton, Oliver Perry, 32, 81, 85, 88, 94, 100, 101, 108, 128, 140, 293, 499, 530, 812, 824, 1123, 1137, 1163, 1173, 1178, 1429, 1430, 1432, 1451, 1460, 1461, 1480, 1487, 1491, 1494, 1496, 1500  
Morton, Robert R., 437  
Morton, Thurston, 1008, 1436  
Morton, W. G. T., 609  
Mosley, Robert, 75  
Moses, 319, 577, 1469  
Moses, Elbert R., 1371, 1398  
Moses, George Higgins, 10, 25  
Moses, John, 75  
Mossman, B. P., 989  
Motley, John Lothrop, 609, 1079  
Motley, Mary, 499  
Mott, Lucretia, 809  
Moulton, Samuel W., 88  
Mounce, John, 370, 474  
Mount, James A., 218  
Moyer, William, 180, 181  
Moyerman, Samuel, 883  
Moyers, William, 1496  
Mozart, 1192  
Mudd, Benjamin, 322, 478  
Mudd, Charles, 322, 478  
Mudd, Elizabeth (Lincoln) [adaaa ad], 322, 434, 478, 1308  
Mudd, G. D. (Dr.), 1126  
Mudd, Hezekiah, 478  
Mudd, Luke, 478  
Mudd, Luke (Mrs.), 478  
Mudd, Nettie, 369, 1396, 1398  
Mudd, Samuel A. (Dr.), 3, 79, 314, 369, 379, 416, 744, 1126, 1355, 1396, 1398  
Mudge, Z. A., 734  
Mudgett, B. S., 1430  
Mudelein, Cardinal, 1401  
Muelder, Hermann R., 1449  
Muir, John W., 1495  
Mulford, J. E., 100  
Mullens, Terrance, 792  
Muller, H., 1392  
Muller, L. G., 1363, 1458  
Mulligan, Charles J., 151, 190, 215, 454, 536, 983, 1112, 1427, 1488  
Mulligna, James A., 282, 1421  
Mullin, Joseph, 136  
Mulloy, William A., 1477  
Mumford, L. Quincy, 1450  
Mumler, William, 888, 1497  
Muncell, Leander, 1018  
Munn, Daniel W., 1490  
Munroe, Seaton, 2  
Munson, S. B., 593, 932, 978  
Murch, James DeForest, 1258  
Murden, Jess L., 115, 161  
Murdock, H. R., 1430  
Murdock, James E., 544  
Murphy, E., 1477  
Murphy, Edmund R., 1469  
Murphy, H. C., 136  
Murphy, Isaac, 100, 101  
Murphy, Mable Ansley, 104, 841  
Murphy, T. E., 1107  
Murr, J. Edward, 287, 355  
Murray, 488  
Murray, (Col.), 293  
Murray, Fig, 1052  
Murray, James, 1430  
Murray, John, 499  
Murray, Lindley, 76, 80, 92, 144, 167, 253, 259, 283, 329, 512, 647, 1035, 1190  
Murray, Robert, 1477  
Murray, William H., 196  
Murrazelli, di Monto Pescali (Count), 1472  
Murrazelli, Marca Arelia, 1472  
Murtagh, William J., 1477  
Musgrine, William, 1126  
Mussatti, James, 639  
Mussolini, Benito, 200, 746  
Mutchler, Benjamin, 474  
Muzzey, H. (Mrs.), 1126  
Myers, Amos, 1489  
Myers, Charles, 63  
Myers, Fred, 1477  
Myers, H. C., 1486  
Myers, John, 314, 1126  
Myers, Leonard, 1455, 1489  
Myers, Louis H., 989  
Myers, Paul, 1084, 1162  
Myers, W. P., 1018  
Myers, William H., 905  
Myers, William S., 759  
Nadal, B. H., 1283  
Nagel, Charles, 482  
Naglee, H. M., 79  
Nailor, Thompson, 1126  
Nall, Elizabeth (Brumfield), 322, 478  
Nall, James L., 678  
Nall, John L., 45, 322, 399, 478  
Nall, Rebekah Slack, 478  
Nall, William P., 322, 478  
Nance, 390 (Negro servant girl)  
Napoleon, [see **Bonaparte**]  
Naroll, Raoul S., 1371  
Nasby, Petroleum V., [see **Locke, David Ross**]  
Nast, Thomas, 221, 477, 774, 791, 1136, 1170, 1177, 1384, 1424, 1462  
Nathan, Adele Gutnam, 1383, 1398, 1487  
Nations, Gilbert, 498  
Naton, John, 1207  
Naylor, H. R., 79  
Neal, Samuel O., 474  
Neal, Tom, 876  
Neale, Thomas M., 18, 158, 250, 278  
Neale, Winston M., 474, 475  
Neathhammer, William, 1459  
Needham, Daniel, 467  
Neely, George, 322  
Nehru, (of India), 1463  
Neighbors, Martha (Lincoln) [adaaa af], 322, 478, 1308  
Neighbors, Washington, 322, 478  
Neil, (Miss), [see **Mrs. Dennison, 967**]  
Neil, William, 967  
Neill, Edward Duffield, 105, 129, 1061  
Neilson, (Miss), 259  
Nell, Edward, 1053  
Nelson, David L., 603, 610  
Nelson, David J., 1031, 1201  
Nelson, David P., 175  
Nelson, Elizabeth, 624  
Nelson, Homer A., 1275, 1430, 1489  
Nelson, Samuel, 1446  
Nelson, Thomas, 1496  
Nelson, Tom, 271  
Nelson, William, 136, 176  
Nes, Henry, 136  
Nesmith, James W., 186, 1440, 1489  
Neumann, S., 172  
Nevah (Arapaho Indian), 1421  
Neville, John (Col.), 1089  
Nevins, Allan, 582, 1070, 1125, 1135, 1138, 1162, 1207, 1293, 1294, 1429, 1432, 1491  
Newby, (Major-General), 499  
Newcomb, Rexford, 425  
Newcomb, Simon, 609  
Newcombe, Louis A., 15  
Newell, 79  
Newell, Helen M., 1467  
Newell, Robert Henry, 167  
Newell, William Augustus, 81, 85, 136, 1102, 1477  
Newgarten, Herman, 314, 1126  
Newhall, Daniel H., 8, 78, 92, 104, 118, 131, 156, 196, 548, 599, 735, 754, 770, 785, 1403  
Newman, Ralph G., 620, 672, 956, 1000, 1043, 1177, 1207, 1258, 1332, 1356, 1407, 1417, 1429, 1432, 1436, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Newman, Samuel P., 167  
Newton, Isaac, 310, 622, 641, 1082, 1399, 1441, 1443  
Newton, Joseph Fort, 71, 200, 273, 280, 485, 532, 901  
Newton, Milton B. (Mrs.), 998  
Newton, William, 129  
Neyhart, Louis A., 859, 875, 1449  
Nicely, Mary Rowena (Lincoln) [adaaa ae], 322, 478, 1308  
Nichol, Willie, 147  
Nicholas, Berthuned, 597  
Nicolassen, Thomas, 1173  
Nicholls, G. A., 1431  
Nichols, Clifton M., 721, 1019, 1372  
Nichols, Israel, 37, 258  
Nichols, Julius, 1477  
Nichols, Rebecca (Lincoln/Clarke), 37, 258  
Nichols, Sarah, [see **Lincoln, Sarah (Nichols)**]  
Nicholson, Alfred O. P., 186  
Nicholson, Fra., 129  
Nicholson, John A., 1440  
Nicholson, W. R., 209  
Nickels, F. J., 156  
Nicklin, P. H., 62  
Nickols, D. F., 818  
Nickum, Charles W., 263, 791  
Nicol, Willie, 824  
Nicolay, Helen, 391, 554, 614, 718, 734, 810, 835, 883, 901, 957, 1021, 1040, 1053, 1058, 1061, 1065, 1086, 1201, 1224, 1312, 1403, 1405, 1437, 1439  
Nicolay, John G., 9, 41, 43, 63, 73, 89, 108, 111, 120, 123, 176, 182, 211, 270, 281, 297, 305, 313, 316, 332, 335, 340, 377, 389, 412, 441, 525, 556, 626, 631, 642, 684, 687, 694, 699, 706, 713, 718, 721, 729, 752, 764, 766, 771, 812, 813, 843, 883, 901, 905, 910, 917, 935, 940, 957, 959, 965, 968, 978, 980, 1000, 1004, 1021, 1032, 1034, 1040, 1043, 1058, 1059, 1061, 1086, 1110, 1113, 1114, 1127, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1141, 1171, 1176, 1190, 1219, 1224, 1226, 1231, 1232, 1237, 1246, 1268, 1281, 1287, 1289, 1301, 1334, 1366, 1376, 1400, 1403, 1416, 1418, 1425, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1454, 1460, 1467, 1470, 1475, 1482, 1483, 1499, 1500  
Nicolette, Stephen, 522  
Nicoll, Henry, 136  
Niehaus, Charles H., 190, 454, 534, 1112, 1392, 1488  
Nielson, William, 167  
Niles, Hezekiah, 167  
Nimtz, F. Jay, 1436, 1439, 1450  
Nisbit, (Mrs.), 1448  
Nixon, John F., 1430  
Nixon, John T., 186, 1432  
Noble, Warren P., 186, 1489  
Noell, John W., 186  
Nogi, 200  
Nolan, J. Bennett, 1228  
Nolan, Jeanette Covert, 698, 710, 772, 1254, 1294  
Nolan, William Whiting, 603



Nolen, William Whiting, 1201  
 Norman, Gertrude, 1467  
 Norris, James H., 330  
 North, John W., 374, 803  
 North, Joseph, 698  
 North, Myron, 1500  
 North, Sterling, 1421, 1466, 1472, 1473  
 Northrop, George, 1173  
 Northrup, Edgar J., 180  
 Norton, Charles Elliot, 277  
 Norton, David Z., 1201  
 Norton, Elijah H., 186  
 Norton, Elizabeth, [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth (Norton)**]  
 Norton, Frank H., 759  
 Norton, Jesse O., 85, 1018, 1489  
 Notson, H. M., 1126  
 Notson, W. M., 627  
 Nott, Charles C. (Col.), 77, 176, 689, 1142, 1430, 1465  
 Nourse, George A., 1429, 1430, 1432  
 Noyes, Benjamin, 1477  
 Noyes, George F., 917  
 Noyes, Nicholas H. (Mrs.), 1128  
 Noyes, William Curtis, 1102, 1118  
 Nugen, Robert H., 186  
 Null, Samuel, 428  
 Nunez, Daniel, 1467  
 Nutt, Commodore, 505, 1467  
 Nutt, Samuel, 865, 986  
 Nuyttens, Pierre, 1381  
 Nye, Bill, 789  
 Nye, James W., 102  
 Nye, John A., 803  
 Nye, Russel B., 1440, 1450

## O

Oakleaf, Joseph Benjamin, 15, 41, 61, 65, 79, 89, 91, 145, 206, 316, 339, 402, 491, 537, 593, 610, 676, 714, 736, 745, 794, 869, 903, 1031, 1182, 1201, 1271, 1363  
 Oakleaf, J. L., 676  
 Oakleaf, Mary, 89  
 Oakley, Violet, 1327  
 Oaves, Elizabeth, [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]  
 Obenshaim, Caleb A., 87, 516, 767  
 O'Brien, Adelaide, 1017, 1072  
 O'Brien, Richard, 998  
 O'Brien, Tom, 1053  
 O'Brien, W. W., 829  
 O'Brien, William Smith, 1214  
 Occott, H. S., 314  
 Ochs, Robert, 1355  
 O'Connell, Margaret J., 1442  
 O'Connor, Henry, 75, 499  
 O'Connor, Andrew, 190, 215, 341, 433, 454, 946, 978, 983, 1112, 1209, 1392, 1427, 1488  
 O'Connor, Charles, 498  
 O'Connor, John F., 156  
 O'Day, Dennis, 1431  
 O'Day, Lawrence, 1431  
 Odell, Moses F., 85, 101, 186, 1489  
 O'Donnell, (cartoonist), 1150  
 Officee, H. H., 1222, 1485  
 Officer, A. H., 1222  
 Officer, Harold H., 1222  
 Offutt, Denton, 11, 16, 68, 143, 175, 238, 272, 303, 326, 370, 473, 506, 521, 522, 1360, 1377, 1459, 1487  
 O'Flynn, Anna, 552  
 Ogden, William B., 464  
 Ogden, Benjamin, 8, 16, 476, 1479  
 Ogden, Benjamin (Mrs.), 1479  
 Oglesby, Richard James, 1, 105, 320, 764, 975, 1037, 1059, 1126, 1387, 1399, 1427, 1449, 1454  
 O'Herron, Margaret, 182  
 O'Kane, John, 675  
 O'Laughlin, Michael, 3, 314, 416, 545, 744, 1126  
 Olcott, H. S. (Col.), 314, 1126  
 "Old Edwards," 440  
 Olden, Charles S., 77, 176  
 Oldham, Edward, 1256  
 Oldroyd, Osborne H., 89, 125, 146, 162, 245, 256, 298, 402, 523, 610, 627, 669, 713, 752, 783, 868, 940, 978, 1031, 1055, 1201, 1318, 1354, 1387  
 Olin, A. B., 1, 186, 1454  
 Olin, Rollin C. (Capt.), 223, 1250  
 Oliphant, E. P., 475  
 Oliver, A., 803  
 Olliver, Frank, 1214  
 Olmstead, Denison, 167, 917  
 O'Melveny, H. K. S., 829  
 Olney, John, 77, 1490  
 Olson, Charles W., 936  
 Olson, Julius B., 1403  
 Olson, Lester, 936, 1313, 1421, 1455  
 Olson, Sture, 312  
 O'Mally, Thadeus, 1173  
 O'Neil, Samuel, 475  
 O'Neill, Charles, 1489

O'Neill, John, 1489  
 Onsett, Henry, 227  
 Onstot, Henry, 238, 473  
 Onstot, Isaac, 73, 1263, 1318, 1377, 1417  
 Onstot, Susan Smick, 473  
 Onstot, T. G., 1487  
 Opdyke, George, 100, 720, 1051, 1102, 1118, 1123, 1130, 1288  
 Opperman, Henry, 1491  
 Ord, E. O. C., 108, 111  
 Ord, Edward O. C. (Mrs.), 671  
 O'Reilly, Miles, 167, 511  
 Orendorff, Alfred, 619  
 Orestes, 310  
 Orme, William, 1477  
 Orndorff, Polly, [see **Cameron, Polly**]  
 Orne, J. H. (Mrs.), 888  
 Orr, Carey (cartoonist), 993, 1456  
 Orr, James L., 944  
 Orsini, Chester, 1223  
 Orth, Godlove S., 108, 1430, 1440, 1489, 1491  
 Orton, William, 1102  
 Osborn, J. W., 629  
 Osgood, (Mrs.), 1079  
 Osgood, James R., 1484  
 Oskins, John, 661  
 Oskins, R., 661  
 Oskins, William, 413  
 Ostendorf, Lloyd, 1306, 1362, 1368, 1412, 1417, 1432, 1444, 1456, 1463, 1468, 1481, 1490, 1492  
 Ostervald, (Rev.), 49, 457  
 O'Sullivan, John L., 1157  
 O'Sullivan, Tom, 1480  
 O'Taylor, Quaker, 15  
 Otis, George K., 1295  
 Otis, Ralph C., 524  
 Ott, Rachel (Lincoln), 322  
 Otto, William F., 1, 1126, 1454  
 Ottolengul, D., 876  
 Ould, Robert, 1427  
 Outlaw, David, 136  
 Overall, Charles, 237, 1189  
 Overhall, Thompson, 1101  
 Overson, Gustavus, 1495  
 Owen, Allison, 154  
 Owen, Hannah, 1345  
 Owen, Robert Dale, 917, 1073, 1494  
 Owens, Harry J., 1368  
 Owens, Joshua, 474  
 Owens, Mary, 11, 17, 73, 191, 201, 207, 446, 473, 518, 521, 613, 660, 830, 927, 1059, 1206, 1225, 1368, 1468, 1495  
 Owens, Nathaniel, 1495  
 Owens, Thomas H., 474

## P

Pacheco, Armando Correia, 1162  
 Pack, W., 1381  
 Packard, M. A. O., 1500  
 Packard, M. W., 499  
 Packard, Roy D., 328, 391, 443, 468, 510, 578, 628, 678, 729, 732, 782, 785, 835, 841, 883, 890, 891, 942, 1000, 1098, 1138  
 Paddock, A. M. (Mrs.), 116  
 Paddock, A. S., 803, 1430  
 Paddock, Gaines, 843, 1439  
 Paddy, 394  
 Page, Elwin Lawrence, 26, 309, 720, 1344, 1359, 1389, 1428  
 Page, Peter, 176  
 Page, William Hines, 601  
 Paine, Eleazar A., 75  
 Paine, Lewis, 416, 545, 1126  
 Paine, Thomas, 167, 888, 896, 931, 969, 974  
 Painter, C. C., 1430, 1432  
 Paley, William, 167, 769  
 Palfrey, J. G., 136, 695, 852  
 Palmer, Alice Freeman, 609  
 Palmer, Edwin A., 176, 199  
 Palmer, Edwin A., Jr., 1455, 1497  
 Palmer, Ivan, 1017  
 Palmer, John M., 51, 75, 111, 123, 207, 498, 499, 534, 585, 764, 1018, 1325, 1419, 1490  
 Palmer, John Stanton, 1472  
 Palmer, Kate, 1491  
 Palmerston, Lord, 93, 387, 1422  
 Paltsits, V. H., 1286  
 Pantier, David M., 370, 474  
 Pantier, James, 17, 473  
 Paolo, C. S., 1043, 1392  
 Papinian, 200, 276 (**Papinianus, Aemilius**)  
 Paraday, Emery, 314, 1126  
 Paradis, Marjorie B., 1417  
 Pardieck, Adele, 1368  
 Pardin, Edgar, 1439  
 Pargellis, Stanley, 876  
 Parin, Edgar, 881, 1464, 1466, 1469  
 Parke, Hiram H., 1471  
 Parker, Albert, 75  
 Parker, Alton, 498  
 Parker, Charles, 1437  
 Parker, Eliza Ann, [see **Todd, Eliza Ann (Parker)**]  
 Parker, Elizabeth (Porter), 31, 1345  
 Parker, Elizabeth (Todd) [ab], 1345  
 Parker, Joel, 88, 293  
 Parker, John F., 416, 1126  
 Parker, Joseph, 549  
 Parker, L. F., 1477  
 Parker, Owen T., 1007  
 Parker, Robert, 1345, 1495  
 Parker, Theodore, 167, 781, 982, 1015, 1269  
 Parker, William, 1345  
 Parkhurst, G. A., 1126  
 Parkinson, R. L., 554  
 Parkman, Francis, 129, 609, 896  
 Parks, (cartoonist), 1253  
 Parks, Edd Winfield, 418  
 Parks, Samuel C., 444, 1018  
 Parr, Raymond A., 743  
 Parrish, (cartoonist), 1046, 1200, 1253, 1306, 1362, 1432, 1444  
 Parrish, J., 1497  
 Parrott, (Marcus Junius), 1022, 1174  
 Parrott, John H., 28, 688  
 Parsons, George M., 75, 337, 1210, 1429  
 Parsons, John L., 970  
 Parsons, Theophilus, 619, 932  
 Parton, James, 759, 1002  
 Partridge, A., 1091  
 Partridge, M. F., 1197  
 Partridge, Ruben (Mrs.), 680  
 Pascal, 900  
 Paschall, N. P., 77  
 Pasteur, Louis, 200  
 Patch, William M., 1430  
 Pate, Samuel W., 276, 1495  
 Pate, Squire, 553, 660  
 Patigian, Haig, 151, 190, 331, 341, 454, 536, 1112, 1392, 1443, 1488  
 Patri, Angelo, 15  
 Patrick, Marsena R., 108  
 Patten, G. E., 77  
 Patterson, Daniel W., 791  
 Patterson, George W., 98  
 Patterson, James W., 1440, 1489  
 Patterson, Joseph, 475  
 Patterson, Minnie, 1476  
 Patterson, Thomas, 679  
 Patterson, William, 110, 1382  
 Patton, James, 499  
 Patton, John, 186  
 Patton, Samuel, 1495  
 Paul (Captain of steamboat), 472  
 Paul, Almarin B., 1109  
 Paul, Cedar, 554, 1084  
 Paul, Eden, 554, 1084  
 Paul, John, 474, 475  
 Paul, K. A., 1472  
 Paulding, E. E., 1477  
 Paulding, John, 1392  
 Pauli, Hertha, 1203, 1207, 1242  
 Paulin, Charles O., 118  
 Paulmier, Hilah, 1266, 1294  
 Pauly, Karl B., 1458  
 Paxson, John S., 1427  
 Paxton, John, 1477  
 Payne, Christi, 1052  
 Payne, Edward W., 1472  
 Payne, F. B., 1430  
 Payne, John Howard, 1469  
 Payne, Lewis, (alias Lewis Powell) 3, 160, 314, 389, 744, 1188, 1443, 1478  
 Payson, Ira F., 1455  
 Peabody, Charles A., 1432  
 Peabody, George, 609  
 Peale, Norman Vincent, 1313  
 Pearce, George W., 1493  
 Pearce, James A., 186, 623, 1427  
 Pearne, Thomas H., 803  
 Pearce, George A., 646  
 Pearson, George C., 417  
 Pearson, T. Painter, 459, 1155  
 Pease, (cartoonist), 1150  
 Pease, Samuel, 1429  
 Pease, Theodore Calvin, 30, 764  
 Peaslee, C. H., 136  
 Peck, (Mrs.), 1491  
 Peck, C. E., 499  
 Peck, Ebenezer, 224, 295, 807, 828, 1026, 1037, 1422  
 Peck, J. M., 73  
 Peck, John James, 88, 1443 (Major-General)  
 Peck, L. B., 136  
 Peck, S., 176  
 Peckham, Howard P., 725  
 Pedley, W. S., 1145  
 Peffer, Daniel R., 883  
 Pegram, William M., 420  
 Pelouse, Louis H., 1126  
 Pelton, G. R., 1430  
 Pelzer, Alfonso, 190, 454, 1112, 1488  
 Pence, L. S., 113

Pendel, Thomas F., 162, 641, 643  
 Pendleton, George H., 186, 1127, 1136, 1489  
 Pendleton, John S., 136, 580, 793, 803  
 Penn, William, 415, 609  
 Pennington, Aaron S., 585, 803  
 Pennypacker, Isaac R., 260  
 Penrose, Charles B. (Capt.), 1385, 1459, 1462  
 Pentaour, 310  
 Pepper, Charles (Mrs.), 1470  
 Percefull, James, 1116  
 Percival, James G., 512  
 Perham, A. S., 1477  
 Perham, Sidney, 1489  
 Pericles, 343  
 Perine, George E., 787  
 Perkins, Andrew H., 474  
 Perkins, E., 1097  
 Perkins, E. W., 104  
 Perkins, Ent., 474  
 Perkins, Joseph, 1486  
 Perkins, Palfrey (Rev.), 782  
 Perkins, William G., 474  
 Permott, Wallace, 642  
 Perry, Bliss, 940  
 Perry, (Capt.), 472  
 Perry, John C., 1429, 1430, 1432  
 Perry, Lewis F., 1477  
 Perry, Matthew Calbrath, 545, 1142, 1292  
 Perry, Nehemiah, 186, 1489  
 Pershing, John J., 646  
 Persons, Elmer, 989  
 Peters, H. C., 1181  
 Peters, J. Theodore, 1197  
 Peters, John A., 646  
 Peters, Richard, 619  
 Petersen, W., 523, 1205, 1478  
 Petersen, William F., 756, 766, 901  
 Peterson, Arthur, Jr., 1319  
 Peterson, B., 1100  
 Peterson, H., 167  
 Peterson, Henry, 634, 769, 909, 917  
 Peterson, Mary Nygaard, 1417  
 Peterson, William F., 1487  
 Peterson, William J., 1470  
 Petrie, George, 136  
 Pettengill, J. M., 121, 534, 1378, 1465  
 Petterson, T. V., 1173  
 Pettis, S. Newton, 684, 1106, 1111  
 Pettit, John, 136  
 Petz, Weldon E., 1091, 1258  
 Peyton, S. O., 136  
 Pharazyn, A., 1430  
 Phelps, A. C., 1135  
 Phelps, John S., 136, 186, 498  
 Phelps, Timothy G., 186  
 Phelps, William J., 828, 858  
 Phelps, William Lyon, 355  
 Philbrick, Charles H., 1061  
 Philip of Spain, 1423  
 Philip, Franklin, 1477  
 Phillips, William E., 1455  
 Phillimore, Robert J., 619  
 Phillips, C., 15  
 Phillips, Catherine Coffin, 1497  
 Phillips, David L., 176, 1022  
 Phillips, Frank, 1377  
 Phillips, George W., 1477  
 Phillips, Henry, 1126  
 Phillips, Isaac N., 901, 1119, 1122, 1133  
 Phillips, J., 108  
 Phillips, John, 601, 1268  
 Phillips, Philip, 450, 499  
 Phillips, Stephen H., 1430  
 Phillips, Thomas M., 1145  
 Phillips, Ulrich B., 726, 809  
 Phillips, Wendell C., 5, 167, 809, 872, 1106, 1118, 1469  
 Phillips, Willard, 167  
 Philpot, A. J., 1469  
 Phipps, William, 386  
 Piatt, J. J., 917  
 Piatt, J. W., 464  
 Pickard, F. W., 628  
 Pickens, Francis W., 939  
 Pickerel, B. F., 474  
 Pickerel, J. A., 75  
 Pickerel, William S., 474, 475  
 Pickering, A. A. (Mrs.), 28  
 Pickering, John, 499  
 Pickering, W., 101  
 Pickering, William, 1082  
 Picket, T. J., 1018, 1033  
 Pickett, C., 13, 39, 91, 157, 261, 445, 1196, 1363, 1379  
 Pickett, George E., 73, 202, 686  
 Pickett, LaSalle Corbett, 942  
 Pickett, T., 1351  
 Pickett, T. J., 75, 262  
 Pico, Pio, 790  
 Pierce, Calvin, 370, 474  
 Pierce, Carlos, 1181, 1349  
 Pierce, Carlos (Mrs.), 1128  
 Pierce, Charles, 370, 474



Pierce, Dinah, 59  
Pierce, Elijah, 370, 474  
Pierce, Franklin, 199, 361, 389, 393, 498, 518, 537, 735, 803, 827, 1157, 1239, 1241, 1269, 1323, 1351, 1463, 1482, 1490  
Pierce, Franklin (Mrs.), 1079  
Pierce, H. L., 75  
Pierce, Robert (Sgt.), 1431  
Pierce, Thomas, 370, 474, 475  
Pierpont, F. H., 85, 88, 100, 101, 111, 293, 483, 1272  
Pietz, Adam, 1355  
Piggott, E. G., 1459  
Pike, Charles B., 1128, 1345  
Pike, Clarissa J., [see **Todd, Clarissa J. Pike**]  
Pike, Daniel, 1447  
Pike, Fred A., 186, 1489  
Pike, Nicholas, 67, 80, 144, 167, 253, 276, 283, 329, 596, 647, 1035, 1190  
Pile, William, 1442  
Pillsbury, Albert E., 881  
Pillsbury, Dorothy L., 1107  
Pinckney, Charles, 498  
Pinckney, Thomas, 498  
Pinkerton, Allen, 204, 572, 785, 792, 887, 1107, 1199, 1281  
Pirtle, Henry, 1429  
Pitcairn, John, 471  
Pitcher, John, 207, 276, 516, 1073, 1496  
Pitcher, Nathaniel, 781  
Pitman, Benn, 598, 1302  
Pitman, Rachel (Berry), 479  
Pitman, Thomas, 479, 1087  
Pitt, William, 343  
Plant, George H., 1427, 1477  
Plant, George H. Jr., 1477  
Plaster, John, 370, 474  
Plaster, Michael, 370, 474  
Plato, 310, 1192  
Plato, William B., 1490  
Playfair, John, 167  
Pleasants, Henry Jr., 1493  
Pletcher, (cartoonist), 1306  
Pliny, 76  
Plumley, P. Rush, 1097  
Plunkett, Robert S., 370, 474  
Plutarch, 80, 129, 167  
Poage, George R., 779  
Poe, Edgar Allen, 167, 609, 634, 896, 909  
Poffenhausen, 349  
Pohler, J. Henry, 181  
Poinier, Arthur, 993, 1200, 1306, 1362, 1432, 1444, 1468  
Poland J. S. (Capt.), 1477  
Pole, J. R., 1468  
Pole, Reginald, 1300  
Polk, James K., 537, 550, 863, 864, 950, 952, 1241, 1351, 1496  
Polk, Leonidas, (Gen.), 1480  
Polkinhorn, H., 318  
Pollock, Channing, 572  
Pollock, J. M., 154  
Pollock, James, 66, 78, 81, 136, 277, 398, 1315  
Pomeroy, George, K., 346, 843  
Pomeroy, M. M., 759  
Pomeroy, Samuel Clark, 94, 101, 176, 186, 527, 585, 803, 1088, 1097, 1106, 1109, 1111, 1272, 1447, 1489  
Pomeroy, Theodore M., 186, 1489  
Pomroy, Rebecca Rossignol, 424, 440, 942  
Pond, Fern Nance, 468, 841, 891, 1070  
Ponder, Nathaniel, 71  
Pontius, C. R., 181  
Poole, Daniel, 315, 970  
Poor Bear, 1421  
Poor, B. W., 1429  
Poor, Henry Varnum, 1327  
Poore, Ben Perley, 79, 759, 822, 838, 1166, 1375  
Pope, Alexander, 167, 572, 622, 634, 909  
Pope, John, 108, 111, 282, 371, 512, 759, 1250, 1281, 1448  
Pope, John Russell, 1495  
Pope, Nathaniel, 73, 962, 967  
Porfer, George L., 41  
Porter, Albert G., 186, 1460  
Porter, Andrew, 1252, 1345  
Porter, David D., 77, 108, 469, 573, 726, 774, 1436, 1462  
Porter, Edmund, 1429, 1430  
Porter, Elizabeth (Parker), 1345  
Porter, Fitz-John, 230, 1074, 1277, 1453  
Porter, G. L., 1126  
Porter, Horace, 200, 524  
Porter, James A., 1297  
Porter, Loring (Surgeon-Gen.), 1086  
Porter, Mary, [see **Lincoln, Mary (Porter)**]  
Porter, Mary W., 1084, 1086  
Porter, Mortimer, 1343  
Porter, Nancy, [see **Lincoln, Nancy**]  
Porter, Noah, 781  
Porter, Peter, 225  
Porter, William H., 180  
Posey, Francis, 951, 976  
Post, Amy, 809  
Post, C. B., 1033  
Poter, Samuel, 476  
Potter (cartoonist), 1253  
Potter, (Maj.), 1126  
Potter, Austin, 3  
Potter, Carroll H., 819  
Potter, Daniel B., 1069  
Potter, David M., 705, 710, 712, 901, 933, 1043, 1500  
Potter, Edward, 473  
Potter, Edward (Mrs.), 473  
Potter, George F., 1430  
Potter, Howard, 290  
Potter, Hugh O., 1495  
Potter, John F., 186  
Potter, Louis A., 743  
Potter, Lucy Winters, 174  
Potter, Nancy, [see **Green, Nancy**]  
Potter, Nancy A., 1467  
Potter, R. W., 1430  
Potter, Royal, 370, 474,  
Potter, Sheldon, 333  
Potter, William, 593  
Potterf, Rex M., 1480  
Potterton, Thomas Edward, 156  
Potts, William L., 474, 475  
Povenmire, H. M., 1490  
Powell, Alexander, 1181  
Powell, C. Percy, 883, 899, 956, 1000, 1258, 1450, 1480  
Powell, E. L., 826  
Powell, Elihu, 1006, 1335  
Powell, F. W., 1432  
Powell, John W., 110  
Powell, L. W., 790  
Powell, Lazarus W., 186  
Powell, Lewis T. [se **Payne, Lewis**]  
Powell, Sarah, 661  
Powell, Thomas Reed, 883  
Powelson, B. F., 1155  
Power, Frederick D., 675  
Power, John Carroll, 721, 934, 1078, 1217, 1227, 1338, 1487  
Powers, (Rev. Dr.), 1432  
Powers, D. J., 75  
Pownall, George, 1409  
Prall, A. J., 108  
Prater, Ruth, [see **Lincoln, Ruth**]  
Pratt, Bella L., 277  
Pratt, C. W. (Mrs.), 77  
Pratt, Fletcher, 1203  
Pratt, Harry E., 118 145, 391, 407, 430, 443, 458, 468, 475, 482, 495, 520, 546, 554, 558, 561, 572, 595, 610, 635, 637, 639, 663 665, 671, 677, 679, 690, 729, 732, 733, 736, 742, 756, 766, 775, 780, 782, 796, 818, 827, 841, 846, 847, 891, 901, 904, 933, 935, 942, 987, 1107 1182, 1203, 1224, 1228, 1240, 1246, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1294, 1302, 1313, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1360, 1368, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1403, 1409, 1417, 1483, 1485  
Pratt, Marion Dolores (Mrs. Harry E.), 1246, 1251, 1254, 1294, 1371, 1454, 1455, 1460, 1466  
Pratt, Newton, 993, 1150, 1253, 1444, 1481  
Praxiteles, 153  
Pary, 82  
Prentice, Bernon S., 1472  
Prentice, Clarence G., 807  
Prentice, George Denison, 77, 95, 167, 176, 279, 308, 779, 807  
Prentice, J. D., 629, 1068, 1120, 1366  
Preston, Ballard, 793  
Preston, Margaret (Mrs.), 85, 176  
Preston, W. P., 136  
Preston, William B., 176, 451, 550, 580, 803  
Pretorious, Emil, 1106  
Prewitt, Michael, 479  
Prewitt, Michael (Mrs.), 479  
Prewitt, Rachel, [see **Shipley, Rachel**]  
Price, Andrew, 28, 35, 51  
Price, Calvin W., 29  
Price, Eli K., 444, 1485  
Price, Elizabeth, 443  
Price, Emmeline Fancher, 116  
Price, Hiram, 1489  
Price, John, 411  
Price, Thomas L., 186  
Price, W. H., 1431  
Price, William, 108  
Price, Winifred E., 560  
Prichard, Ettie Stephens, 391  
Pricked Forehead, 1421  
Priest, John H., 84  
Primm, James, 1049  
Primm, John, 1049  
Prince of Wales, 335  
Prince, George, 533  
Prior, Matthew, 167  
Proctor, John Clagett, 51  
Proctor, Thomas, 523  
Prouty, F. H., 156  
Provest, A. G. M. (Col.), 1477  
Prugh, Dan F., 1107  
Prunk, Daniel H., 1480  
Pruyn, John V. L., 1489  
Pryor, Roger A., 499, 616  
Pugh, (Col.), 1449  
Pugh, George Ellis, 1458  
Pullman, George M., 296, 1113, 1431  
Pumphrey, J. W. 1126  
Pumphrey, James, 744  
Purcell, William F., 1432  
Purdum, James W., 314 1126  
Purdy, Charles A., 176  
Purkapile, John, 651  
Purnell, W. H., 108  
Purple, N. H., 593, 828  
Purtle, Helen R., 1445  
Putnam, (Rev. Dr.), 1441  
Putnam, George Haven, 121, 721, 1465  
Putnam, George P., 816, 1102  
Putnam, Harriet, 734  
Putnam, Harvey, 136  
Putnam, Henry, 314, 1126  
Putnam, Herbert, 525, 1438  
Putnam, J. O., 77  
Putnam, M. Louise, 734  
Putnam, Mary, 917  
Pule, Edward, 113  
Puthias, 76  
Quackenbush, (Justice), 1429, 1432  
Quaife, M. M., 16  
Quarles, Benjamin, 1491  
Quayle, Katharine (Mrs.), 180  
Querry, James, 475  
Quimley, Charles H., 181, 196  
Quinby, Laurie J., 365  
Quincy, James, 511  
Quincy, Josiah, 88  
Quinn, (spiritualist), 1500  
Quinn, J., 80, 167  
Quinn, Joseph, A., 15  
Quisenberry, Roger X., 1270  
Quinton, Richard, 18, 278  
Quynn, Russell Hoover, 1468  
R  
Rabout, Louis C., 1314  
Radcliff, (Dr.), 437  
Radford, Reuben, 238, 473, 522  
Radford, William, 1489  
Radin, Edward, 1107  
Radley, Ichabod (Mrs.), 512  
Rainier III, Prince, 1421  
Rajon, Paul, 1381  
Ralston, Eleanor [see **Rutledge, Eleanor**]  
Ralston, James H., 1447, 1459  
Ralston, Samuel M., 7, 40, 177, 1379  
Rambo, Anne [see **Lincoln, Anne**]  
Rammelkamp, Charles H., 7  
Ramsay, Allen, 1232  
Ramsay, David, 62, 66, 80, 150, 167, 253, 283, 329, 689, 1073, 1190, 1299, 1304, 1468  
Ramsay, John, 1197  
Ramsdell, C. P., 1432  
Ramsdell, Charles W., 458, 948  
Ramsey, (Mrs.), 1277  
Ramsey, Alexander, 223, 1023, 1250, 1489  
Ramsey, George B., 1411  
Ramsey, George D. (Maj.), 81, 160, 729, 1196  
Ramsey, Jane [see **Head, Jane**]  
Ramsey, John, 997  
Randall, A. W., 332, 803  
Randall, James G., 30, 104, 365, 391, 588, 713, 736, 764, 835, 871, 876, 879, 901, 903, 927, 933, 935, 936, 948, 949, 955, 956, 968, 976, 979, 1000, 1001, 1002, 1006, 1015, 1044, 1053, 1058, 1086, 1107, 1125, 1145, 1151, 1158, 1177, 1228, 1242, 1246, 1251, 1294, 1312, 1319, 1333, 1357, 1369, 1383, 1398, 1419, 1432, 1460  
Randall, Jonathan G., 176  
Randall, Ruth Painter, 936, 997, 1067, 1072, 1107, 1158, 1245, 1254, 1258, 1294, 1313, 1319, 1330, 1345, 1364, 1368, 1388, 1397, 1409, 1417, 1432, 1449, 1461, 1481  
Randall, Samuel J., 1489  
Randall, William H., 1489  
Randolph, Anson D. C., 759  
Randolph, Herbert, 296  
Randolph, Jessie (Lincoln / Beckwith/Johnston), 37, 258, 478, 979, 1031, 1205, 1345, 1455  
Randolph, R. R., 628  
Randolph, Robert J., 1455  
Randolph, Warren, 79  
Randolph, William H., 1006  
Raney, M. Llewellyn, 312  
Rankin, David, 370, 474  
Rankin, Henry B., 280, 499, 1055, 1465  
Rankin, John P., 1432  
Ransdell, Wharton, 941  
Ransom, William L., 391  
Raselins, C., 1432  
Rapier, Charles, 216, 411  
Rapier, Nicholas, 411  
Ratcliffe, 286  
Rathbone, Henry Reed (Maj.), 1, 2, 389, 416, 1126, 1357, 1454, 1478  
Rathbone, Henry R., 146  
Raver, Robert S., 180  
Rawleigh, W. T., 19, 118  
Rawley, James A., 1158  
Rawlings, Edward, 651  
Rawlinson, Elaine, 1444  
Rawson, A. L., 1155  
Ray, Betsy, 207  
Ray, C. H., 75  
Ray, Charles A., 784  
Ray, Charles H., 962, 1022, 1027, 1210, 1465  
Ray, Clark, 1084, 1240, 1429  
Ray, H. Cordelia, 79  
Ray, N. Y., 1027  
Ray, S. J., 1046, 1306  
Rayford, 789  
Raymond, Henry J., 77, 85, 101, 108, 344, 499, 694, 721, 798, 848, 859, 871, 917, 940, 1002, 1018, 1044, 1100, 1123, 1167, 1177, 1365, 1407  
Rea, William, 970  
Read, 148  
Read, Daniel, 772  
Read, John M., 313, 788, 827, 944, 1470  
Read, Kathleen, 51  
Read, Thomas Buchanan, 129, 145, 156, 167, 634, 791, 909, 1493  
Read, W. B., 1426, 1428  
Ream, Vinnie, 153, 379, 422, 433, 442, 723, 1072, 1086, 1209  
Reavis, Charles, 473  
Reavis, Isham, 75, 280, 926, 1012  
Reavis, L. V., 764  
Rebeck, Stephen A., 1112, 1488  
Redfield, Isaac, 619, 932  
Redford, A. H., 476  
Redman, George, 460  
Redmond, James, 42  
Redmund, Charles, 1497  
Redpath, James, 682, 917, 1106  
Redpath, John Clark, 759  
Redway, Maurine Whorton, 1436  
Reece, B. Carroll, 495  
Reece, J. N., 1338  
Reed, 252 [see **Read, 148**]  
Reed, Albert T., 1320  
Reed, Alexander, 85, 242  
Reed, Charles F., 185  
Reed, Chauncey W., 379, 391, 468, 1197, 1403  
Reed, Daniel A., 495  
Reed, Isaac B., 541  
Reed, J. H., 77, 95, 131, 171  
Reed, James, 474  
Reed, James A., 391  
Reed, John M., 362  
Reed, John W., 651, 943, 1060, 1101, 1257  
Reed, Louis Henri, 140, 157  
Reed, Thomas B., 779  
Reed, W. C., 131  
Reeder, Andrew H., 374, 803, 1014  
Reeder, William C., 181  
Reep, Thomas P., 227, 865, 901  
Reeve, Alexander A., 36  
Reever, H. O., 1477  
Reeves, David, 1432  
Reeves, Owen T., 1122  
Regnier, Francis, 238, 473, 1377  
Reich, Jacques, 1381  
Reid, Harrison, 1477  
Reid, J., 1155  
Reid, J. R. (Mrs.), 499  
Reid, James F., 475  
Reid, Jane, 479  
Reid, John W., 186  
Reid, Whitelaw, 185  
Reid, William, 567  
Reilly, (Monsignor), 955, 1041, 1043, 1058, 1109, 1162  
Reimer, Arthur, 498  
Reinke, Arno B., 521, 546  
Reineke, Diana, 1496  
Reinert, Paul C., 1450



Remching, Elizabeth [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]  
Remching, Richard, 423  
Remlap, L. T., 759  
Remmell, Pratt, 1248  
Remsburg, J. E., 596  
Renaud, Admiral, 1232  
Rendell, William George, 1381  
Reninger, Marion Wallace, 1266, 1294  
Renne, Louis Obed, 875, 876  
Rennick, Percival Graham, 156, 1182  
Renshaw, James M., 1459  
Retcliffe, J., 79  
Reuch, Michael, 65  
Rever, Henry, 1432  
Revere, Elizabeth [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]  
Revere, Paul, 158, 434, 521, 969  
Reynolds, C., 17  
Reynolds, E. W., 917  
Reynolds, Edwin McDonald, 1432  
Reynolds, Gideon, 136  
Reynolds, Horace, 1382, 1471  
Reynolds, Hugh W., 1455  
Reynolds, John, 72, 748  
Reynolds, John F., 560  
Reynolds, John Murray, 208, 748  
Reynolds, Joseph Jones, (Gen.), 100, 176, 1422, 1460  
Reynolds, Lewis G., 49, 51, 146, 610, 1031, 1277  
Reynolds, Vern, 498  
Reynolds, W. M., 954  
Rhett, R. Barnwell, 136, 866  
Rhinberger, J. A., 172  
Rhodes, Albert, 1262  
Rhodes, Hannah, 411  
Rhodes, James A., 1454  
Rhodes, James E., 1041  
Rhodes, James Ford, 960, 1480  
Rhodes, M., 79  
Rhodes, Nancy (Leonberger), [see **Lincoln, Nancy**]  
Rhys, Ernest, 940  
Rice, Alexander H., 108, 186, 646, 713, 1489  
Rice, Allen Thorndike, 316, 893, 901, 1039, 1471  
Rice, Elmer, 578, 595  
Rice, Henry M., 108, 186, 1458  
Rice, John, 1026, 1101  
Rice, John H., 186, 819, 1489  
Rice, M. P., 130, 211  
Rice, Merton S., 156  
Rice, R. A., 1491  
Rice, R. C., 887  
Rice, Richard, 180  
Rich, Charles, 1460  
Rich, Edgar G., 1201  
Rich, Edgar J., 1031  
Rich, Edgar L., 831  
Richard III, 367, 1301  
Richards, A. C., 1477  
Richards, Benjamin P., 1463  
Richards, F. D., 459  
Richards, G., 1173  
Richards, J. J., 5  
Richards, John Thomas, 901, 1055  
Richards, Joseph H., 121, 1378, 1465  
Richards, Lucile, 68  
Richards, William C., 118  
Richards, Z., 1477  
Richardson, Albert D., 331, 1295  
Richardson, Allen, 467, 473  
Richardson, Benjamin, 162  
Richardson, Guy, 418  
Richardson, Israel Bush, (Gen.) ["Fighting Dick"], 1277  
Richardson, J. D., 940  
Richardson, James O., 690  
Richardson, John, 84  
Richardson, John (Mrs.), 84  
Richardson, Polly, 59, 660  
Richardson, Robert Dale, 980  
Richardson, Robert K., 1161  
Richardson, William A., 136, 186, 1422, 1487  
Richey, Thomas, 136  
Richie, George Thomas, 61  
Richmond, (Spiritualist), 1500  
Richmond, Mabel E., 1227  
Richstein, William F., 1079  
Richter, Conrad, 1154  
Richter, Jean Paul Friedrich, 129  
Richter, Johann Paul Friedrich, 511  
Rickard, Sarah, 207, 660  
Rickets, M. O., 1431  
Riddell, George W., 187, 1270, 1364, 1495  
Ridden, 917  
Riddle, Albert G., 186  
Riddle, Donald W., 1007, 1034, 1439, 1445  
Riddle, George W., 807  
Riddle, Katherine (Rutledge), 149  
Rider, B. L., 245  
Ridge, Charles, 113  
Ridgeley, N. H., 75  
Ridgely, Frederick, 1495  
Riehle, Charlie, 22  
Riehle, Eddie, 22  
Rietveld, Donald, 1182, 1224, 1225, 1300  
Riggs, S. R., 1250  
Riley, James, 80, 167, 287, 1310, 1320, 1420  
Riley, James Whitcomb, 757, 789, 1399  
Riley, Nancy, 1366  
Rimel, John, 37, 258, 1308  
Rimel, Rebecca Lincoln, (adaai), 37, 171, 258, 291, 429, 1308  
Rineberger, J. A., 1318  
Riney, Anna, 52  
Riney, Basil, 52  
Riney, Benedict, 52  
Riney, Henrietta, 52  
Riney, Margaret, 52  
Riney, Mary, 52  
Riney, Silvester, 52  
Riney, Thomas, 52  
Riney, Zachariah, 11, 52, 56, 148, 215, 219, 253, 283, 360, 388, 790, 908, 1116, 1273, 1364, 1401, 1495  
Ring, Elizabeth, 156  
Rinkliff, 156  
Ripley, James W., 81, 1411  
Ripley, Robert L. "Believe it or not", 1052  
Ripstra, J. Henri, 637, 663, 859, 914, 1000, 1258  
Risdon, F. Ray, 637, 656, 663, 736, 742, 756, 770, 796, 810, 914, 980, 989, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1084, 1098, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1145, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1300, 1302, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1422, 1436  
Risley, 499  
Rissler, Howard F., 1203, 1254  
Ritchie, Alexander Hay, 1482, 1483  
Ritchie, George Thomas, 528, 599, 700, 736  
Ritze, C. C., 458  
Rivers, Franklin, 1477  
Rives, (Capt.), 1443  
Rives, G. W., 176  
Rives, John Cook, 212, 522  
Rives, William C., 1439  
Rives, Wright, 1277  
Rizal, Jose, 485  
Roach, William A., 1446  
Robach, C. W., 1443  
Robaugh, Cecilia, [see **Lincoln, Cecilia (Robaugh)**]  
Robbins, H. A., 1477  
Robbins, Jhan, 1417  
Robbins, L. C., 1430  
Robbins, Nancy (Hanks), 55, 479  
Robbins, Vincent, Jr., 680  
Robbins, Zenas C., 843, 889, 1439, 1440, 1477  
Robbins, Zenas C. (Mrs.), 1439  
Robe, William A., 181  
Robert, Cesar Aug., 1102  
Robert, Isaac G. (Mrs.), 1493  
Roberts, (Pres. of Liberia), 737  
Roberts, Bessie K., 1452, 1457  
Roberts, E., 499  
Roberts, Frank, 1492  
Roberts, Henry B., 475  
Roberts, Octavia, 891  
Roberts, Paul (cartoonist), 1052, 1253, 1363, 1412  
Roberts, William Henry, 1185  
Robertson, 1386  
Robertson, George, 36, 75, 85, 167, 586, 616, 769, 796  
Robertson, Stewart, 458  
Robertson, Thomas Austin, 646  
Robertson, W. A., 1432  
Robeson, Andrew, 986  
Robeson, Jonathan, 291  
Robeson, Mary [see **Lincoln, Mary (Robeson)**]  
Robespierre, 1423  
Robey, F., 1126  
Robins, Daniel Maurice, 468  
Robinson, A., 100  
Robinson, Arnold, 1457  
Robinson, Boardman (cartoonist), 1046, 1150, 1253, 1306, 1432, 1444  
Robinson, Charles, 1014  
Robinson, Charles (Mrs.), 1014  
Robinson, D. F., 951  
Robinson, Dick, 1480  
Robinson, Doane, 1218  
Robinson, Edward, 18  
Robinson, Elmer E., 1145  
Robinson, George, 1108  
Robinson, Gilbert P. (Lt. Col.), 108  
Robinson, I. J., 365  
Robinson, J. L., 136  
Robinson, James C., 186, 1489  
Robinson, Lucius, 1106  
Robson, John M., 458, 548  
Robson, John M. Jr., 1450  
Roby, Absalom 1099, 1349  
Roby, Ann, 1099, 1276, 1349  
Roby, Kate, 59, 472, 660  
Rocca, Louis N., 97  
Rockefeller, John, 771  
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., 256, 883, 978  
Rockefeller, John D. III, 1149  
Rockefeller, Percy, 1472  
Rockhill, William, 136  
Rockwell, Almon F., 1126  
Rockwell, John A., 136, 176  
Rockwell, Julius, 136  
Rockwell, N. J., 73  
Rodenberg, William A., 646  
Rodgers, Charles T., 537  
Rodin, Auguste, 151  
Rodman, David, 113  
Rodman, George, 349  
Rodman, Jesse, 495  
Rodney, Caesar, 969  
Roe, Richard, 124  
Roelker, William G., 883  
Rogers, Agnes, 532, 545, 548, 554  
Rogers, Andrew J., 1489  
Rogers, Bruce, 1434  
Rogers, Charles N. O. (Maj.), 1477  
Rogers, Charles T., 1142  
Rogers, George L., 213, 476, 765, 1456  
Rogers, J. F., 51  
Rogers, Joel Townsley, 755  
Rogers, John, (sculptor), 490, 495, 1425, 1427  
Rogers, John L. (minister), 1401  
Rogers, Matthew, 661  
Rogers, Nelly, 661  
Rogers, R. B., 1455  
Rogers, Randolph, 190, 433, 454, 536, 1112, 1199, 1249, 1488  
Rogers, Samuel (minister), 132  
Rogers, Samuel (poet), 167, 909, 1079  
Rogers, T. (sculptor), 1112, 1488  
Rogers, Will, 629  
Roget, Peter Mark, 129  
Rohn, Arthur W., 493  
Rohrer, William H., 1477  
Roine, Edouard J., 1066  
Roine, Jules E., 644, 1055  
Rolk (cartoonist), 1253  
Roll, Charles, 15, 16, 1451, 1494  
Rollin, Charles, 167  
Rollins, E. A., 1033  
Rollins, Edward H., 105, 186, 374, 444, 803, 1126, 1489  
Rollins, James S., 186, 499, 1489  
Rollins, William, 1126  
Romain, Gideon W., 630  
Roman, A. B., 550  
Roman, J. D., 136  
Romer, Margaret, 15  
Romero, Matias, 176  
Romeyn, William H., 1432  
Romine, John, 413, 660, 1276  
Roosevelt, Franklin Delano, 381, 393, 498, 510, 524, 623, 785, 859, 972, 978, 1396, 1398, 1421, 1447  
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Mrs.), 1140  
Roosevelt, James A., 1097  
Roosevelt, Theodore, 48, 117, 277, 290, 381, 393, 422, 438, 442, 461, 467, 498, 601, 680, 720, 786, 826, 978, 1004, 1017, 1218, 1233, 1340, 1422, 1459, 1495  
Root, Elihu, 27, 872  
Root, George, 99  
Root, James P., 1155, 1211, 1298  
Rosch, Charles H., 1126  
Roscoe, Theo., 1464  
Rose, D. G., 1432  
Rose, Elbert B., 1107  
Rose, Randolph, 645  
Rose, Robert L., 136  
Roseborough, Dorcas, 479  
Rosecrans, William Starke, 85, 88, 100, 101, 108, 282, 484, 746, 1178, 1422  
Rosen, David, 1381  
Rosenbach, A. S. W., 118  
Rosenbaum, Helen G., 698  
Rosenberry, Lord, 1039  
Rosenfield, Walter, A. 1017  
Rosenthal, Albert, 1381  
Rosenthal, James, 78, 603, 1201  
Rosenthal, Leo, 1455  
Rosenthal, Lewis, 1049  
Rosenthal, Max, 1381  
Rosette, John E., 75, 207  
Rosewall, Lena, 743  
Rosewater, Edward, 998  
Rosewater, 458  
Roske, Ralph J., 1470  
Ross, Betsy, 1314  
Ross, Christopher, 314, 1126  
Ross, Earle D., 16, 328  
Ross, Frederick Augustus, 167  
Ross, George, 1163  
Ross, Harvey L., 14, 806, 914, 927  
Ross, Isabel, 118  
Ross, John, 176  
Ross, Lewis W., 1489  
Ross, Ossian M., 14  
Ross, William, 63, 1018  
Ross, William A., 75, 1210  
Rost, H. C., 1381  
Rothert, Otto, 458, 1041  
Rothschild, Alonzo, 316, 713, 721, 1055, 1145, 1201  
Rothschild, Alonzo (Mrs.), 603  
Rothschild, Walter N., 1450  
Rothwell, Andrew, 1429  
Rott, J. M., 136  
Rowan, Richard Wilmer, 145, 1158  
Rowbotham, John B., 1016  
Rowbotham, R. B., 218  
Rowe, Sarah, 180  
Rowell, Chester H., 287  
Rowland, Enos, 828  
Rowse, Samuel, 1469  
Roziar, Ferdinand, 597  
Rubey, 646  
Ruckel, Jacob, 1485  
Rucker, Daniel Henry, 1443  
Rucker, Roy P., 339  
Rudolph, Myra Hank, 66  
Rueff, A. E., 791  
Rueweler, Eugene F., 1383, 1429  
Ruggles, James M., 1070, 1424  
Ruggles, M. B., 1126  
Rumley, (Dr.), 1392 [Rumely, Edward A., M.D.]  
Rumsey, David, Jr., 136  
Runkin, Robert, 339  
Rupert, A., 895  
Rupp, L. G., 273  
Rush, Joseph, 1172  
Rush, Rebecca (Lincoln) [adbe], 1172  
Rush, William (adbec), 1172  
Rushmore, Charles E., 1218  
Rusk, Benjamin, 474, 475  
Ruskin, John, 129, 1423, 1482  
Russel, A. L., 293  
Russell, Beatrice K., 1396  
Russell, Bruce (cartoonist), 1046, 1094, 1150, 1306, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1456, 1492  
Russell, Caleb, 36  
Russell, Don, 729, 1032  
Russell, Elizabeth, 181  
Russell, Henry, 895  
Russell, John W. (Lord), 1440, 1469  
Russell, Mary Todd, 1256  
Russin, Robert I., 1470  
Rutherford, 499  
Rutherford, George V., 1126  
Rutherford, William G., 721, 734  
Rutledge, A., 15  
Rutledge, Ann, 3, 11, 17, 76, 104, 149, 156, 158, 215, 226, 253, 285, 317, 326, 328, 388, 433, 453, 473, 487, 517, 518, 520, 521, 522, 548, 564, 597, 611, 620, 624, 653, 660, 673, 689, 707, 733, 739, 766, 770, 785, 830, 852, 875, 876, 903, 927, 959, 968, 1059, 1067, 1124, 1206, 1225, 1245, 1264, 1329, 1330, 1346, 1349, 1371, 1481  
Rutledge, Ann Henderson, 149  
Rutledge, Ann (Miller), 149  
Rutledge, Anne (Armstrong), 149  
Rutledge, Archibald, 732  
Rutledge, David, 158, 370, 473, 474  
Rutledge, Edward, Sr. (Son of Thomas), 149  
Rutledge, Edward, 149  
Rutledge, Edward, Jr., 149  
Rutledge, Eleanor (Ralston), 149  
Rutledge, Elizabeth, [see **Armstrong, Elizabeth (Rutledge)**]  
Rutledge, George, 149  
Rutledge, Harriet (Middleton), 149  
Rutledge, Hugh, 149  
Rutledge, Isaac, 149  
Rutledge, James, 17, 149, 175, 176, 227, 238, 370, 474, 475, 522, 660, 1377  
Rutledge, James McGrady, 473  
Rutledge, Jane, 149  
Rutledge, Jane (Finley), 149  
Rutledge, Jean, (see **Brooks, Jean**)  
Rutledge, Jean, 149  
Rutledge, Jean (Armstrong), 149  
Rutledge, John, 17, 149, 498  
Rutledge, John B., 475  
Rutledge, John M., 149, 158, 370, 474  
Rutledge, Katherine, 149  
Rutledge, Katherine (Riddle), 149  
Rutledge, Lucy (Allison), 149  
Rutledge, Margaret A., 149  
Rutledge, Mary, (see **Young, Mary**)  
Rutledge, Mary A., 149  
Rutledge, Nancy C., 149



Rutledge, Rebeckah, 149  
Rutledge, Robert, 149  
Rutledge, Robert B., 149  
Rutledge, Rosannah, 149  
Rutledge, Sally, 149  
Rutledge, Sally F., 149  
Rutledge, Sarah (Armstrong), 149  
Rutledge, Thomas, 149  
Rutledge, Thomas, Jr., 149  
Rutledge, William, 149  
Ruzicka, Rudolph, 1409  
Ryan, Daniel J., 263  
Ryan, Edith, 1258  
Ryan, Edward J., 1058, 1086  
Ryan, John, 314, 1126  
Ryan, Leo V., 1368  
Ryan, Oswa]d, 15  
Ryan, William, 499  
Rymel, John, (see **Rimel, John**)  
Ryder, Simeon, 73

**S**

Sabin, John A. (Maj.), 1448  
Sack, Christiana A., 101  
Sadd, H. S., 1381  
Safford, H. S., 523  
Safford, Nathaniel F., 309, 1010  
Sailor, J. G., 436  
Sailor, Milton, 436  
Sailors, William, 474  
Saint-Cyr, (Father), 1401  
Saint.Gaudens, Augustus, 140, 147, 151, 190, 215, 241, 277, 339, 414, 418, 422, 454, 536, 609, 632, 694, 722, 729, 786, 849, 983, 1008, 1091, 1112, 1154, 1223, 1249, 1392, 1427, 1431, 1488  
St. Helen, John, 160  
St. John, 310  
St. John, Daniel B., 136, 858  
St. John, John, 498  
St. Onge, Achille J., 1041, 1135, 1463  
St. Paul, 1192  
St. Matthew, 1226  
Sala, George Augustus, 41  
Sale, Charles P. (Chic), 402, 610, 970, 1031  
Salesbury, S. J., 85  
Salisbury, S., 79  
Saltar, Deborah, 427  
Saltar, Edwin, 1103, 1227  
Saltar, Hannah [see **Lincoln, Hannah** (Saltar)]  
Saltar, John, 427  
Saltar, Richard, 304, 427, 865, 986, 1042, 1103, 1227  
Saltar, Sarah (Bowne), 427, 1042, 1103  
Salm-Salm, Princess, 505  
Saltmarsh, Orlando, 858, 864  
Salviati, Antonio, 1209  
Sammons, Edward C., 1145  
Sample, William, 1126  
Sampson, Flem D., 15  
Sampson, Thomas, 314  
Sampson, William, 499, 522  
Sandburg, Carl, 15, 51, 184, 191, 196, 312, 316, 355, 391, 407, 510, 534, 556, 561, 564, 572, 578, 582, 588, 595, 598, 607, 614, 637, 639, 663, 667, 678, 690, 704, 710, 713, 719, 726, 734, 751, 766, 770, 782, 783, 881, 901, 904, 914, 929, 935, 949, 955, 956, 968, 997, 1017, 1021, 1032, 1055, 1070, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1109, 1138, 1154, 1258, 1293, 1332, 1334, 1341, 1344, 1346, 1357, 1383, 1446, 1457, 1463, 1464, 1469, 1471, 1473, 1481, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Sandeson, William (cartoonist), 1200, 1253, 1306, 1432, 1456, 1468, 1481, 1492  
Sanders, William, 1284  
Sanderson, Henry R., 234  
Sanderson, C. W., 176  
Sandford, D. R., 75  
Sandford, James S., 75, 82, 1343  
Sandford, S., 75  
Sands, A. C., 1430, 1477  
Sands, Frank T., 1443  
Sanford, A. P., 237, 316  
Sang, Philip D., 1463, 1487, 1490  
Sangster, James, 791  
Santovenia, Emeterio S., 1293, 1294  
Sargeant, M. Wheeler, 1432  
Sargent, Aaron, 186  
Sargent, Epes, 779  
Sargent, N. K., 1022  
Sargent, Nathan, 75, 77, 199, 499, 636, 779  
Sartain, Samue], 1470  
Sartain, William, 439  
Satler, 1355  
Saulsbury, Willard, 186, 1489  
Saunders, Alvin, 105, 444  
Saunders, C. G., 941  
Saunders, Presley A., 475  
Saunders, William, 293, 894, 1424, 1441  
Saunie, John, 1222, 1485  
Savage, H. M., 391, 458  
Savage, John, 944  
Savage, Lewis, 314, 1126  
Sawaka, Ken, 1122  
Sawyer, A. H., 1477  
Sawyer, Thomas E., 803  
Sawyer, W. P., 1429  
Sawyer, William, 136  
Saxbe, William, 180  
Saxton, R., 81  
Sayre, Lewis A., 155  
Scammon, Jonathan Young, 155  
Scates, Walter B., 111  
Schack, F. A., 1444  
Schade, Louis, 523  
Schaefer, Carl W., 667, 672, 956, 1000, 1041, 1201, 1258, 1439  
Schaefer, Claude 993  
Schaefer, Henry, Sr., 180  
Schaeffer, S. Carlyle, 104  
Schaeffer, Legrew C., 40  
Schaub, John, 997  
Schaus, W. H., 313, 375, 1471  
Schecht, Charles, 1381  
Scheel, James, 685  
Scheffer, Charles, 1432  
Scheips, Paul J., 1266  
Schenck, Robert C., 13, 85, 88, 100, 176, 224, 282, 293, 464, 499, 852, 1232, 1440, 1489  
Schermerhorn, I. M., 101  
Schewe, Edward F., 719, 725, 742  
Schigall, Oscar, 1313  
Schiller, Johann von, 129, 167, 595, 769  
Schinz, 781  
Schlater, (Col.), 1491  
Schmidt, Otto L., 7, 97, 115, 402, 603, 610, 754, 1201, 1379  
Schmidt, Otto L. (Mrs.), 754  
Schnackenberg, Elmer J., 628  
Schneck, R. C., 136  
Schneider, (Col.), 224  
Schneider, George, 784, 1013  
Schneider, Otto J., 1381  
Schofield, John M., 85, 88, 100, 282, 483, 759, 959, 1120  
Schotz, Joseph, 141, 1209  
Schouler, William, 73, 185, 265, 666, 715, 1010, 1233, 1285, 1286, 1365  
Schrader Fred L., 1228  
Schrage, William K., 1444  
Schriver, Lester O., 446, 482, 672, 725, 890, 929, 936, 980, 1000, 1201, 1258, 1417  
Schroeder, John Frederick, 1079  
Schubert, Franz, 673  
Schuckers, J. W., 753  
Schulhoff, F. M., 40  
Schulte, Katharine, 180  
Schurz, Carl, 5, 43, 51, 81, 85, 100, 101, 176, 300, 338 350, 374, 694, 764, 771, 772, 779, 803, 881, 1013, 1171, 1177, 1434, 1464  
Schuyler Hester, 1475  
Schuyler, P. N., 1432  
Schuyler, Philip, 1475  
Schwartz, Stephen G., 1457  
Schweizer, J. Otto, 190, 341, 433, 454, 481, 536, 983, 1112, 1199, 1427, 1488  
Schwengel, Fred, 1436  
Scofield, A., 1430  
Scofield, Charles J., 1459  
Scofield, Glenni William, 1489  
Scott, Adrian, 1007, 1034  
Scott, Charlotte, 8, 608  
Scott, Cobie, 44  
Scott, Douglas Grant, 705  
Scott, Dred, 11, 47, 116, 119, 228, 229, 231, 232, 234, 235, 236  
Scott, E., 167  
Scott, Emma Julia, 181  
Scott, H. D., 1432  
Scott, H. H., 88  
Scott, Hugh D., Jr., 1053, 1436, 1439  
Scott, John G., 1489  
Scott, Joseph, 989  
Scott, Josephine B., 181  
Scott, Lotta, 705  
Scott, Nathan B., 437  
Scott, Quincy (cartoonist), 993, 1432  
Scott, R. J., 1052  
Scott, Thomas A., 81, 88, 1480  
Scott, Walter, 129, 909  
Scott, William, 80, 167, 253, 283, 340, 612, 1035, 1073, 1105, 1460, (author)  
Scott, William (soldier), 544, 691, 1448  
Scott, Winfield (Gen.), 47, 77, 81, 111, 167, 176, 204, 290, 300, 332, 362, 371, 389, 498, 499, 542, 545, 548, 556, 580, 618, 623, 666, 671, 759, 769, 899, 930, 1168, 1304, 1446, 1448, 1450, 1480, 1492  
Scovel James Matlock, 900  
Scranton, George W., 186  
Scripps, John Locke, 4, 20, 27, 28, 45, 49, 50, 52, 57, 59, 62, 64, 65, 70, 75, 80, 101, 104, 114, 135, 136, 148, 150, 163, 167, 175, 222, 226, 252, 257, 278, 357, 360, 368, 512, 599, 633, 647, 684, 686, 687, 694, 713, 719, 727, 729, 844, 902, 921, 922, 962, 1022, 1055, 1073, 1116, 1244, 1252, 1308, 1310, 1320, 1401, 1418, 1434, 1449, 1487  
Scully, J. W., 1232  
Seabury, Carolina Augusta, [see **Lincoln, Carolina (Augusta)**]  
Seabrook, W. L. W., 803  
Searcher, Victor, 1470  
Searls, Louisa, [see **Todd, Louisa** (Searls)]  
Searls, Niles, 444  
Sears, C. W., 181  
Sears, Edward J., 981  
Sears, Willard, 1477  
Seaton, W. W., 73  
Seavy, William, 1426  
Sebald, W. J., Jr., 1149  
Sebastian, William K., 186  
Sebold, Freeman M., 956  
Sedgwick, A., 417  
Sedgwick, Charles B., 186  
Sedgwick, John, 100, 371, 1422  
Seely, 883  
Seemiller, Walter F., 287  
Segal, Charles M., 1270, 1279, 1293, 1356, 1487  
Segar, Joseph E., 85, 88, 186  
Seiberling, Frank A., 10, 536  
Seidenspinner, Clarence, 743  
Seitz, Don C., 104, 583, 751  
Selby, Paul, 694, 784, 898, 975, 1011, 1014, 1355  
Selden, William, 1427  
Seldes, George, 750  
Sellers, Raymond, 92  
Sellick, William Yates, 1477  
Semrill, S., 645  
Senger, John A., 1126  
Sennet, P., 407  
Senter, G. B., 77  
Sergel, Ruth, 1409  
Service, C. M., 208  
Sessions, 1097  
Seward, Frederick W., 2, 444, 456, 753, 886, 906, 1126, 1430, 1478  
Seward, Olive Risley, 753  
Seward, William H., 1, 3, 4, 27, 33, 68, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 101, 108, 111, 167, 177, 195, 202, 204, 254, 255, 266, 293, 294, 300, 308, 310, 314, 332, 352, 358, 359, 362, 389, 416, 444, 450, 464, 499, 504, 509, 515, 527, 528, 539, 543, 556, 563, 573, 575, 608, 616, 626, 636, 641, 642, 666, 684, 700, 739, 753, 778, 793, 808, 827, 905, 933, 944, 948, 950, 962, 994, 1002, 1005, 1010, 1020, 1022, 1024, 1027, 1033, 1037, 1039, 1044, 1065, 1082, 1111, 1123, 1126, 1159, 1165, 1167, 1180, 1187, 1188, 1196, 1232, 1281, 1317, 1367, 1378, 1408, 1419, 1421, 1424, 1425, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1437, 1443, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1458, 1459, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1471, 1473, 1475, 1478, 1480, 1482, 1489, 1493, 1494, 1500  
Seward, Wm. H. (Mrs.), 1431, 1453  
Seyler, Margaret Melchior, 1461  
Seymour, Charles, 556  
Seymour, Glenn H., 391  
Seymour, Horatio, 85, 88, 101, 176, 293, 498, 1127, 1178, 1461  
Seymour Samuel J., 1313  
Shaaber, Mahlon, 138  
Shafer, Bo, 1052  
Shaffer, J. W., 85  
Shaffer, Theodore J., 180  
Shafroth, John, 646  
Shahan, (Rev.), 826  
Shake, Curtis G., 115, 161  
Shakespeare, William, 48, 129, 167, 200, 281, 303, 355, 365, 367, 421, 457, 500, 512, 546, 561, 634, 750, 769, 819, 909, 928, 1057, 1079, 1090, 1192, 1289, 1301, 1333, 1403, 1420, 1452, 1492  
Shaler, Clarence A., 1488  
Shanklin, George S., 1440  
Shanks, Bruce, 1412, 1456, 1481  
Shanks, John P. C., 186, 1460  
Shanks, Michael 291  
Shannon Fred Albert 1074  
Shannon Frederick (Rev.), 25  
Shannon, Thomas B. (Col.), 1489  
Shapiro, Harry L., 1258  
Sharp, Ebenezer, 499, 804  
Sharpe, Henry D., 75, 883  
Shasted, Thomas Hall, 15, 285  
Shattuck, L. Hubbard, 273  
Shauffler, Robert Haven, 316  
Shaw, (Lord), 200, 276  
Shaw, Albert, 41, 51, 70, 316, 554, 751, 839, 901, 904  
Shaw, Albert D., 447  
Shaw, Archer H., 1089, 1098, 1138  
Shaw, E. R., 2  
Shaw, J. Henry, 330  
Shaw, M. C., 645  
Shaw, William, 131  
Sheahan, James W., 77, 772  
Shearer, Christine Schultz, 1417  
Shedd, John A., 1201  
Shedd, John A., 603  
Sheffield, William P., 186  
Shelby, Frances S. (Todd), 1345  
Shelby, L., 1348  
Shelby, Thomas H., 1345  
Sheldon, Bert, 637, 663, 883, 956, 1197, 1215, 1258  
Sheledy, G. B., 73  
Shell, J. L. (Judge), 1145  
Shellabarger, Samuel, 186  
Shelton, Harriet M., 1439  
Shelton, William J., 41  
Shenton, Edward, 1480  
Shepard, Horace, 181  
Shepard, Julia Adelaide, 2  
Shepard, N. H., 110, 245, 459, 1382  
Shepherd, Alexander, 1155, 1372, 1477  
Shepherd, Almira, [see **Lincoln, Almira** (Shepherd)]  
Shepherd, James, 99, 278  
Shepherd, O. W., 99  
Shepley, George F., 85, 108, 469, 486  
Sheppard, A. H., 136  
Sheppard, Furman, 167  
Sheppard, Robert Dickinson, 43, 721, 734  
Sheppard, S. R., 645  
Sheridan, Abraham, 411  
Sheridan, Phillip H., 108, 282, 371, 545, 573, 759, 1130, 1233, 1234, 1385, 1408, 1411  
Sherlock, Chesla, 26, 391  
Sherman, John, 186, 1422, 1458, 1489  
Sherman, Minnie, 1491  
Sherman, Nat, 1007, 1130  
Sherman, P. Tecumseh, 759  
Sherman, R., 1477  
Sherman, Socrates N., 186  
Sherman, William Tecumseh (Gen.), 51, 81, 101, 108, 141, 159, 210, 293, 371, 372, 524, 539, 540, 573, 607, 609, 620, 746, 759, 812, 870, 897, 917, 1118, 1136, 1137, 1142, 1163, 1223, 1225, 1229, 1433, 1435, 1453, 1455, 1459, 1460, 1478, 1480, 1493  
Sherrell, Charles, 1477  
Sherrill, Eliakim, 136  
Sherwin, John, 1485, 1486  
Sherwood, J. M., 417  
Sherwood, Robert Emmett, 517, 532, 534, 578, 582, 588, 595, 835, 1017, 1072, 1403, 1459, 1469, 1472  
Shiel, George K., 186  
Shields, James, 11, 73, 82, 191, 207, 226, 388, 448, 558, 618, 702, 706, 712, 731, 764, 1006, 1059, 1343, 1380, 1460, 1483  
Shilder, Steve (cartoonist), 1046  
Shillingslaw, R. T. (Capt.), 1477  
Shinn, R. A., 1477  
Shipley, Adam, 225, 304  
Shipley, Ann, [see **Elder, Ann** (Shipley)]  
Shipley, Ann, [see **McCord, Ann** (Shipley)]  
Shipley, Charles, 225  
Shipley, Edward, 225, 399, 479  
Shipley, Elizabeth, 225  
Shipley, Elizabeth, 225, 304, 399  
Shipley, George, 225, 399, 479  
Shipley, George (Mrs.), 479  
Shipley, Ketura, 225  
Shipley, Lois, 225, 304  
Shipley, Lucy, [see **Sparrow, Lucy** (Shipley/Hanks)]  
Shipley, Margaret, [see **Armstrong, Margaret**]  
Shipley, Mary, 214, 399  
Shipley, Nancy, [see **Hanks, Nancy** (Shipley)]  
Shipley, Naomi, [see **Mitchell, Naomi** (Shipley)]  
Shipley, Rachel, 225  
Shipley, Rachel, [see **Berry, Rachel** (Shipley)]  
Shipley, Rachel (Prewitt), 399, 479  
Shipley, Richard, 225  
Shipley, Robert, Jr., 179, 214, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 1413  
Shipley, Robert, Sr., 179, 192, 225, 304, 399, 479



Shipley, Rosa, [see **Elder, Rosa**]  
 Shipley, Ruth, 225  
 Shipley, Sarah, [see **Mitchell, Sarah**]  
 Shipley, Sarah (daughter of Robt., Sr.), 225  
 Shipley, Sarah (wife of Robert, Jr.), 225, 399  
 Shipley, Tolbert, 474  
 Shipley, William, 225  
 Shipman, (Judge), 1446  
 Shipman, Herbert (Mrs.), 375, 620, 1471  
 Shipman, Mary Raymond, [see **Andrews, Mary Raymond**]  
 Shipp, R. A., 1477  
 Shipton, A. W., 564, 796  
 Shirk, Alton I., 970  
 Shirley, James, 129  
 Shirley, John, 475  
 Shively, Benjamin Franklin, 680  
 Shoaff, James, 1175, 1449  
 Shoaff, John D., 1455  
 Shoaff, Thomas, 26, 92, 180, 1455  
 Shock, (Capt.), 807  
 Shockle, Charles E., 1499, 1500  
 Shoemaker, Adam, 84  
 Shoemaker, Vaughn, 1094, 1200, 1253, 1362, 1444, 1456, 1468, 1481  
 Shook, Chester R., 1098, 1135, 1138, 1249  
 Short, James, 473, 651, 830, 1059, 1206  
 Short, Joshua, 522  
 Shortridge, Samuel M., 15  
 Shreve, Stephanie, 1474  
 Shrum, Elizabeth, [see **Lincoln, Elizabeth**]  
 Shumway, G. R. H., 79  
 Shutes, Milton H., 156, 196, 222, 302, 379, 391, 627, 742, 764, 766, 980, 989, 1000, 1017, 1158, 1268, 1417, 1439  
 Shutt, George W., 207  
 Shutz, J. Andrew, 984  
 Siam, King of, 81, 401  
 Sibert, Peter, 1101  
 Sibert, Peter Jr., 553  
 Sibley, Henry Hastings (Gen.), 85, 223, 1250  
 Sickel, H. S., 883  
 Sickles, Daniel E. (Maj. Gen.), 88, 100, 176, 220, 1272, 1500  
 Sidney, James, 499  
 Sieberling, Frank A., 10, 460  
 Sigaud, Louis A., 997, 1017  
 Sigel, Franz, 85, 101, 371  
 Sigle, Emil, 1066  
 Sigourney, Lydia Huntley, 1079  
 Sillowaye, (Col.), 226  
 Silsbee (sculptor), 791  
 Simmers, Daniel W., 181  
 Simmonds, Claude E., 831, 891, 956, 997  
 Simmons, Bill, 895  
 Simmons, Franklin, 1223  
 Simmons, James, 370, 474  
 Simmons, James F., 81, 186, 374, 803  
 Simmons, Walter C., 1181  
 Simmons, Walter O., 1477  
 Simmons, William T., 1270  
 Simms, Peggy, 113  
 Simon, Howard, 667  
 Simon, Jules, 771  
 Simons, Pollard, 17  
 Simons, Richard, 1107  
 Simpson, Archibald, 217  
 Simpson, James, 1429  
 Simpson, Matthew, 2, 41, 66, 109, 164, 389, 476, 485, 530, 577, 598, 868, 1025, 1195, 1401, 1408, 1496  
 Simpson, R. C., 179  
 Simpson, R. F., 136  
 Simpson, Thomas, 803  
 Simpson, William P., 1427  
 Sims, A. D., 136  
 Sinclair, Harold, 495  
 Sinclair, Samuel, 1482  
 Sinco, Henry, 17, 238, 473  
 Singer, John A., 314  
 Singiser, George W., 181  
 Singleton, James W., 499  
 Singmaster, Elsie, 949  
 Sinkler, Wharton, 791  
 Siowatt, St. George L., 883, 956  
 Sisson, Isaac, 1486  
 Sites, Maud Kay, 391, 593  
 Sixby, Jerome, 1458  
 Sixby, John (Col.), 1458  
 Sixby, John, Jr., 1458  
 Sixby, Nicholas, 1458  
 Sixby, Sally, 1458  
 Sizoo, Joseph R., 178, 302, 458, 485, 883, 1379  
 Skeels, Bernadine, 1151  
 Sketchley, Arthur, 1446  
 Skidmore, 1378  
 Skinner, (Gen.), 1259  
 Skinner, (Lieut.), 1174  
 Skinner, D. F., 1475  
 Skinner, J. E., 181  
 Slack, Erle B. (cartoonist), 1253, 1362  
 Slade, H. M., 1477  
 Slade, Jessie, 682  
 Slade, Josephine, 682  
 Slade, Katherine, 682  
 Slade, Sam I., 970  
 Slade, William, 682, 1437  
 Slataper, Felician (Mrs.), 1429  
 Slaughter, B. B., 785  
 Sledges, (Dr.), 1174  
 Slemmons, Willie, 22  
 Slicer, Henry, 73  
 Slidell, John, 387  
 Slingerford, 167  
 Slingerland, J. J., 136  
 Sloan, 1168  
 Sloan, A. Scott, 186  
 Sloan, Ithmar C., 1440, 1489  
 Sloan, Margaret (Shipley), [see **Armstrong/Margaret**]  
 Sloan, Robert, 214, 225, 399, 479, 1348  
 Sloan, Samuel, 167, 769  
 Sloanaker, A. B., 803  
 Slobodkin, Louis, 1140, 1209, 1488  
 Slocum, Charles E., 759  
 Slocum, Henry W., 88, 101, 759  
 Small, Anne (Bird), [see **Lincoln, Anne**]  
 Small, Edward, 936  
 Small, Samuel W., 552  
 Smallwood, Permenias, 645  
 Smart, E. K., 136  
 Smiley, David L., 1313  
 Smith, (Captain of steamboat "The New York"), 472  
 Smith, (Capt.), 1284  
 Smith, (Gen.), 173  
 Smith, (Mrs.), 499  
 Smith, Adam, 474  
 Smith, Addison T., 1371  
 Smith, Ailsy, 479  
 Smith, Alexander Cochran, 1472  
 Smith, Alfred E., 200, 498  
 Smith, Alice C., 88  
 Smith, Allen, 1345  
 Smith, Andrew, 641, 645  
 Smith, Ann Marie (Todd), 31, 478, 1345, 1465, 1496  
 Smith, Arthur D. H., 759  
 Smith, Arthur M., 1445  
 Smith, Asa D., 1432  
 Smith, Benjamin, 1025  
 Smith, Betty, 572  
 Smith, Caleb Blood, 4, 73, 77, 81, 85, 86, 93, 136, 176, 254, 269, 362, 374, 389, 464, 499, 543, 753, 803, 852, 939, 950, 1259, 1298, 1455, 1475, 1494  
 Smith, Charles Gilman, 244  
 Smith, Clara, 1345  
 Smith, Clark M., 31, 88, 478, 1345, 1465, 1496  
 Smith, Copeland, 237  
 Smith, D. A., 75  
 Smith, Daniel D., 54  
 Smith, Dorothy J., 1490  
 Smith, Dudley, 1465  
 Smith, E. A. (Mrs.), 1284  
 Smith, E. C., 626  
 Smith, E. D., 88  
 Smith, Earl, 582  
 Smith, Edgar, 1345  
 Smith, Edward H., 186  
 Smith, Elias, 79  
 Smith, Elizabeth, 499  
 Smith, Elmer A., 846  
 Smith, G. C., 100  
 Smith, G. K., 1477  
 Smith, George B., 1181  
 Smith, George F., 1457  
 Smith, George W., 607, 614, 646  
 Smith, Gerrit, 809  
 Smith, Goldwin, 2, 222  
 Smith, Green Clay, 498, 1455, 1489  
 Smith, H. W., (Maj.), 314, 1126  
 Smith, H. Wright, 439  
 Smith, Harvey H., 145  
 Smith, Herman D., 956  
 Smith, I. I., 1439, 1482  
 Smith, Isaac, 390  
 Smith, J. Gregory, 101, 108  
 Smith, J. L., 843  
 Smith, J. Preston, 1023  
 Smith, J. Robert, 1468  
 Smith, James, 167, 176, 453, 538, 575, 737, 1025, 1185, 1345, 1432  
 Smith, Jean, [see **Todd, Jean (Smith)**]  
 Smith, Jerret, 488  
 Smith, Jo, 1423  
 Smith, John H., 390  
 Smith, John O., 474  
 Smith, John W., 619, 645, 1227, 1487, 1490  
 Smith, Joseph, 697, 896  
 Smith, L. M., 79  
 Smith, LeRoy E., 1481  
 Smith, M. O. (Mrs.), 118, 181  
 Smith, Margaret J., 1444  
 Smith, Mary, 479  
 Smith, Minnie, 1345  
 Smith, Oliver Hampton, 1227  
 Smith, Peter, 480  
 Smith, Priscilla (Lincoln), 322  
 Smith, Richard, 588  
 Smith, Robert, 73, 75, 136, 715, 1269, 1487  
 Smith, Rodney D., 791  
 Smith, Saljy, 479  
 Smith, Seba, 167  
 Smith, Sidney L., 1381  
 Smith, Solomon, 1380  
 Smith, Stephen, 1465  
 Smith, Stephen (Mrs.), 1465, 1496  
 Smith, Susannah, [see **Lincoln, Susannah (Smith)**]  
 Smith, T. D., 1432  
 Smith, T. V., 418, 1203  
 Smith, Thomas Vernon, 607, 620, 835, 942  
 Smith, Truman, 77, 136, 176, 344, 580, 793, 803  
 Smith, Victor, 1082  
 Smith, W. B., 1432  
 Smith, W. F., 159, 576, 961  
 Smith, W. W. (Capt.), 1477  
 Smith, Wilbert B., Jr., 561  
 Smith, William C. S., 13  
 Smith, William E., 646, 753  
**Smith, William Farrar, (Maj. Gen.), 1074**  
 Smith, William H., 743  
 Smith, William H., Jr., 61  
 Smith, Willie, 109  
 Smithers, Nathaniel B., 374, 803, 1432, 1489  
 Smithson, James, 861, 1009  
 Smoot, Coleman, 473  
 Smoot, Commodore (Mrs.), 1065  
 Smoot, R. M., 79  
 Smoot, Reed, 15  
 Smuller, H. W., 1432  
 Smyser, George, 26  
 Smythe, Frederick, 1159  
 Sneed, James A., 1432  
 Snider, Denton J., 721  
 Snider, Henry J., 795  
 Snider, W. O., 101  
 Snider, William B., 1432  
 Snow, C. H., 1477  
 Snyder, 286  
 Snyder, Adam W., 1447  
 Snyder, Alfred J., 237  
 Snyder, Edwin D., 458  
 Snyder, J. M., 1432  
 Snyder, John Francis, 1500  
 Snyder, M. B., 65  
 Socrates, 310, 622, 880, 883  
 Soles, Jacob, 1126  
 Sollars, Edna S., 458  
 Sollinger, G. R., 841  
 Solomon, 310, 489  
 Somdal, Carl (cartoonist), 1468  
 Somers, James W., 75, 77, 123, 224, 380, 499, 1268, 1490  
 Somerville, (cartoonist), 1094, 1362  
 Somes, Daniel E., 1499, 1500  
 Somes, Daniel E. (Mrs.), 1500  
 Soule, Joshua, 476  
 Souther, W. H., 702, 1380  
 Southey, Caroline, 167  
 Southey, Robert, 634, 909, 1015  
 Southgate, Harvey W., 837  
 Southworth, E. D. E. N. (Mrs.), 1453  
 Southworth, Richmond J., 1477  
 Spalding, Rufus P., 1489  
 Spangler, Edward, 545, 747, 1126  
 Sparhawk, Frances Campbell, 734  
 Sparks, Edwin Erie, 747  
 Sparrow, Elizabeth, [see **Franklin, Elizabeth**]  
 Sparrow, Elizabeth (Hanks), 9, 21, 29, 55, 112, 168, 192, 383, 479, 557, 692, 965, 1087, 1366  
 Sparrow, George, 479  
 Sparrow, Henry, 9, 28, 29, 55, 64, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 383, 399, 479, 1087, 1413  
 Sparrow, James, 479  
 Sparrow, James Wright, 479, 548  
 Sparrow, Lucinda, [see **Campbell, Lucinda**]  
 Sparrow, Lucy (Shipley) Hanks, 9, 28, 29, 64, 168, 179, 192, 214, 225, 304, 399, 478, 479, 520, 1087, 1205, 1237, 1348, 1413, 1418, 1460, 1495  
 Sparrow, Margaret, [see **Ingram, Margaret**]  
 Sparrow, Mary, [see **Whitehouse, Mary**]  
 Sparrow, Nancy, [see **Lincoln, Nancy (Hanks)**]  
 Sparrow, Thomas, 9, 29, 55, 112, 192, 383, 479, 548, 965, 1087, 1366  
 Sparry, N. D., 77  
 Spaulding, Elbridge Gerry, 186, 308, 585  
 Spaulding, John V., 883  
 Spaulding, W. E., 1283  
 Spaulding, Wyman, 1300  
 Spear, G. G., 1126  
 Spears, George, 73, 212, 473, 499  
 Spears, Zarel C., 976, 980  
 Speed, J. B., 1495  
 Speed, James, 1, 86, 108, 111, 128, 255, 389, 643, 705, 753, 756, 958, 1126, 1261, 1364, 1455, 1495  
 Speed, John (Judge), 958, 1261  
 Speed, John Gilmer, 46  
 Speed, Joshua Fry, 31, 36, 46, 68, 73, 75, 77, 128, 191, 207, 215, 227, 323, 433, 451, 457, 558, 567, 580, 604, 613, 695, 742, 766, 787, 830, 941, 958, 974, 1005, 1011, 1014, 1059, 1077, 1132, 1184, 1196, 1206, 1261, 1264, 1364, 1393, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1484, 1495  
 Speed, Joshua F. (Mrs.), 88, 128, 613  
 Speed, Lucy G. (Mrs.), 128, 463, 567, 767, 769, 787, 958, 1132, 1261, 1457, 1495  
 Speed, Mary, 36, 68, 73, 128, 499, 1264  
 Speer, John, 1435  
 Speer, William S., 77  
 Speers, L. C., 156  
 Speller, Robert, 407  
 Spencer, C. S., 1378  
 Spencer, J. H., 74  
 Spencer, Roswell, 474  
 Spencer, William V., 61, 1055  
 Spens, Mary, 1491  
 Sperry, H. T., 791  
 Speulda, W. H., 730  
 Spillman, Hezekiah, 474  
 Spinner, F. E., 77  
 Spinning, James M., 1162  
 Spofford, Carrie, 1435  
 Spofford, Charles H., 1435  
 Spooner, John Alden, 1432  
 Spotted Wolf, 1421  
 Sprague, E. C. (Gov.), 1372, 1433, 1450  
 Sprague, Ernest L., 946  
 Sprague, Kate (Chase), 643, 971, 1097, 1453, 1467  
 Sprague, Lydia, [see **Lincoln, Lydia (Sprague)**]  
 Sprague, Philip T., 1491  
 Sprague, Tamar, [see **Lincoln, mar (Sprague)**]  
 Sprague, William, 81, 85, 100, 101, 971, 1489  
 Sprekel, J. A., 181  
 Spriggs, (Mrs.), 227  
 Spriggs, Eleanor, 65  
 Spring, Sydney, 75  
 Springer, John, 113  
 Springer, Raymond S., 732  
 Springer, William, 370, 474, 732, 785, 831, 956, 1000, 1359, 1368, 1429  
 Sprouce, William T., 370, 474  
 Sproull, A. W., 1432  
 Sprouse, A. W., 1429, 1430  
 Squire, Dick, 1302, 1313, 1383, 1409, 1432, 1445, 1457  
 Squire, J. C., 156  
 Squires, James Duane, 1490  
 Stacey, Mary, [see **Lincoln, Mary (Stacey)**]  
 Stackpole, (Major), 172  
 Stafford, E., 77  
 Stager, Anson, 85  
 Stahl, Julius (Maj. Gen.), 293, 1477  
 Stahl, William, 1355  
 Stalin, Joseph, 1094, 1150  
 Stallard, J. J., 87, 767  
 Stamp, Kenneth M., 1480, 1494  
 Stanard, W. G., 50  
 Standing Water, 1421  
 Stanford, Joshua R., 75  
 Stanley, E., 100  
 Stansbury, 101  
 Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1, 22, 66, 81, 85, 86, 88, 100, 101, 105, 108, 111, 130, 184, 210, 226, 254, 255, 263, 282, 286, 290, 310, 314, 332, 346, 362, 389, 416, 483, 485, 490, 499, 523, 527, 530, 534, 539, 543, 556, 560, 568, 573, 575, 579, 591, 607, 633, 643, 675, 699, 712, 733, 805, 807, 815, 933, 959, 967, 990, 998, 1023, 1123, 1126, 1187, 1224, 1232, 1270, 1281, 1285, 1288, 1296, 1317, 1333, 1385, 1408, 1411, 1425, 1430, 1440, 1443, 1444, 1448, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1459, 1460, 1462, 1467, 1472, 1475, 1482, 1496, 1499, 1500  
 Stanton, Edwin M. (Mrs.), 530, 598



Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 1452  
Stanton, Frederick P., 136  
Stanton, Lewis E., 1224, 1443  
Staples, J. Summerfield, 237, 695  
Staples, John, 695  
Staples, John L., 695  
Stark, Benjamin, 186  
Stark, Irwin, 1207  
Stark, James, 1490  
Stark, William, 691  
Starkey, William G., 1049  
Starkie, Thomas, 619  
Starkweather, George Anson, 136  
Starr, George, 1432  
Starr, John F., 1489  
Starr, John W., 1465  
Starr, John W., Jr., 2, 15, 26, 41, 104, 105, 339, 491, 736, 745, 1000, 1055, 1403, 1465  
Starr, Thomas L., 391, 407, 418, 582, 637, 639, 656, 663, 665, 797, 810, 831, 841, 846, 883, 891, 903, 949, 956, 1000, 1055, 1091, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1207, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1248, 1254, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1313, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1359, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1481, 1490  
Stater, John F., 657, 1069  
Steadman, Edmund Clarence, 1169  
Stearns, Adjutant, 167  
Stebbins, E. M. (Maj.), 1477  
Stebbins, E. N., 420, 1126  
Steedman, J. B., 101  
Steele, Ella, 499  
Steele, Frederick, 85, 100, 101, 282, 1500  
Steele, George K., 32, 1500  
Steele, James, 75, 116  
Steele, John B., 186, 1489  
Steele, William G., 489  
Steer, Francis W., 851  
Stefan, Karl, 495  
Stein, Harve, 1203  
Stein, Nathaniel E., 1484  
Steinbrugge, Carl, 314, 1126  
Stephens, Albert L., 656  
Stephens, Alexander H., 77, 79, 108, 136, 199, 362, 389, 395, 464, 499, 556, 563, 580, 619, 783, 803, 852, 932, 944, 1270, 1333, 1483, 1494  
Stephens, Henry Louis, 1423  
Stephens, Isaac, 474  
Stephens, John A., 807, 1270  
Stephens, Louis H., 1021  
Stephenson, (Dr.), 1477  
Stephenson, Howard, 841  
Stephenson, John L., 474  
Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, 43, 316, 365, 580, 713, 721, 901, 940  
Stephenson, W. J., 1477  
Sterling, A., 1432  
Sterling, James T., 732  
Sterling, William, 79  
Stern, (cartoonist), 1412  
Stern, Alfred Whital, 956, 1000, 1196, 1201, 1210, 1356, 1445, 1471  
Stern, P., 1346  
Stern, Philip Van Doren, 532, 582, 588, 678, 705, 710, 721, 901, 904, 940, 1158, 1302, 1346, 1452, 1476  
Sternberg, Levi, 1432  
Stevens, Buel, 645  
Stevens, C. M., 721  
Stevens, Frank A., 1375  
Stevens, Frank E., 145, 772  
Stevens, James A., 1315  
Stevens, John A., Jr., 1088, 1097, 1118  
Stevens, Joseph, 660  
Stevens, L. L., 79  
Stevens, Mary, 56  
Stevens, Moses, 1459  
Stevens, O. A., 1477  
Stevens, Robert J., (Maj.), 1477  
Stevens, Robert S., 1477  
Stevens, S. K. (Dr.), 1053  
Stevens, Thaddeus, 41, 73, 186, 464, 556, 642, 1021, 1130, 1440, 1475, 1489  
Stevenson, (Widow), 60  
Stevenson, Adlai E., 497, 1072, 1128, 1216, 1249  
Stevenson, Alexander, 333  
Stevenson, Augusta, 184, 316, 734, 881, 1344, 1346, 1472  
Stevenson, Celia, 841  
Stevenson, James, 181  
Stevenson, Lewis Green, 1216  
Stevenson, Martha, 645  
Steward, George H., 450  
Stewart, Andrew, 136, 952, 1432  
Stewart, J. B., 1126  
Stewart, J. R., 593  
Stewart, Judd, 61, 79, 89, 91, 185, 256, 419, 600, 603, 714, 869, 1271  
Stewart, Richard H., 3, 1126  
Stewart, Robert, 645  
Stewart, T. D., 1279  
Stewart, William M., 105, 444  
Stickelberger, Rudolf, 1084, 1086  
Stidger, Felix G., 1428  
Stiger, William L., 15, 485  
Stiles, John D., 1489  
Stillman, Isiah, (Maj.), 720, 748  
Stillwell, John, 1227  
Stilwell, Thomas, 1491  
Stimmel, Howard L., 328  
Stimmel, Smith, 1195  
Stinson, C. H., 1432  
Stock, Leo F., 1053  
Stock, Leonard C., 997  
Stockton, Esther, 101  
Stockton, T. H. (Rev. Dr.), 293, 1461, 1473  
Stockwell, Robert, 1193  
Stoddard, R., 1372  
Stoddard, William Osborn, 4, 43, 367, 412, 721, 734, 928, 1002, 1061, 1371, 1398  
Stodder, Rachel, [see **Lincoln, Rachel (Stodder)**]  
Stoeckel, Baroness, 1168  
Stokes, W. E., 1442  
Stoltz, Charles, 145  
Stone, A. W., 1429  
Stone, C. E., 1432  
Stone, Daniel, 138, 803, 1217  
Stone, Edward C., 831, 883, 1000, 1359  
Stone, E. J., 1432  
Stone, George, 1467  
Stone, Irving, 1207, 1330, 1332, 1341, 1345, 1346, 1348, 1357, 1364, 1388, 1396, 1398, 1409, 1417, 1472, 1491  
Stone, R. F., 1371  
Stone, Robert King (M.D.), 1, 88, 499, 1126, 1288, 1433, 1443, 1454  
Stone, William M., 108, 684  
Stone, William P., 680  
Stonehenge, 129  
Stoneman, George August, 88, 100, 293  
Stoops, (Miss), 1453  
Storer, Bellamy, 1496  
Storey, Moorfield, 66  
Storey, William Wetmore, 809  
Storm, Colton, 956, 1182  
Storrs, R. S., Jr., 210  
Story, George H., 791  
Story, Joseph, 280, 327, 609, 932  
Stotsenburg, John H., 1500  
Stout, Elihu, 1320  
Stout, George, 474  
Stout, Thomas, 411  
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 129, 167, 609, 619, 809, 896  
Stowe, William, 1477  
Strafford, Wendell Phillips, 153  
Strahm, John, 136  
Stratton, Charles S., 1467  
Stratton, John L. N., 186, 1432  
Stratton, Lavinia, 1467 (**Mrs. Tom Thumb**)  
Stratton, William G., 1279, 1302, 1316, 1383, 1450, 1454, 1471  
Strauss, Oscar S., 791  
Strawbridge, William, 474  
Strawn, Jacob, 22  
Streeter, A. J., 498  
Streeter, Thomas W., 896  
Strickland, W. P., 764, 1079  
Strickler, David P., 1145  
Strickler, Harry M., 1227  
Striebeck, Rose, 181  
Striker, Ambrose K., 1343  
Stringer, Lawrence B., 468, 782, 1049, 1201, 1487  
Strong, Newton D., 660  
Strong, William, 136  
Strong, William H., 1102, 1455  
Strong, William K. (Gen.), 88  
Strother, P. H., 759  
Strouse, David, 998  
Strouse, Myer, 1489  
Strowbridge, James, 460  
Strunk, 82  
Strunsky, Rose, 43, 721  
Stryker, Hannah, 1475  
Stryker, Lloyd Paul, 66  
Stryker, Melancthon Woolsey, 1055  
Stuart, Charles E., 136  
Stuart, D. H., 645  
Stuart, Frederick T., 1381  
Stuart, George H., 176, 567  
Stuart, Gilbert, 609, 1472  
Stuart, Hannah (Todd) [abca], 1345  
Stuart, Henri L., 899  
Stuart, John Todd, 11, 16, 18, 46, 73, 77, 114, 135, 172, 176, 207, 215, 253, 254, 276, 278, 285, 326, 347, 379, 388, 390, 433, 446, 474, 475, 506, 539, 545, 561, 613, 707, 711, 764, 803, 908, 1059, 1082, 1220, 1264, 1269, 1330, 1339, 1345, 1353, 1387, 1391, 1420, 1455, 1489  
Stuart, Robert, 1345  
Stuart, Stephen T., 806  
Stuber, (Dr.), 1310  
Studebaker, Hugh, 970  
Studebaker, P. E., 218, 978  
Studley, W. S., 209  
Stumbough, Virginia, 1107  
Stump, Henry, 1430  
Stump, William, 1417  
Stuntz, Homer C., 485  
Stuntz, Joseph, 1028  
Sturges, S. A., 77  
Sturtevant, J. M., 75  
Stutler, Boyd B., 785  
Succuet, (Prof.), 1443  
Sugarman, Tracy, 1383  
Sukarno, Achmed (of **Indonesia**), 1463  
Sulgrove, James, 77  
Sulivan, Charles, 370, 474  
Sulivan, Ep., 370, 474  
Sullenger, John, 322  
Sullenger, Kathrine (Lincoln) [adaaa bf], 322, 478, 1308  
Sullivan, Cornelius J. (Mrs.), 791  
Sullivan, Ellen (Lincoln), 322  
Sullivan, Harriet, 181  
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 100  
Sullivan, Matthew S., 315  
Sully, Thomas, 791  
Sulzer, William (M. D.), 646, 1069  
Sumerline, E. O., 40  
Summer, Conrad, 864  
Summers, Charles, 75, 116  
Summers, Margaret, 479  
Summers, Thomas, 1476  
Summerville, H. L., 970  
Sumner, Charles, 1, 66, 77, 88, 111, 167, 186, 362, 387, 499, 541, 545, 556, 565, 591, 608, 641, 643, 769, 798, 803, 809, 1014, 1126, 1142, 1146, 1275, 1277, 1424, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1453, 1454, 1459, 1469, 1489  
Sumner, G. Lynn, 312, 890, 927, 1002, 1236  
Sumner, S. S., 41  
Sun Yat-Sen, (Dr.), 705, 1447, 1463  
Sunterland, (cartoonist), 1492  
Surratt, John H., 314, 369, 607, 744, 1126, 1430  
Surratt, Mary E., 3, 389, 416, 744, 756, 766, 1126, 1302, 1346  
Suter, Conrad, 56  
Sutherland, (Rev. Dr.), 1288  
Sutton, Robert M., 1470  
Svoboda, (cartoonist), 1150  
Swain, Bob, 1052  
Swallow, Silas, 498  
Swaney, Charlotte, 63  
Swaney, James, 11, 59, 63, 65, 253, 283, 360, 388, 539, 605, 908  
Swaney, John, 63  
Swaney, Michal, 63  
Swaney, Nelson, 63  
Swaney, Wesley, 63  
Swann, Thomas, 100, 101, 111  
Swanton, W. A., 656  
Swayne, A. Canova, 1493  
Swayne, Robert E., 1209, 1275  
Swayne, William Marshall, 1493, 1500  
Sweat, Lorenzo D. M., 1489  
Sweatt, Kelsey Ballou, 637, 663, 1258  
Sweeney, Dennis, 1432  
Sweeney, T. W., 88  
Sweeney, Wiliam, 63  
Sweet, 99  
Sweet, Forest H., 8, 890, 1043  
Sweet, Martin P., 75, 451, 1018  
Swengles, Lewis S., 792  
Swetnam, George, 1207, 1417  
Swetnam, James, 1214  
Swett, Leonard, 75, 77, 88, 95, 207, 524, 684, 722, 735, 807, 1006, 1026, 1037, 1059, 1073, 1097, 1099, 1114, 1123, 1124, 1165, 1328, 1361, 1421, 1490  
Swift, George W. (Mrs.), 108  
Swift, H. A., 108  
Swire, Willard, 1496  
Swishholm, Jane, 363  
Sylvester, H. H., 1440  
Sylvester, Herbert S., 883  
Sylvester, P. H., 550  
Sympson, Alexander, 75, 176

**T**

Tabb, Edward C., 1116  
Taft, Charles P., 147  
Taft, Charles P. (Mrs.), 147  
Taft, Charles S., 1, 2, 162, 273, 523, 541, 627, 1126, 1454, 1486  
Taft, Horatio N., ("Bud"), 1486  
Taft, Horatio N. (Judge), 1486  
Taft, Julia, [see **Bayne, Julia (Taft)**]  
Taft, Lorado, 151, 178, 190, 341, 402, 405, 407, 454, 610, 978, 983, 1031, 1055, 1112, 1427, 1488  
Taft, Robert, 1368 (**author**)  
Taft, Robert A. (Sen.), 1272, 1279, 1383  
Taft, William Howard, 48, 117, 144, 198, 329, 353, 393, 437, 498, 680, 723, 739, 807, 826, 872, 1495  
Taggart, D. Raymond, 733, 766  
Tagney, Laurence, 645  
Takamore, 200  
Takeuchi, Shunichi, 1149  
Talbot, Homer, 1145  
Talbot, Hugh, 976, 989  
Talbot, Jesse, 132  
Talcott, Washington, 85  
Talcutt, O. A., 1435  
Tallmadge, F. A., 136  
Tallman, Ann (Lincoln), 37, 258, 291  
Tallman, Frank G., 603, 915, 1201, 1359  
Tallman, George Kemp, 1161, 1201  
Tallman, Jessie MacGregor, 1161  
Tallman, William, 37, 258  
Tallman, William Morrison, 1161  
Tams, G. Yoke, 77, 95, 636  
Tandy, Francis D., 631  
Taney, Roger Brooke, 47, 234, 235, 236, 255, 389, 530, 567, 623, 896, 950, 1127, 1136, 1241, 1275, 1427, 1448  
Tanner, Henry, 1432  
Tanner, James, 575, 1126  
Tansey, Ann, 1417  
Tansill, Charles C., 948  
Tarbell, Ida M., 15, 26, 51, 73, 104, 110, 111, 119, 127, 156, 176, 177, 245, 260, 273, 316, 425, 481, 525, 552, 603, 613, 637, 663, 669, 713, 721, 734, 751, 771, 780, 782, 783, 881, 883, 901, 904, 935, 940, 968, 1405, 1456, 1470, 1476, 1485  
Tarkington, Booth, 1460  
Tarkington, John S., 1460  
Tarkington, William C. (Capt.), 1455, 1460  
Tarley, 327  
Tarrent, M. A., 238  
Tarshish, Jacob, 312, 418  
Taulgee, Isaac, 475  
Tausek, Joseph, 208, 493  
Taylor, (Maj.), 1446  
Taylor, A. A. E. (Rev. Dr.), 815, 1467  
Taylor, A. H., 180  
Taylor, A. L., 15  
Taylor, A. R., 273  
Taylor, Bayard, 100, 588, 1292, 1437  
Taylor, (Capt.), 1427  
Taylor, E. D., 108  
Taylor, Edgar Curtis, 903  
Taylor, Edward, 1292  
Taylor, Edward Thomas, 646  
Taylor, Edmund D., 18  
Taylor, F. Walter, 408  
Taylor, Frank B., 97, 99  
Taylor, Green B., 553  
Taylor, H. S., 940  
Taylor, Hawkins, 75, 77  
Taylor, Henry, Jr., 1381  
Taylor, Hudson, 1173  
Taylor, James, 175, 187, 326, 506, 553, 951, 1068  
Taylor, John, 409, 473  
Taylor, John L., 136  
Taylor, Laurence R., 1368, 1417  
Taylor, Mary, 273  
Taylor, Robert Stewart, 99, 619  
Taylor, Samuel, 187  
Taylor, Tom, 318, 551, 571, 839  
Taylor, W. H., 2  
Taylor, William E., 1429, 1432, 1436  
Taylor, William H., 1430  
Taylor, William S., 104  
Taylor, Zachary (Pres.), 20, 72, 73, 224, 275, 372, 393, 395, 451, 475, 498, 537, 580, 618, 666, 690, 701, 720, 855, 864, 877, 889, 899, 1010, 1147, 1153, 1193, 1194, 1199, 1241, 1322, 1333, 1351, 1365, 1375, 1395, 1438, 1441, 1459  
Teal, J. E. Swift, 1368  
Tearts, Senaca, 99  
Teillard, Dorothy Lamon, 883, 1312  
Telfair, Edward, 498  
Temple, Wayne C., 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500  
Ten Bears, 1421  
Ten, Eyck, John C., 108, 186, 1489  
Tennessee, John, 661  
Tenny, J. B., 1018  
Tennyson, Alfred, 129



Terrell, (Adj.-Gen.), 1491  
 Terry, George F., 782, 1201  
 Terry, William, 592  
 Tevis, Joshua, 88  
 Thackeray, William M., 714, 794  
 Thatcher, Daniel, 132  
 Thayer, Andrew J., 186  
 Thayer, J. M., 100, 282  
 Thayer, M. Russell, 1489  
 Thayer, Sanford, 700  
 Thayer, William M., 79, 80, 167, 177, 557, 688, 690, 694, 734, 764, 769, 862, 917, 1100, 1121, 1498  
 Theilmann, G. A., 1403  
 Thibadeaux, B. G., 136  
 Thomas, ("French Lady"), 1430  
 Thomas, (Col.), 1427  
 Thomas, Benjamin P., 196, 208, 222, 237, 251, 260, 273, 287, 302, 312, 316, 328, 339, 355, 365, 379, 391, 407, 482, 558, 572, 671, 751, 901, 935, 966, 967, 987, 1000, 1007, 1109, 1151, 1182, 1231, 1240, 1242, 1246, 1251, 1258, 1274, 1294, 1302, 1313, 1346, 1409, 1421, 1429, 1432, 1453, 1469, 1487  
 Thomas, Benjamin S., 186  
 Thomas, Charles C., 1487  
 Thomas, Dan, 1052  
 Thomas, Francis, 186, 1440, 1489  
 Thomas, Fred A., 73  
 Thomas, George C., 662  
 Thomas, George Henry, 100, 108, 371  
 Thomas, Henry, 409, 1016  
 Thomas, Isaac, 940  
 Thomas, Isaih, 71  
 Thomas, J. H., 1477  
 Thomas, Jack, 1456  
 Thomas, James Houston, 136  
 Thomas, James Shelby, 1041  
 Thomas, Jesse, 598  
 Thomas, John T., 312  
 Thomas, Leonore M., 145  
 Thomas, Lorenzo, 81, 88, 100, 101, 282, 499  
 Thomas, Norman, 498  
 Thomas, Richard S., 73, 75, 338, 1004, 1339  
 Thomas, Richard W., 104  
 Thomas, Robert, 896  
 Thomas, Wilfred, 1047  
 Thomas, William, 1447  
 Thomas, William B., 100  
 Thomas, William J., 409  
 Thompson, Ambrose W., 93, 101  
 Thompson, C., 1382  
 Thompson, Charles M., 7, 40  
 Thompson, D. D., 721  
 Thompson, Daniel, 474  
 Thompson, David, 679  
 Thompson, Dorothy, 1146  
 Thompson, Elizabeth, 528, 700, 723, 1483  
 Thompson, George, 1482  
 Thompson, Henry P., 1197, 1364  
 Thompson, Hugh, 177, 553  
 Thompson, J. B., 136  
 Thompson, J. C., 941  
 Thompson, J. H., 1432  
 Thompson, J. W., 1477  
 Thompson, Jacob, 136, 866  
 Thompson, James, 112, 136, 622  
 Thompson, John, 479, 1348  
 Thompson, John R., 186, 1477  
 Thompson, Lorenzo Dow, 467  
 Thompson, Mitchell, 9, 1418  
 Thompson, N. A., 1427  
 Thompson, Philo H., 73  
 Thompson, R. A., 136  
 Thompson, Richard W., 91, 93, 94, 95, 101, 136, 157, 176, 261, 451, 527, 738, 916, 945, 950, 1022, 1097, 1117, 1432, 1451, 1455, 1460, 1480, 1494  
 Thompson, Robert Mitchell, 698  
 Thompson, Samuel M., 370, 474  
 Thompson, Sarah Mitchell, 479, 1348  
 Thompson, William, 1432  
 Thompson, William Judkins, 245, 459, 1155  
 Thompson, Winfield M., 1410  
 Thomson, Jacob, 1338  
 Thomson, John Renshaw, 1458  
 Thornbury, Roscoe (Rev.), 1427  
 Thorndike, Rachel Sherman, 759  
 Thoren, R., 499  
 Thornton, Anthony, 679, 685, 829  
 Thornton, Dan, 1145  
 Thornton, J. Quinn, 129  
 Thornton, James, 176, 280  
 Thornton, William F., 941  
 Thorpe, Freeman, 791, 1209  
 Thorpe, Thomas B., 1380  
 Thrasher, Eli, 177, 660  
 Threlkeld, James, 1300  
 Thumb, Tom (Charles S. Stratton), 355, 392, 1467  
 Thurston, Benjamin, 136  
 Thurston, R. C. Ballard, 943  
 Tibbs, Joseph, 370, 474  
 Tibbs, Samuel, 370, 474  
 Tiffany, Kathleen S., 1409  
 Tilden, Richard Arnold, 78  
 Tilden, Samuel, 498  
 Tilley, John Shipley, 656, 665, 1074  
 Tilman, 1130  
 Tilson, John, 73, 1018  
 Tilton, Clint Clay, 114, 170, 430, 458, 572, 1201, 1387  
 Tilton, J. E., 77  
 Tilton, T., 298  
 Tingley, Donald F., 1254  
 Tinker, Charles A., 684  
 Tinkham, Richard P., 1041  
 Tippet, James S., 1203  
 Tipple, John, 1487  
 Tisler, Aleita G., 1449  
 Tisler, C. C., 620, 1449  
 Tisdale, William H., 172, 440  
 Tittle, Walter, 1381  
 Tobey, Charles W., 495  
 Toby, James A., 483, 1107  
 Tobin, Howard G., 1145  
 Tobin, Michael F., 185  
 Tobin, Michael J., 1286  
 Tod, David, 85, 88, 101, 111, 293, 1097, 1461  
 Todd, Alexander H. (abcegn), 31, 478, 749, 1345  
 Todd, Andrew (b), 1345  
 Todd, Andrew (ad), 1345  
 Todd, Ann Maria (abcf), 1345  
 Todd, Ann Maria (abcf), 1345  
 Todd, Beecher, 1  
 Todd, C. B., 730  
 Todd, Catherine, 31  
 Todd, Clarissa J. (Pike), 1345  
 Todd, David (ab), 1345  
 Todd, David (Judge) [abcd], 1345  
 Todd, David H. (abckg), 31, 478, 749, 954, 1345  
 Todd, Eliza Ann (Parker), 31, 155, 323, 478, 749, 954, 1205, 1345  
 Todd, Elizabeth (ah), 1345  
 Todd, Elizabeth (abcb), 1345  
 Todd, Elizabeth (Humphries), 31, 478, 1345  
 Todd, Elizabeth Parker (abca), [see Edwards, Elizabeth Parker (Todd)]  
 Todd, Elizabeth (Smith), 1345  
 Todd, Elizabeth J., [see Brown, Elizabeth (Todd/Grimsley)]  
 Todd, Ella, [see Canfield, Ella (Todd)]  
 Todd, Elodie O. (abcego), [see Dawson, Elodie O. (Todd)]  
 Todd, Emilie (abcm), [see Helm, Emilie (Todd)]  
 Todd, Emily (Husband), 1345  
 Todd, Frances (abce), [see Wallace, Frances (Todd)]  
 Todd, Frances S., [see Shelby, Frances S. (Todd)]  
 Todd, Frances Walton, 1345  
 Todd, George (abcegg), 31, 478, 749, 1108, 1256, 1345  
 Todd, Hannah (abca), [see Stuart, Hannah (Todd)]  
 Todd, Hannah (Owen), 1345  
 Todd, Helen, 759  
 Todd, Isabella (Bodley), 1345  
 Todd, Jan (abch), 1345  
 Todd, Jane (Briggs), 1345  
 Todd, Jane (Holmes), 1345  
 Todd, Jean (Smith), 1345  
 Todd, John (aa), 1185, 1345  
 Todd, John (aba), 1108, 1309, 1345  
 Todd, John, (abce), 1345  
 Todd, John E., 209, 954  
 Todd, John Blair Smith, 568, 1126, 1345, 1454  
 Todd, Joseph, 9  
 Todd, Jouett, Ross, 1450  
 Todd, Katherine (abcegp), [see Kerr, Katherine (Todd)]  
 Todd, Katherine (Hoffman), 1345  
 Todd, L. B., 88  
 Todd, L. N., 1474  
 Todd, Levi (ag), 1345  
 Todd, Levi (abc) 1108, 1307, 1309, 1345  
 Todd, Levi O. (abcegb), 31, 155, 478, 954, 1256, 1345  
 Todd, Lockwood, 1345  
 Todd, Louisa, [see Keyes, Louisa (Todd)]  
 Todd, Louisa (Searles), 478, 1345  
 Todd, Lyman Beecher, 627, 629, 1126  
 Todd, Margaret (abci), 1345  
 Todd, Margaret (abci), [see Kellogg, Margaret (Todd)]  
 Todd, Martha (Edwards), 1345  
 Todd, Martha K. (abci), [see White, Martha K. (Todd)]  
 Todd, Mary (ai), 1345  
 Todd, Mary Ann (abced), [see Lincoln, Mary Ann (Todd)]  
 Todd, Nancy (abce), 1345  
 Todd, Ralph, 1248  
 Todd, Rebecca (aj), 1345  
 Todd, Robert (a), 1345  
 Todd, Robert (ae), 1345  
 Todd, Robert (abb), 1345, 1495  
 Todd, Robert L., 1345  
 Todd, Robert Parker (abce), 1345  
 Todd, Robert Smith (abce), 31, 155, 448, 478, 519, 539, 580, 749, 804, 892, 954, 1205, 1256, 1309, 1345, 1495  
 Todd, Robert Smith (abcegh), 1345  
 Todd, Roger North (abce), 1345  
 Todd, Sallie (Hall), 1345  
 Todd, Samuel (af), 1345  
 Todd, Samuel (abck), 1345  
 Todd, Samuel B. (abcegj), 31, 478, 749, 1345  
 Todd, Sarah (ak), 1345  
 Todd, William (ac), 1345  
 Todd, William L., 1345  
 Togo, 200  
 Tokuda, Sumiko, 1149  
 Tolstoy, Leo, 485, 872, 1192, 1395  
 Tomkins, Frederick J., 499  
 Tompkins, John W., 678  
 Tompkins, Patrick W., 136  
 Toole, Joseph K., 646  
 Toombs, Robert, 136, 556, 580, 793, 852, 866, 871  
 Topham, James, 1477  
 Torrey, Fred M., 1112, 1488  
 Torrey, J. Stuart, 1490  
 Torrey, Mabel I., 1488  
 Totten, Joseph Gilbert, 85, 499  
 Toussaint, M., 407  
 Tower, Daniel, 37, 258  
 Tower, Sarah (Lincoln), 37, 258  
 Towers, J. T., 176  
 Towers, L., 79  
 Towles, Gilbert B., 1477  
 Towles, Thomas, 697  
 Townley, Wayne C., 1316, 1465  
 Townsend, Dwight, 1489  
 Townsend, Edward D., 160, 314, 1443, 1491  
 Townsend, George Alfred, 363, 832, 1277  
 Townsend, Henry C., 1493  
 Townsend, William H., 2, 26, 31, 102, 208, 260, 273, 276, 302, 316, 339, 619, 637, 663, 736, 742, 770, 796, 810, 841, 891, 901, 940, 1007, 1017, 1024, 1032, 1043, 1058, 1072, 1073, 1080, 1084, 1098, 1107, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1251, 1254, 1256, 1258, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1302, 1313, 1319, 1324, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1371, 1383, 1388, 1396, 1398, 1399, 1429, 1432, 1433, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1450, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1495, 1496, 1500  
 Tracy, F. P., 374, 803  
 Tracy, Gilbert A., 73, 111, 176, 281, 316, 749, 752, 901, 940, 1004, 1201, 1233, 1246  
 Tracy, Henry W., 1489  
 Train, Charles R., 186  
 Train, George Francis, 917, 1338, 1453  
 Travers W. F., 533, 791  
 Travis, A. M., 1363, 1458  
 Treat, Samuel Hubbel, 101, 176, 207, 511  
 Tremaine, Lyman, 684  
 Trenchard, Asa, 1478  
 Trent, Alexander, 1377  
 Trent, Alexander F., 158, 212, 370, 473, 475  
 Trent, Alexander P., 522  
 Trent, Martin, 1377  
 Trent, Martin S., 473, 522  
 Trietsch, James H., 1371, 1398  
 Trimble, Carey A., 186  
 Troche, Concha, 572  
 Trott, Harlan, 1107  
 Troubetzkoy, Ulrich, 1442  
 Troutman, Charles E., 176  
 Trowbridge, Rowland E., 186  
 True, Allen Tupper, 1452, 1457  
 True, Webster Prentiss, 1463  
 Trueman, David, 1429, 1430  
 Truesdale, Calvin, 85, 101  
 Truesdell, Wilfred Porter, 245, 251, 316, 491, 669, 754, 764, 1044, 1055, 1271, 1444, 1483  
 Truett, H. B., 467  
 Truett, Randle Bond, 1058, 1464, 1468, 1481  
 Truman, H. (Miss), 1126  
 Truman, Harry S. (Pres.), 978, 1008, 1041, 1126, 1209, 1421, 1455  
 Trumbull, Lyman, 75, 77, 82, 93, 95, 100, 101, 108, 123, 170, 186, 228, 229, 231, 232, 235, 300, 344, 464, 487, 499, 556, 565, 608, 618, 636, 726, 764, 769, 856, 1006, 1011, 1022, 1027, 1037, 1059, 1065, 1343, 1427, 1436, 1447, 1489, 1491  
 Trumbull, Lyman (Mrs.), 838, 1308  
 Tse-tung, Mao, 1481  
 Tubbs, S. M., 1378, 1465  
 Tubbs, S. W., 121  
 Tuchin, Herbert L., 1248  
 Tuck, Amos, 5, 136, 362, 374, 430, 852, 863, 950, 1159  
 Tuck, Edward, 430  
 Tuck, W. C., 1477  
 Tucker, Beverly, 1017  
 Tucker, Jack, 1458  
 Tucker, John, 805  
 Tucker, Mary Logan, 581  
 Tufts, Gardner (Lieut. Col.), 1477  
 Tulley, Elizabeth, 660  
 Tullius, Servius, 430  
 Tupper, Ansel, 1071  
 Tupper, Kerr Boyce, 51  
 Turnbull, Barabara, [see Knox, Barbara (Turnbull)]  
 Turner, Andrew, 474  
 Turner, Frederick J., 1019  
 Turner, George Edgar, 1280  
 Turner, James W., 92  
 Turner, Jonathan B., 462  
 Turner, Justin G., 1300, 1429, 1436, 1467, 1471, 1487, 1496  
 Turner, Lottie B., 468  
 Turner, Thomas J., 19, 136, 176, 642, 715, 778  
 Turney, James, 17  
 Turnham, David, 77, 80, 176, 276, 344, 661, 1041, 1073, 1080  
 Turnham, William, 908  
 Turpie, David, 186  
 Turzak, Charles, 237  
 Twain, Mark, [see Clemens, Samuel L.]  
 Tweedie, W., 79  
 Twitchell, Asa W., 791  
 Tyffe, E. P., 803  
 Tyler, Amelia, 422  
 Tyler, Daniel, 88  
 Tyler, John, 15, 264, 361, 389, 393, 518, 537, 803, 1241, 1351, 1364, 1391, 1495  
 Tyler, Lyon Gardiner, 15, 51, 104, 118, 1109  
 Tyrner-Trynauer, A. R., 1496  
 Tyrrell, Patrick D., 792  
 Tyson, R. J., 1053  
 U  
 Ulke, Henry, 523  
 Ulke, Julius, 523  
 Ulm, A. H., 78  
 Underwood, Isom F., 1268  
 Unger, C. W., 170  
 Uniac, Michael, 314, 1126  
 Untermeyer, Louis, 997  
 Upshaw, William E., 498  
 Upson, Charles, 129, 1489  
 Upson, G. E., 1477  
 Upson, Theodore, 759  
 Upton, Charles H., 186  
 Upton, Francis, 619  
 Ure, (Dr.), 1443  
 Usery, W. J., 1027, 1071  
 Usher, John Palmer, 1, 85, 86, 88, 93, 94, 225, 293, 389, 499, 527, 543, 604, 753, 851, 945, 1097, 1123, 1126, 1232, 1425, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1467  
 Usher, John P. (Mrs.), 1453  
 Utterbach, Sarah (Hanks), 692  
 Utterback, Corbin, 692  
 V  
 Vail, James T., 1444, 1446  
 Vale, Henry A., 437  
 Valentine, John, 175, 1403  
 Vallandigham, Clement L., 186, 233, 829, 857, 1460  
 Valtman (cartoonist), 1253, 1306  
 Van Alen, James Henry, (Gen.), 111, 176, 444, 1233  
 Vanannan, John, 1047, 1423  
 Van Bolt, Roger H., 1203  
 Van Buren, Martin, 173, 309, 339, 361, 389, 393, 498, 518, 803, 822, 940, 1010, 1014, 1241, 1351, 1447  
 Van Camp, E., 895  
 Vance, David, 409, 535, 680  
 Vance, Dezhiah (Mrs.), 176  
 Vance, John C., 17, 212, 473  
 Van de Grift, 125



Van Den Bergen, 190, 454, 743, 1112, 1488  
 Vanderberg, Henry, 660  
 Vanderberg, Mary Frances, 660  
 Vanderventry, Parthenia, 479  
 Vandever, William, 186  
 Vandiver, Frank E., 1367, 1473  
 Van Doren, Carl, 705, 710, 729, 766, 1468  
 Van Doren, Mark, 1454, 1496  
 Van Dyke, John, 75, 136, 176, 585  
 Van Gordon, Cyrena, 178  
 Van Heythuysen, Fred, 619  
 Van Hoesen, Henry B., 770, 841, 846, 883, 891, 1000, 1041, 1475  
 Van Horn, Burt, 186  
 Van Huff, Henry, 1185  
 Van Metre, Abraham, 65, 1221  
 Van Natter, Francis Marion, 104, 260, 328, 956, 1197  
 Vannest, Charles Garrett, 751  
 Van Norman, Clarendon E., 1302, 1313  
 Van Norman, E. T., 1317  
 Vanodi, 1443  
 Van Rensselaer, M. G., 722  
 Van Riper, B., 1477  
 Vanscoy, Medora, 956  
 Vanuxem, Louis C., 593, 1318  
 Van Valkenburgh, Robert B., 186, 1489  
 Van Vliet, Stewart, 88  
 Van Vorhees, A. J., 1432  
 Van Wagner, Isabella, 809  
 Van Wagner, James, 809  
 Van Winkle, P. C., 1489  
 Van Wyck, Charles H., 186  
 Varney, William, 498  
 Vattmango, Ed., 1468  
 Vaughan (Col.), 102, 380, 1450  
 Vaughan, Allman, 807  
 Vaughan, C. R., 1477  
 Vaughan, George, 105, 444, 807  
 Vaughan, John C., 1018, 1382  
 Vaught, Edgar S., 443  
 Vawter, Charlotte Spear Hobart, 9, 179, 399, 798, 1418  
 Vawter, Lewis, 87  
 Veach, J. C., 1500  
 Velma, Joe G., 1368  
 Venable, A. W., 136  
 Venable, Charles S., 866  
 Vennum, Thomas, 653  
 Verdi, Giuseppe, 1436  
 Vere, Joseph, 1486  
 Vere de Vere, 674  
 Verre, John P., 186  
 Vibbard, Chauncey, 186  
 Viceroy of Egypt, 81, 338  
 Vickers, G., 79  
 Victor, Orville James, 1100  
 Victoria, Queen of England, 176, 541, 888  
 Victoria, Owen, 1254, 1404  
 Viele, Egbert L. (Gen.), 805, 1168  
 Viereck, G. S., 156  
 Viers, Martha, 1476  
 Vigo, Francis, 1320  
 Villard, Harold G., 628  
 Villard, Henry, 380, 628, 665  
 Villard, Oswald Garrison, 628  
 Villiers, Lady, 199, 499  
 Vinal, William G., 118  
 Vincent, R., 15  
 Vincent, Thomas M. (Maj.), 575, 1126, 1285  
 Vinson, Fred, 1275  
 Vinton, S. T., 136  
 Vittertow, Daniel, 64  
 Vittor, Frank, 1041  
 Voigt, David Quentin, 1122  
 Volck, Adalbert John (caracaturist), 839, 1424  
 Volk, Douglas, 312, 313, 1337  
 Volk, Leonard W., 91, 125, 140, 190, 224, 241, 251, 261, 297, 300, 301, 313, 329, 421, 423, 433, 445, 454, 583, 590, 694, 705, 731, 742, 772, 887, 899, 913, 1035, 1047, 1058, 1112, 1140, 1169, 1196, 1337, 1363, 1367, 1392, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1463, 1468, 1469, 1488  
 Volk, Leonard W. (Mrs.), 241  
 Volk, Stephen Arthur Douglas, 583, 599  
 Volk, Wendell Douglas (Mrs.), 1424  
 Volney, Constantin Francois Chasseboeuf de, 167  
 Voltaire, Francis M. A. de, 167, 974  
 Von Dolcke, (Dr.), 162  
 Von Holst, 107  
 Von Moltke, Helmuth, 724  
 von Schiller, Johann, 129, 167, 595, 769  
 Von Schneider, P., 459, 1155  
 von Wydenbruck, Baron, 1440

Voorhees, Daniel W., 123, 186, 472, 829  
 Vosburg, Leonard, 1496  
 Vose, Reuben, 57, 79, 419, 430, 482, 500, 1013, 1429  
 Voss, John, 1491

## W

Waddell, Martin, 238, 473  
 Waddell, Joseph A., 174, 291  
 Wade, Benjamin F., 94, 186, 362, 556, 784, 1427, 1436, 1440, 1447, 1458, 1464, 1475, 1489  
 Wade, Ellen W., 1475  
 Wade, Franklin, 827  
 Wadell, Joseph A., 1227  
 Waddell, Martin, 1377  
 Wadsworth, Alice Hay, 1438  
 Wadsworth, Daniel, 864  
 Wadsworth, James S. (Gen.), 1422  
 Wadsworth, William H., 186, 1489  
 Wagenknecht, Edward, 966, 976  
 Waggoner, C. M., 1041  
 Waggoner, John, 474  
 Wagner, Henry C., 420  
 Wagner, Robert F., 588  
 Wahlstrom, Carl (Judge), 690, 883, 956, 1000, 1041, 1135, 1359  
 Wait, George W., 1018  
 Waite, Edwin F., (Judge), 75, 1091  
 Wakefield, Sherman Day, 379, 532, 955, 1007  
 Wakely, M., 576  
 Wakeman, Abram, 101, 108, 1102, 1127, 1146  
 Walborn, C. A., 101  
 Walbridge, H., 499  
 Waldeman, Milton, 92  
 Waldo, D. B., 97, 603, 1201, 1379  
 Wales, Hannah, [see **Lincoln, Hannah**]  
 Walk, Katherine (Lincoln), 322  
 Walker, (Mr.), 128  
 Walker, Amasa, 186  
 Walker, Cyrus, 1447  
 Walker, D., 499  
 Walker, Edward, 779  
 Walker, Edwin K., 564  
 Walker, Frank C., 693, 1446, 1447  
 Walker, Friend, 73  
 Walker, Isaac P., 1447  
 Walker, James, 498  
 Walker, Jerome, 424  
 Walker, Jonathan, 809  
 Walker, L. C., 1432  
 Walker, L. H., 1477  
 Walker, Lewis E., 245  
 Walker, Nellie V., 237, 480, 538, 1112, 1145, 1488  
 Walker, R. J. C., 1470  
 Walker, Robert J., 81, 808, 816, 917  
 Walker, Thomas, 459, 632  
 Wall, Bernhard, 118, 131, 156, 170, 184, 196, 208, 222, 237, 251, 302, 328, 365, 379, 458, 468, 495, 510, 546, 548, 561, 572, 578, 614, 620, 656, 667, 672, 678, 690, 698, 705, 725, 733, 766, 903, 914, 1017, 1055, 1118, 1162, 1271, 1381, 1465  
 Wall, James W., 186  
 Wall, William, 186  
 Wallace, (Mr.), 75  
 Wallace, (Mrs.), 271  
 Wallace, Charles E., 1345  
 Wallace, Edward D., 75, 77, 1267, 1294, 1345, 1496  
 Wallace, Frances Todd (abcge), 31, 410, 478, 613, 707, 1059, 1345, 1471  
 Wallace, John W., 186, 1432  
 Wallace, Lewis (Gen.), 101, 108, 1315  
 Wallace, Mary F., [see **Baker, Mary F. (Wallace)**]  
 Wallace, May, 499  
 Wallace, Robert, 1368  
 Wallace, W. H., 444, 1018  
 Wallace, W. S., 1345  
 Wallace, W. S. (Mrs.), 1345  
 Wallace, William, 31, 155, 474, 478, 498, 941  
 Wallack, James William, 1301  
 Walpole, Spencer, 827  
 Walsh, Thomas H., 1470  
 Walsh, William S., 839  
 Walsmith, A. J., 1403  
 Walton, Charles W., 186  
 Walton, Ezekiel P., 186  
 Walter, L. Rohe, 1480  
 Walter, T. U., 1493  
 Walter, Thomas A., 819  
 Walters, Martin, 1486  
 Walton, Clyde C., Jr., 1182, 1203, 1266, 1294, 1429, 1432, 1442, 1445, 1449, 1452, 1454, 1457, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1475, 1476, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1487, 1490, 1491, 1496, 1500

Waltz, John, 314, 1126  
 Wanamaker, John (Mrs.), 1470  
 War Bonnet, 1421  
 Warburton, George, 238, 370, 473, 474  
 Ward, Artemus, 1399, 1429  
 Ward, Barbara, 1417  
 Ward, Elijah, 186  
 Ward, Hamilton, 1489  
 Ward, James A., 475  
 Ward, James Harmon, 1422  
 Ward, James M., 475  
 Ward, John (Rev. Dr.), 1495  
 Ward, Lynd, 725, 1469  
 Ward, May McNeer, 1469  
 Ward, Samuel, 1039  
 Ward, Samuel Read, 181  
 Ward, William R., 1403  
 Warden, Robert B., 772  
 Wardlow, Bill, 1091  
 Warford, William S., 1470  
 Warner, A. J., 108  
 Warner, Austin, 1432  
 Warner, Geneva, 1490  
 Warner, H. H., 992, 997  
 Warnick, John (Maj.), 70, 215, 276, 660, 1487  
 Warnick, Mary Delland, 660  
 Warren, Benjamin, 1467  
 Warren, Cornelius, 136  
 Warren, Eleanor, 97  
 Warren, Henry F., 245, 459, 1211  
 Warren, Jacob, 171  
 Warren Gouverneur Kemble, (Major General), 371  
 Warren, Louis A., 8, 15, 16, 25, 29, 41, 51, 91, 92, 93, 97, 104, 115, 124, 131, 156, 161, 184, 208, 222, 237, 249, 251, 260, 261, 273, 287, 301, 302, 312, 316, 328, 339, 355, 365, 379, 391, 405, 407, 418, 430, 443, 457, 458, 468, 482, 493, 495, 508, 520, 532, 534, 548, 561, 572, 582, 588, 595, 598, 613, 614, 620, 628, 639, 656, 665, 672, 678, 690, 704, 705, 715, 719, 725, 729, 736, 742, 743, 751, 756, 764, 770, 782, 796, 810, 811, 859, 865, 876, 890, 901, 903, 914, 922, 929, 942, 955, 956, 980, 989, 992, 997, 1000, 1007, 1017, 1025, 1032, 1043, 1055, 1058, 1072, 1075, 1084, 1098, 1107, 1109, 1122, 1135, 1151, 1162, 1177, 1189, 1203, 1215, 1228, 1240, 1254, 1266, 1279, 1293, 1294, 1302, 1316, 1319, 1332, 1344, 1356, 1359, 1368, 1371, 1383, 1396, 1409, 1421, 1422, 1426, 1442, 1446, 1454, 1460, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1468, 1470, 1481, 1484, 1489, 1495  
 Warren, L. D. (cartoonist), 993, 1046, 1253, 1362, 1412, 1432, 1468, 1481, 1492  
 Warren, Raymond, 41, 51, 66, 92, 104, 118, 222, 273, 1021, 1055  
 Warren, W. B., 73, 1355  
 Warrick, Jane, 645  
 Warrick, John C., 474  
 Warrick, Mary, 645  
 Warrick, Montgomery, 474  
 Warrick, Susanna, [see **Lincoln, Susanna**]  
 Warrick, William, 645  
 Warrington, Senator, 1400  
 Wartman, J. W., 128  
 Washburn, Peter T., 374  
 Washburn, Philip, 158  
 Washburne, C. C., 100  
 Washburne, E. S., 549  
 Washburne, Elihu Benjamin, 73, 75, 77, 81, 82, 100, 186, 338, 524, 542, 629, 723, 764, 778, 843, 1006, 1022, 1065, 1111, 1123, 1269, 1296, 1343, 1375, 1439, 1440, 1455, 1465, 1489  
 Washburne, Elihu B. (Mrs.), 1428  
 Washburne, Elmer, 792  
 Washburne, Gratiot, 1477  
 Washburne, William B., 1489  
 Washburne, William Drew, 549  
 Washburne, William Drew, Jr., 549  
 Washington, George, 26, 29, 51, 60, 62, 80, 150, 156, 188, 198, 200, 202, 204, 208, 242, 247, 249, 253, 259, 262, 274, 277, 283, 305, 307, 310, 312, 320, 325, 329, 334, 343, 345, 347, 354, 377, 380, 393, 395, 397, 418, 422, 442, 449, 456, 457, 467, 471, 498, 518, 541, 555, 591, 602, 608, 609, 621, 622, 628, 660, 673, 674, 698, 718, 725, 742, 751, 776, 782, 784, 785, 786, 861, 896, 930, 972, 975, 1004, 1014, 1089, 1098, 1103, 1144, 1147, 1151, 1166, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1199, 1202, 1218, 1286, 1300, 1310, 1320, 1351, 1354, 1361, 1381, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1395, 1402, 1421, 1422, 1425, 1430, 1434, 1441, 1444, 1457, 1459, 1468, 1486, 1492, 1499

Washington, John E., 678, 682, 956, 1000, 1297, 1485  
 Washington, Martha, 1386, 1430, 1444  
 Wasson, William, 355  
 Waste, John, 970  
 Watchorn, Emory, 256, 678  
 Watchorn, Robert, 256, 603, 678, 1201  
 Watchorn, Robert (Mrs.), 256, 678  
 Waterman, A. J., 684  
 Waters, George Fite, 151, 190, 341, 454, 1112, 1488  
 Wathen, Henrietta, 52  
 Wathen, John, 52  
 Wathen, Thomas J., 1495  
 Watkins, Aaron, 498  
 Watkins, Ferre C., 690  
 Watkins, George, 180  
 Watkins, Silas, 1487  
 Watkins, Thomas, 473, 522  
 Watkinson, M. R., 398  
 Watson, Aldren A., 1319, 1379  
 Watson, E. L., 92  
 Watson, G. F., 85  
 Watson, George, 1432  
 Watson, James E., 178  
 Watson, Jesse Helen, 881  
 Watson, P. H., 75, 85  
 Watson, Thomas, 498, 949  
 Watson, W. W., 1485  
 Watt, Harold L., 955  
 Watte, J. W., 1494  
 Watterson, Henry, 79, 200, 339, 346, 375, 680, 826, 872, 1192, 1471  
 Watts, Eliza, 1087  
 Watts, Elizabeth, 1087  
 Watts, Isaac, 167  
 Waugh, Samuel B., 439, 791  
 Waugh, S. C., 1145  
 Wayland, John W., 927, 1227  
 Wayne, Anthony (Gen. "Mad Anthony"), 1154, 1493  
 Wayne, Donald, 1107  
 Wayne, James W., 1275  
 Wead, H. M., 176, 1424  
 Weathers, Benjamin, 322, 478  
 Weathers, Mary (Bullington), 322, 478  
 Weathers, Sarah, [see **Lincoln, Sarah (Weathers)**]  
 Weathers, Susannah (Mrs.), 176, 1132, 1299  
 Weaver, Harriet, 1474  
 Weaver, J. H., 160, 420  
 Weaver, John, 160  
 Weaver, James, 498  
 Weaver, James M., 40  
 Weaver, Robert C., 1481  
 Weaver, W. Jay, 181  
 Webb, Chase, 572  
 Webb, Edwin B., 209, 1193, 1447  
 Webb, Frank, 498  
 Webb, James Watson, 1022  
 Webb, Richard, 753  
 Webber, J. B., 163  
 Webber, T. R., 75, 654  
 Weber, George R., 1490  
 Webster, Daniel, 130, 167, 173, 228, 232, 253, 284, 343, 498, 504, 545, 580, 609, 618, 666, 739, 781, 837, 852, 866, 889, 899, 910, 970, 973, 1010, 1014, 1134, 1198, 1381, 1430, 1490, 1499  
 Webster, E. D., 374, 803  
 Webster, Edwin H., 186, 1489  
 Webster, H. T. (cartoonist), 1237, 1492  
 Webster, Noah, 54, 80, 167, 594, 896  
 Webster, Thomas, 101, 1315  
 Webster, William P., 533  
 Wector, Dixon, 725  
 Weed, H. M., 75  
 Weed, N. G., 406  
 Weed, Thurlow, 36, 77, 85, 88, 100, 101, 111, 242, 290, 308, 589, 604, 684, 952, 1022, 1065, 1123, 1130, 1146, 1152, 1212, 1352  
 Weems, Mason L., 59, 60, 62, 66, 80, 146, 150, 167, 202, 253, 259, 274, 283, 329, 354, 360, 366, 471, 586, 602, 621, 689, 701, 779, 784, 896, 1035, 1073, 1103, 1147, 1190, 1291, 1299, 1304, 1314, 1320, 1401  
 Wefer, Marion, 1417  
 Weightmann, William, 1470  
 Weik, Jesse W., 2, 7, 40, 43, 64, 89, 115, 123, 177, 276, 381, 382, 391, 402, 465, 525, 593, 596, 610, 611, 653, 660, 705, 709, 710, 713, 721, 801, 802, 832, 889, 901, 932, 935, 968, 995, 1031, 1057, 1067, 1084, 1119, 1156, 1201, 1264, 1269, 1353, 1365, 1397, 1455, 1481, 1499  
 Weil, Richard, 1271  
 Weimer, G. M., 675  
 Weinman, Adolph Alexander, 190, 215, 339, 341, 433, 454, 639, 1098,



1112, 1223, 1374, 1392, 1427, 1488, 1495  
Weintzelman, S. P., 101  
Weir, Benjamin, 40  
Weiss, Em'l, 1383  
Weitzel, Godfrey, (Gen.), 111, 469, 573, 774, 1252, 1385, 1436, 1462  
Welborn, C. A., 1315  
Welch, Andrew B., 1459  
Welch, Ethel, 1274  
Welch, Frank, 646  
Welch, Jefferson, 475  
Weldon, John, 661  
Welker, H. S., 1158  
Welles, G. R., 73, 499  
Welles, Gideon, 1, 5, 37, 77, 81, 85, 86, 88, 93, 100, 101, 174, 176, 254, 286, 362, 389, 499, 510, 556, 573, 575, 584, 643, 682, 684, 753, 791, 803, 807, 837, 933, 950, 1123, 1126, 1318, 1395, 1411, 1421, 1433, 1440, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1467, 1472, 1482, 1499, 1500  
Welles, Gideon (Mrs.), 568  
Welles, Herman B., 1468  
Welles, R. L., 750  
Welling, J. C., 101  
Wellington, (Duke of) [Arthur Wellesley], 724  
Wellington, P., 1174  
Wells, Daniel H., 1459  
Wells, David Ames, 167  
Wells, Gabriel, 596  
Wells, H. G., 176, 200, 724, 872, 907, 962  
Wells, H. H., 314, 1126  
Wells, Herman B., 676, 978  
Wells, Rosetta, 682  
Wells, Samuel R., 1189  
Wells, W. H., 176  
Welsh, John, 42, 409, 1315, 1378  
Welton, L. A., 176  
Welty, David, 1018  
Wemple, David D., 1455  
Wendell, Andrew, 314, 1126  
Wendell, Cornelius, 1490  
Wendlandt, Gustav, 298, 1387  
Wendt, Francis H., 743  
Wendt, Julia Bracken, 151, 1392  
Wentworth, John "Long John," 82, 136, 715, 1022, 1037, 1044, 1059, 1123, 1141, 1419, 1453  
Wentworth, W. A., 1495  
Wermerskirch, William M., 314  
Werner, (cartoonist), 1094, 1306  
Werner, Ernest, 180  
Werstein, Irving, 1464  
Wesley, Charles, 167  
Wesley, John, 485  
Wessen, Ernest James, 520, 599, 620, 785, 844, 914, 1177, 1434, 1490, 1498  
West, Betsey, 113  
West, Clement L., 1477  
West, Richard S., Jr., 753  
Westerman, Mary P. (Mrs.), 1141  
Weston, Edward P., 1472  
Westwood, John H., 550  
Wetherbee, S. Ambrose, 732, 1203, 1254  
Wetherill, Charles, 1441  
Wetherill, George, 1476  
Wetherill, R. D., 1476  
Wetmore, George Peabody, 437, 723  
Wetmore, P. M., 1111  
Weymouth, William, 409  
Whaley, Kellian V., 186, 1489  
Wharton, Francis, 619  
Whary, David, 473  
Wheare, K. C., 1072, 1086, 1473  
Wheaton, Elizabeth, [see Lincoln, Elizabeth (Wheaton)]  
Wheaton, Frank, 88  
Wheeler, (Mrs.), 1174  
Wheeler, (Rebel Capt.), 1174  
Wheeler, A. (Rev.), 1486  
Wheeler, Bruce E., 690, 732, 785, 891, 949, 997, 1053, 1098, 1107, 1158, 1207, 1313, 1417  
Wheeler, Ezra, 1489  
Wheeler, Olin D., 1486  
Wheeler, Robert L., 1417  
Wheeler, William A., 186, 1448, 1449  
Whelpley, Edward W., 585  
Whipple, A. J., 245, 459, 1155, 1487  
Whipple, Wayne, 316, 734  
Whistler, James A., 609  
Whitaker, E. M. (Col.), 1477  
Whitcomb, Elizabeth, [see Lincoln, Elizabeth (Whitcomb)]  
White, A., 79  
White, Albert S., 186  
White, Alexander, 72, 474, 475, 748  
White, Ambrosia, 785  
White, Barbara C., 1468  
White Bull, 1421  
White, C. B., 1345  
White, C. B. (Mrs.), 1345  
White, C. F. (Mrs.), 29  
White, Carey, 1477  
White, Charles F., 78, 104, 156, 208, 273, 1312, 1465  
White, Chilton A., 186, 1489  
White, Clement B., 478, 1345  
White, Edward, 474  
White, Frederick, 619  
White, Georgia A., 883  
White, Horace, 77, 207, 382, 714, 764, 962, 968, 982, 1017, 1156, 1335  
White, Hugh, 474, 498, 522  
White, Hugh Lawson, 136  
White, J. M., 1207  
White, John, 1001  
White, Joseph W., 1489  
White, Julius, 224  
White, Martha K. (Todd), 31, 478, 1345  
White, Mary, 1491  
White, Ned (cartoonist), 1200, 1253  
White, Nelson L., 1432  
White, Randolph, 1430  
White, Richard Grant, 129, 917  
White, William Allen, 582, 598  
Whitehead, (Mrs.), 9  
Whitehead, Benjamin, 312  
Whitehead, John M., 302  
Whitehouse, Benjamin, 479, 583  
Whitehouse, Mary (Sparrow), 479  
Whitehurst, Stephen S., 1490  
Whiteley, Amos N., 4  
Whitelock, Brand, 66  
Whiteside, John Davis, 702, 1059  
Whiteside, Samuel, 72, 474  
Whiting, William, 167  
Whitley, James, 1449  
Whitman, G. A. (Lieut.), 1477  
Whitman, Marcus, 347  
Whitman, Sarah, 304  
Whitman, Walt, 164, 167, 609, 634, 694, 841, 872, 896, 909, 1491  
Whitman, William, 1042, 1055  
Whitney, 1155 (Probably Henry C. Whitney)  
Whitney, Alfred, 735  
Whitney, E. E., 555  
Whitney, Eli, 609  
Whitney, Emmeline H., 1141  
Whitney, Henry C., 29, 37, 45, 64, 75, 77, 123, 163, 176, 207, 224, 276, 316, 377, 463, 499, 511, 578, 610, 616, 634, 694, 713, 735, 742, 751, 778, 797, 901, 968, 1002, 1026, 1044, 1054, 1268, 1269, 1365, 1421  
Whitney, J. H., 1155  
Whitney, Lucinda Ring, 735  
Whittaker, Isaac, 1018  
Whittmore, Floyd K., 1338  
Whittier, Cassius M., 181  
Whittier, John Greenleaf, 5, 129, 167, 356, 609, 634, 896, 909  
Wick, William W., 136, 1432  
Wickets, Donald Furthman, 407  
Wickliffe, Charles A., 186  
Widner, (Widmer, John H.), 280  
Wiegand, Emil C., 743  
Wigfall, Louis T., 186, 308, 1427  
Wiggam, Albert Edward, 1052  
Wiggins, Casey, 1248  
Wiggins, N. B., 1338  
Wight, Grace Cheney, 1491  
Wilberforce, (William), 1499  
Wilbur, Harriette, 1107, 1258  
Wilcox, Ben, 473  
Wilcox, Edward, 1491  
Wilcox, John W. (Mrs.), 948  
Wilder, A. Carter, 374, 803, 1489  
Wilder, D. W., 380, 499  
Wildman, Thalia Francis, 807  
Wiley, Bell Irwin, 1189, 1429  
Wiley, Charles L., 624, 1338  
Wiley, E. R., 1486  
Wiley, Earl S., 26  
Wiley, Earl Wellington, 66, 273, 328, 1098, 1151, 1421  
Wiley, Francis E., 273  
Wiley, J. S., 136  
Wilkerson, M. S., 1432  
Wilkes, Charles, 387  
Wilkes, George, 1130  
Wilkie, Katherine E., 1344, 1346  
Wilkins, George T., 1468  
Wilkins, Raymond S., 883  
Wilkinson, Morton Smith, 101, 176, 186, 1489  
Wilkinson, Samuel, 75, 1022  
Willard, Emma, 609  
Willard, Frances Elizabeth, 609  
Willard, William, 791  
Willey, Waitman T., 186, 1440, 1489  
William the Silent, 900  
William, M., 1477  
Williams, (spiritualist), 1500  
Williams, A. Dallas, 316  
Williams, Amos, 73  
Williams, Archibald, 82, 593  
Williams, Ben Ames, 753, 966, 976, 992  
Williams, Charles Sneed, 170, 1495  
Williams, Claude, 1495  
Williams, Creighton H., 139  
Williams, Edward Sylvanus, 520, 632  
Williams, Evan, 74  
Williams, Frank (cartoonist), 1253, 1362, 1412  
Williams, G. W., 1017, 1054, 1313  
Williams, Greer, 1368  
Williams, Harold A., 1254  
Williams, Hezekiah, 136  
Williams, John, 101, 108, 843, 1439  
Williams, John Sharp, 826  
Williams, Joshua, 619  
Williams, Kenneth P., 1074, 1084, 1086, 1125, 1234, 1240, 1242, 1281, 1429, 1468  
Williams, Mary Dean, 785  
Williams, Nancy Jane, 964  
Williams, Nellie, 1491  
Williams, Philip D., 1060  
Williams, Philip W., 645  
Williams, R. E., 75, 499  
Williams, Roger, 609, 969, 1194  
Williams, Samuel C., 719  
Williams, Samuel J., 314, 1126  
Williams, Seth, 499  
Williams, T. Harry, 1203, 1242, 1432, 1439, 1457, 1470, 1480  
Williams, Thomas, 79, 1489  
Williams, Wayne C., 1151, 1194  
Williamson, (Hanks vs. William-son), 1442  
Williamson, Alexander, 193, 1132, 1393, 1478  
Williamson, Anne (Mrs.), 101  
Williamson, C. H., 1155  
Williamson, Charles A., 1162  
Williamson, David Brainerd, 1100  
Williamson, Glenn Yerk, 997  
Williamson, Jane, 1250  
Williamson, Ronald, 287  
Williamson, Thomas, 26  
Williamson, William U., 193, 1338  
Willins, F., 1432  
Willis, Henry P., 772  
Willis, James, 474  
Willis, Lewis, 60  
Willis, Nathaniel P., 167, 634, 909  
Williston, Timothy, 1432  
Willman, Andreas, 1171  
Wills, David (Judge), 130, 182, 389, 410, 433, 493, 495, 536, 562, 585, 682, 695, 803, 919, 1023, 1056, 1284, 1308, 1326, 1424, 1425, 1437, 1473  
Wills, Samuel, 1477  
Wilmer, (Col.), 1315  
Wilmot, David, 136, 186, 834, 852, 984, 1044, 1419, 1429, 1432  
Wilson, Mr. (tavern proprietor), 75  
Wilson, Augustus, E., 826  
Wilson, Benjamin, 645  
Wilson, Bruce, 1258  
Wilson, C. L., 75  
Wilson, Carroll A., 896  
Wilson, Charles Banks, 875, 1091, 1449  
Wilson, Charles G., 176  
Wilson, Clarence True, 41, 1195  
Wilson, E. C., 77  
Wilson, Ebenezer, 221  
Wilson, Earl H., 1162  
Wilson, Fletcher, 1258  
Wilson, Francis, 1055  
Wilson, Hazel Holland, 258, 1205, 1455  
Wilson, Henry, 176, 186, 585, 684, 753, 803, 944, 1127, 1427, 1440, 1453, 1467, 1489  
Wilson, Henry (Mrs.), 1453  
Wilson, Hugh, 474  
Wilson, Isaac, 180  
Wilson, J. G., 77, 702  
Wilson, James, 136, 474  
Wilson, James F., 85, 186, 565, 608, 1432, 1489  
Wilson, James Grant, 417, 421, 450, 634, 769, 826, 1128, 1212, 1380, 1437, 1438, 1484  
Wilson, John, 95, 499, 1460  
Wilson, John James Speed, 5  
Wilson, John M., 221  
Wilson, M. A., 124  
Wilson, M. A. (Mrs.), 64  
Wilson, Marmaduke, 221  
Wilson, Martha, 660  
Wilson, Mary, 221  
Wilson, Mayor, 352  
Wilson, Matthew, 791  
Wilson, Miriam Hammond, 79  
Wilson, Mitchell, 1417  
Wilson, Robert L., 138, 803, 1217, 1487  
Wilson, Robert P. C., 186  
Wilson, Rufus Rockwell, 156, 273, 328, 491, 533, 669, 672, 691, 698, 710, 785, 839, 875, 876, 884, 890, 891, 914, 927, 940, 942, 956, 966, 976, 980, 1000, 1022, 1031, 1032, 1034, 1043, 1050, 1053, 1055, 1058, 1131, 1190, 1246, 1279, 1294, 1472  
Wilson, S. E., 180  
Wilson, Samuel, 221  
Wilson, Susan Malinda, 55, 479  
Wilson, Thomas, 474, 1432  
Wilson, V. G., 1248  
Wilson, W. H., 8  
Wilson, William E., 1072, 1086, 1500  
Wilson, William W., 646  
Wilson, Woodrow, 43, 48, 51, 106, 110, 117, 200, 346, 355, 393, 498, 615, 625, 646, 659, 672, 686, 751, 825, 826, 872, 978, 980, 1043, 1057, 1098, 1134, 1197, 1330, 1340, 1351, 1358, 1444, 1495  
Wilton, Ben, 1318  
Wilton, Dick, 1318  
Winant, John G., 791  
Winchester, Hiram F., 1432  
Windom, William, 186, 1440, 1489  
Windsor, J. H., 730  
Windsor, John G., 791  
Winfield, Charles H., 1489  
Wingfield, Marshall, 949  
Winkler, Elijah, 413  
Winn, Ralph B., 1461  
Winston, (Mrs.), 1270  
Winston, J. H., 576, 1425  
Winston, Robert W., 753  
Winter, John, 314, 1126  
Winters, Ann (Boone), 174, 291  
Winters, Hannah, 174, 291  
Winters, John, 174  
Winters, William, 174, 291  
Winters, William Jr., 1453  
Wintersmith, Robert L., Sr., 1428  
Winthrop, Oscar, 956  
Winthrop, Robert Charles, 136, 852, 854, 861, 863, 1278, 1293  
Winthrop, Robert W., 753  
Wintrup, John, 998  
Wirt, William, 167, 498, 971  
Wirth, Conrad L., 1450  
Wise, (Los Gringos), 129  
Wise, Boyd A., 564, 756  
Wise, Henry A., (Capt.), 1232, 1411  
Wise, Stephen S., 872  
Wismer, D. C., 1428  
Wistar, Richard, 1470  
Withee, Charles R., 365  
Withers, Gideon, 1101  
Withers, Ruben, 1126  
Withers, Warren H., 1455  
Withers, William, 1101, 1126, 1479  
Witt, Peter, 468, 495, 725, 782, 785, 835  
Woldman, Albert A., 407, 458, 751, 901, 904, 1197, 1240, 1242, 1359, 1487, 1491  
Wolf, 467  
Wolf, W. H., 520  
Wolf, William J., 1464  
Wolfe, Charles, 167, 909  
Wolfe, J. C., 791  
Wolfe, Julia W., 339  
Wolfe, Paul, 796  
Wolfe, Paul Austin, 1017  
Wolfe, Paul F., 1017  
Wolford, Frank, 101  
Wollens, Evans, 1379  
Wood, (cartoonist), 1444, 1456  
Wood, Benjamin, 186, 1489  
Wood, Charles F., 309  
Wood, Elizabeth, 660  
Wood, F. A., 77, 199  
Wood, Fernando, 85, 724, 1074, 1127, 1187, 1489  
Wood, Henry, 1107  
Wood, I. W., 1429  
Wood, J. W., 79  
Wood, John (Mrs.), 928  
Wood, Leonora W., 690  
Wood, Theodore J., 790  
Wood, Thomas J., 886, 1480  
Wood, William, 467, 513, 516, 519, 951, 1099, 1110  
Woodbridge, Frederick K., 1489  
Woodbridge, William C., 463  
Woodbury, Levi, 1014  
Woodbury, W. W. R., 75  
Woodford, William, 1089  
Woodland, Henry, 1126  
Woodruff, (Rev.), 488  
Woodruff, George C., 186  
Woodruff, J., 1130, 1448  
Woods, George, 499  
Woods, George B., 41  
Woods, George W., 1071  
Woods, Rufus, 835  
Woods, Thomas S., 1429  
Woods, William, 1080  
Woodson, Silas (Judge), 1432  
Woodward, (Miss), 1491  
Woodward, Ashbel, 627  
Woodward, Florence, 184  
Woodward, G. W. (Judge), 1127



- Woodward, Isaiah H., 1417  
 Woodward, Joseph J., 1126  
 Woodward, W. E., 26, 41, 759, 1021, 1041, 1194, 1198, 1204  
 Woodward, W. W., 62  
 Woody, Robert H., 1293  
 Wool, John E., 77, 805, 944  
 Wooldridge, (Hawthorn vs. Wool-  
 dridge), 390  
 Wooley, John, 498  
 Woolcott, Alexander, 458  
 Worcester, Joseph E., 167  
 Worcester, Samuel T., 186  
 Worden, John L., 584  
 Wordsworth, William, 103, 554, 561,  
 Workman, Donna E., 1439  
 Worrell, (Dr.) Edward, 499  
 Worth, (Dr.), 1493  
 Worth, E. D., 779  
 Worth, Jack W., 391  
 Worthington, Thomas (Col.), 101  
 Worthington, H. C., 1489  
 Wright, (Wright vs. Taylor), 85  
 Wright, A. R., 108  
 Wright, Alfred A., 940  
 Wright, Allen, 754, 1201  
 Wright, Belle (Mrs.), 180  
 Wright, Benjamin, 409  
 Wright, C. J., 100  
 Wright, Edwin R. V., 1440  
 Wright, Ernest L., Jr., 1495  
 Wright, George Frederick, 313, 534,  
 791, 1469, 1471, 1472  
 Wright, George W., 1014, 1098  
 Wright, Hendrick B., 186  
 Wright, Henry, 176  
 Wright, Horatio G., 108, 486, 699,  
 945, 1472  
 Wright, Isabella, 645  
 Wright, J. B., 1126  
 Wright, J. L., 101  
 Wright, J. W., 1422  
 Wright, Jennie Esmond, 785, 1158,  
 Wright, John, 250  
 Wright, John D., 475  
 Wright, Joseph Albert, 186, 293,  
 737, 1494  
 Wright, Joseph C., 59  
 Wright, Laura Mercy, 704  
 Wright, Luke E., 826  
 Wright, Roger, 423  
 Wright, S. M., 1222, 1485  
 Wright-Davis, Mary, 881  
 Wrighton, George, 895  
 Wulling, Emerson G., 1319  
 Wyant, Alexander H., 524  
 Wyatt, R. M., 474  
 Wycliff, Martin, 84  
 Wydenbruck, Baron von, 1440  
 Wyles, William, 443, 603, 1201, 1442  
 Wyman, L. B., 81
- X**
- Xavier, Francis, 1423  
 Xter, Hanah, 113
- Y**
- Yacobowitz, Elias, 1214  
 Yager, James B., 1087  
 Yamanushi, Toshiko, 1487  
 Yanagawa, Goichi, 1084, 1319, 1344  
 Yarborough, Ralph W., 1450  
 Yardley, James, 370, 474  
 Yarnall, Francis, 37, 258  
 Yarnall, Mary (Lincoln), 37, 258,  
 291  
 Yasui, Seiichiro, 1149  
 Yates, Alfred H., 218  
 Yates, Richard, 30, 66, 73, 75, 85,  
 100, 101, 105, 176, 207, 444, 764,  
 829, 856, 1006, 1037, 1059, 1119,  
 1155, 1211, 1325, 1328, 1343, 1440,  
 1483, 1490  
 Yeaman, George H., 1432, 1489  
 Yeaton, Clyde Elizabeth, 725, 734  
 Yeilding, G., 1298  
 Yell, Archibald, 395  
 Yellow Buffalo, 1421  
 Yellow Wolf, 1421  
 Yocum, Thomas, 1087  
 Yoder, Robert M., 1313  
 Yoes, Ralph (cartoonist), 1253,  
 1444  
 John, Jeff (cartoonist), 1481, 1492  
 York, Jeremiah, 943  
 Yoshino, Genzaburo, 1122  
 Young, Edward, 167, 634  
 Young, F. J., 1378  
 Young, George W., 314, 1126  
 Young, Helen Dudley, 1098  
 Young, Horace G., 959  
 Young, J. W., 156  
 Young, James Harvey, 1017, 1101  
 Young, John, 479  
 Young, Mary, [see Hanks, Mary  
 "Polly" (Young)]  
 Young, Mary (Rutledge), 149  
 Young, Max J., 970  
 Young, Milton R., 1283  
 Young, "Polly", [see Hanks, Mary  
 "Polly" (Young)]  
 Young, Richard M. (Judge), 499  
 Young, Susanna, 479  
 Young, William H., 73, 176, 499
- Z**
- Zabriskie, Andrew T., 644, 691  
 Zacharie, I. (Dr.), 1139, 1293  
 Zagon, Marcia, 1368  
 Zane, Charles S., 207, 806, 1318  
 Zane, John Maxcy, 208, 1055  
 Zearing, W. M., 102, 1450  
 Zelezny, Franz, 190, 454, 536, 1112,  
 1488  
 Zett, (cartoonist), 1046  
 Zieg, Fred C., 1230  
 Zimmer, Charles, 314, 1126  
 Zinn, Peter, 75, 263, 499  
 Zisgen, Joseph, 314, 1126  
 Zola, Emile, 771  
 Zollicoffer, Felix Kirk, 1480  
 Zornow, William F., 1053, 1107,  
 1344, 1346, 1417  
 Zoroaster, 888  
 Zucconolini, (Countess), 615



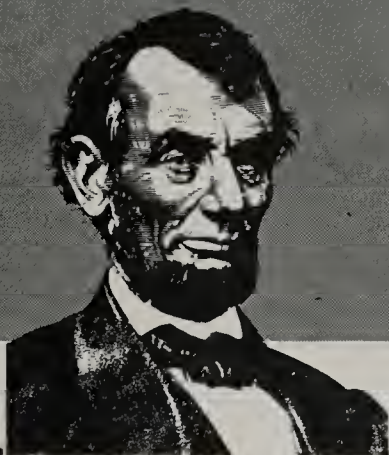












# Lincoln Lore

Bulletin of The Lincoln National Life Foundation . . . Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry, Editor  
Published each month by The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Number 1558

Fort Wayne, Indiana

December, 1967

## LINCOLN LORE



TITLES OF BULLETINS AND INDEXES  
*for*  
BULLETINS ONE TO FIFTEEN HUNDRED

April 15, 1929 to February 1963



PUBLISHED BY  
LINCOLN NATIONAL LIFE FOUNDATION  
FORT WAYNE, INDIANA

1967

Title page of *Lincoln Lore* Index covering bulletins No. 1 to 1500 which is being offered for sale by The Lincoln National Life Foundation at \$2.00 per copy.



# LINCOLN LORE INDEX

March 1963 through December 1967  
Numbers 1501-1557

Titles of Bulletins .....	I
Index to Subjects .....	II
Index to Persons .....	III

*Editor's Note:* The Lincoln National Life Foundation is now making available to its subscribers a *Lincoln Lore* index for bulletins Number 1 to Number 1500 which is priced at \$2.00. A facsimile of the cover page is depicted in this issue. With the publication of this long needed tool, it seemed important to bring the index up to date with this compilation running from Numbers 1501 to 1557. This index, prepared by Mrs. Ruth Higgins, will illustrate the method used in the larger work. We trust our subscribers will be pleased with this project, and that they will order the index covering the bulletins from Number 1 to Number 1500.

R. G. M.

## I 1963

- No. 1501—March—  
Congressman Abraham Lincoln Witnessed The Death-Stroke of John Quincy Adams February 21, 1848.
- No. 1502—April—  
Lincoln's "So-Called" Failures.  
Congressman Abraham Lincoln Witnessed The Death-Stroke of John Quincy Adams . . . (Cont. from March issue.)
- McMurtry's Speaking Engagements—  
January-March 1963.
- Postscript To The Life Magazine Article "What Happened To Lincoln's Body?"
- No. 1503—May—  
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —  
February 12, 1963.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —  
February 12, 1963.
- Postscript To The Life Magazine Article "What Happened To Lincoln's Body" (Continued from April 1963 issue.)
- Cumulative Bibliography—1962-1963.
- No. 1504—June—  
A Shelf of Books—Unclassified.  
What Constitutes An Item of Lincolniana.
- No. 1505—July—  
The Lincoln Heritage Trail In Kentucky.  
Discovered! A Little Known Lincoln Statue.
- New Lincoln Statue To Be Unveiled  
April 14, 1964.
- No. 1506—August—  
The Antietam Affair.
- No. 1507—September—  
The Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren.
- No. 1508—October—  
Lincoln and the Lively Arts (Part I).
- No. 1509—November—  
Lincoln and the Lively Arts (Part II).
- Cumulative Bibliography 1962-1963.
- No. 1510—December—  
Robert Lincoln's Favorite Photograph of His Father.  
A New Heroic Bronze Statue, Lincoln—The Boy.
- Index 1963 (Names of Persons).

## 1964

- No. 1511—January—  
The Funeral Of Willie Lincoln.  
Mosaic Lincoln Mural.  
Cumulative Bibliography.  
McMurtry's Itinerary—1964.

- No. 1512—February—  
Furniture Made By Thomas Lincoln.
- No. 1513—March—  
Lincoln Names Grant Lieutenant General March 9, 1864.  
Lincoln In Brady's Studio By C. C. Beall.
- No. 1514—April—  
Lincoln Testimonials.
- No. 1515—May—  
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —  
February 12, 1964.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —  
February 12, 1964.
- New Lincoln Statue In Mexico.  
Cumulative Bibliography—1963-1964.
- No. 1516—June—  
The Manny Reaper (Some Background Information on the Case of McCormick v Manny, 1855).
- No. 1517—July—  
Was Andrew Johnson Present at Abraham Lincoln's Deathbed?
- No. 1518—August—  
Presidential Candidates of 1860.  
Cumulative Bibliography.
- No. 1519—September—  
Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration: "A New Birth of Freedom" by Louis A. Warren.  
Gettysburg Cemetery.  
The New York Herald April 15, 1865.
- No. 1520—October—  
Edouard Laboulaye On the Presidential Election of 1864.
- No. 1521—November—  
Recent Acquisitions.
- No. 1522—December—  
United States Flags of Lincoln's Presidential Period.  
Index 1964 (Names of Persons).

## 1965

- No. 1523—January—  
Printing Lincoln's Inaugural Address.  
Stephen A. Douglas Publications.
- No. 1524—February—  
Congressman Lincoln's Social Contacts In Washington, D.C. (December 6, 1847-March 4, 1849).  
Stephen A. Douglas Publications (Continued from January issue).  
Cumulative Bibliography — 1964.
- No. 1525—March—  
Some Intimate Glimpses Into The Private Lives of the Members of the Robert Lincoln Family.  
Stephen A. Douglas Publications (Continued from February Issue).
- No. 1526—April—  
When The London Punch Ate Humble Pie.  
Vanity Fair and Abraham Lincoln.
- No. 1527—May—  
Lincoln Song Sheets.
- No. 1528—June—  
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —  
February, 1965.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —  
February, 1965.
- A Composite Photograph.  
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1529—July—  
The Elizabethtown-Lincoln Cabin Site.  
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1530—August—  
Lincoln-Haycraft Correspondence.
- No. 1531—September—  
Lincoln Glassware.  
Dr. Warren Receives Lincoln Diploma for 1965.
- No. 1532—October—  
The Scripps "Campaign Life".  
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1533—November—

- The Presidents Eulogize Lincoln.  
A Significant Prophecy.  
Cumulative Bibliography—1964-1965.
- No. 1534—December—  
"Abraham Lincoln" — The Name (Misspelled, Mispronounced and Forged).  
Schuyler Colfax's Tribute to Lincoln.  
Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About His Father.  
Cumulative Bibliography—1965.  
Index 1965 (Names of Persons).  
McMurtry's Speaking Itinerary 1966.

## 1966

- No. 1535—January—  
The Precise Location Where Lincoln Delivered the Gettysburg Address.
- No. 1536—February—  
Lincoln Revered Washington.
- No. 1537—March—  
Lincoln Comic Books.  
Lincoln Compared With Washington (Continued from February issue).  
1864 Presidential Campaign Pamphlet.
- No. 1538—April—  
A Case of Mistaken Identity.  
Fort Wayne Gazette Extra (Assassination).  
"The Greek God".  
Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
- No. 1539—May—  
Memorial Funeral Broadside.
- No. 1540—June—  
A Unique Lincoln Funeral Item.  
Lincoln Statue Unveiled in Mexico City.
- No. 1541—July—  
Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon —  
February, 1966.
- Most Timely Lincoln Editorial —  
February, 1966.
- Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
- No. 1542—August—  
The Christian's Defence.
- No. 1543—September—  
William M. Prior's Portraits of Lincoln on Glass.  
Lincoln Herald.  
Recent Acquisitions.
- No. 1544—October—  
Lincoln's Visit to Kentucky—1841.
- No. 1545—November—  
Hodgenville, Kentucky.  
How It Fits Into The Lincoln Story.
- No. 1546—December—  
The Presidential Campaign of 1860.  
Douglas in Vermont.  
Cumulative Bibliography 1966.  
Index 1966 (Names of Persons).  
McMurtry's Speaking Itinerary 1967.

## 1967

- No. 1547—January—  
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 1).
- No. 1548—February—  
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 2).
- No. 1549—March—  
A Tree Grew In Springfield.  
Some Correspondence Between John Hay and Helen Nicolay (Part 3).
- Cumulative Bibliography—1965-1966.
- No. 1550—April—  
Lincoln Newspaper Clippings.
- No. 1551—May—  
The Influence of Riley's Narrative upon Abraham Lincoln.  
Edward Duffield Neill — Lincoln's Secretary.  
Hurrah for Lincoln.



Tad's Kid Goat and the Joke on Old Abe.  
 No. 1552—June—  
 Most Significant Lincoln Cartoon — February 1967.  
 Most Timely Lincoln Editorial — February 1967.  
 Letters Which Mention Lincoln.  
 The Bixby Letter.  
 Cumulative Bibliography—1966-1967.  
 No. 1553—July—  
 From Our Archives.  
 Edwin M. Stanton Named Supreme Court Justice.  
 Lincoln's Proposed Cabinet.  
 Autograph of "Old Abe".  
 ". . . when the intelligence was received of the surrender of the Confederate forces . . ."  
 William J. Ferguson Saw Booth Shoot Lincoln.  
 "Boston" Corbett.  
 No. 1554—August—  
 Monaghan 600.  
 The Lincoln Conspirators.  
 Robert Lincoln — Genealogist.  
 No. 1555—September—  
 William Makepeace Thayer — His Works on Abraham Lincoln.  
 Etiquette In The White House.  
 The Wit And Wisdom Of Abraham Lincoln.  
 No. 1556—October—  
 Lincoln Patriots.  
 No. 1557—November—  
 Mr. Lincoln's Whiskers.  
 No. 1558—December—  
 Index Numbers 1501 to 1558.

## II

### A

*Abe Lincoln Grows Up*, 1552.  
 Abolitionists, 1551.  
*Abraham Lincoln A History*, 1552.  
 "Abraham Lincoln"—the Name, 1534.  
 Actors & Actresses Lincoln Knew, 1508, 1509.  
 Adams, John Quincy (Death of), 1501, 1502.  
 Administration, 1553.  
 Ancestral Pilgrimage Trails, 1505.  
 Ancestry, 1554.  
 Anecdotes about Lincoln, 1514, 1542, 1551, 1555.  
 Antietam Affair, 1506.  
 Antreasian's Mosaic Lincoln Mural, 1511.  
 Arnold, Isaac N., author, his defense of "Abraham Lincoln," 1521.  
 Artists, 1513, 1521, 1538, 1543.  
 Assassination:  
   Conspirators, 1553, 1554.  
   Deathbed, 1517 (Was Andrew Johnson Present . . . ).  
   Documents related to assassination, 1521.  
   Journalistic accounts (London *Punch*), 1526.  
   Newspaper coverage, 1519, 1538.  
   Reverdy Johnson's letter, 1521.  
   Trial and Punishment, 1554.  
   Witnesses, 1553.  
 Autograph Books, 1542, 1551, 1555.  
 Autograph of "Old Abe," 1553.  
 Autograph Seekers, 1553.

### B

Banks, N. P., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Barry, Charles Alfred, (Portrait of Lincoln), 1538.  
 Bates, Edward, presidential candidate, 1518.

Beall, C. C. (Paintings), 1513.  
 Beard, 1514, 1557.  
 Bell, John, presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Bellingham's Stimulating "Onguent," 1514, 1557.  
 Bibliography (see *Books*).  
 Biographies of Lincoln (see *Books*).  
 Birthplace Memorial, 1545.  
 Bixby Letter, 1552.  
 Boat Race, 1542.  
 Body, Identification of Lincoln's, 1502, 1503.  
 Books:  
   Book Reviews:  
     *Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration: "A New Birth of Freedom,"* 1519.  
     *The Scripps "Campaign Life,"* 1532.  
     *The Christian's Defense*, 1542.  
     *Riley's Narrative*, 1551.  
     *Thayer's Pioneer Boy*, 1555.  
   Books Lincoln Read, 1542, 1551, 1555.  
   Cumulative Bibliography (Books About Lincoln), 1503, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552.  
   Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren, 1507, 1519, 1551.  
   Books Unclassified, 1504.  
 Booth's Death, 1553.  
 "Boston" Corbett, 1553.  
 Botts, John Minor, presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Breckinridge, John C., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Broadrides, Memorial Funeral, 1539.  
 Burial of Lincoln, 1502, 1503.  
 Brady (Mathew) Photographs of Lincoln, 1510.

### C

Cabinet Members, 1553 (1860 selection).  
 Cachets and Covers, 1556.  
 Cartoon Selection, 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.  
 Cartoons (contemporary), 1504, 1506.  
 "Case of Mistaken Identity," 1538.  
 Casket, Lincoln's, 1502, 1503.  
 Characteristics:  
   Appearance, 1514.  
   Personal traits, 1502.  
   Social and Recreational, 1508, 1509, 1514, 1524, 1550.  
 Chase, Salmon P., presidential candidate, 1518.  
*Christian's Defence, The*, 1542.  
 Civil War:  
   Generals, (Grant), 1513.  
   Antietam Song-Singing Episode, 1506.  
   Washington Reaction to Lee's Surrender, 1553.  
 Clergymen, 1542, 1550.  
 Cobb, Howell, presidential candidate, 1518.  
*Col. Wolford's Letter to President Lincoln*, 1552.  
 Colfax's Tribute to Lincoln, 1534.  
 Collections (Lincolniana), 1552.  
 Comic Books, 1537.  
 Comparison With Others, 1536, 1537.  
 Congressman Lincoln (U.S. 1847-1849), 1501, 1524.  
 Conspirators (see *Assassination*), 1553, 1554.  
 Contemporaries of Abraham Lincoln, (John Q. Adams) 1501.  
 Copperheads, 1504.  
 Corbett, "Boston," 1553.  
 Corneau-Diller Drug Store, 1543.

Correspondence: (see *Letters*)  
   Executive, 1521.  
   Haycraft, 1530.  
   Wolford, 1552.  
   Bixby, 1552.  
   Nicolay (Helen) and Hay Letters, 1547, 1548, 1549.  
 Criticism of Lincoln, 1506.  
 Curios and Relics:  
   (Early), 1521, 1525, 1554.  
   Glassware, 1531.  
   Drug Store Scale, 1543.  
   Funeral Memento (doily), 1540.

### D

Daughter-in-law, 1525.  
 Davis, Jefferson, presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Death of Lincoln, 1517 (see *Assassination*, *Body Identification*, *Funeral*, *News Coverage*, *Burial*, etc.)  
 Deathbed Scenes, 1517.  
 Descendants of Abraham Lincoln, 1525.  
 Dickinson, Daniel S., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Dignity, 1542.  
 Diller Drug Store, 1543.  
 Dorflinger Glass, 1531.  
 Douglas, Stephen A., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Douglas' Defense of Lincoln's Inaugural Speech, 1861, 1523.  
 Douglas, Stephen A., Publications in Foundation Collection, 1523, 1524, 1525.  
 Douglas In Vermont, 1546.  
 Drama, 1508, 1509.

### E

Editorial Selection, 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.  
 Education, 1551.  
   Edward Duffield Neill: Pioneer Educator, 1551.  
 Election of 1860, 1551 (See (*Presidential Campaigns*)).  
 Election of 1864, 1520 (see (*Presidential Campaigns*)).  
 Elizabethtown-Lincoln Cabin Site, 1529.  
 Elkins Letter, 1555.  
 Engravings (see *Pictures*).  
 Environmenal Influences, (see *Home Environments*).  
 Equestrian Statues, 1505.  
 Etiquette in the White House, 1555.  
 Eulogists:  
   Presidential Tributes, 1533, 1545.  
   Schuyler Colfax Tribute to Lincoln, 1534.  
   Speed-Whitman Eulogy, 1550.

### F

Facts and Fables, 1502.  
 Failures, "so-called," 1502.  
 Family (Children), 1510, 1511, 1525, 1534, 1551.  
*Farmington*, 1544.  
 Father (Thomas Lincoln), 1512.  
 Feet, 1514.  
 Flags, U.S. (1860-1865), 1522.  
 Fore-edge Painting of Lincoln, 1504.  
*Fort Wayne Gazette*, April 15, 1865, 1538.  
 Foundation: (see *Lincoln National Life Foundation*).  
   Recent Acquisitions, 1521, 1543.  
   Director's Speaking Engagements, 1502.  
 Fremont, John C., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Funeral Broadside, 1539.



Funeral Memento (Doily), 1540.  
 Funeral Time Table, 1543.  
 Funeral of Willie Lincoln, 1511.  
 Furniture Made by Thomas Lincoln, 1512.

## G

Genealogy of Lincoln Family, 1554 (see *Family*).  
 Generals (Civil War):  
   Grant, U. S., 1513.  
   McClellan, Geo. B., 1520.  
   Lee, R. E., 1553.  
   McDowell, Irvin, 1537.  
 Gettysburg Address, (see *Presidential Addresses*).  
 Gettysburg Address, Precise Location of, 1535.  
 Gettysburg Cemetery, 1519, 1535.  
 Gettysburg Speech Memorial, 1535.  
 Glassware, 1531.  
 Goat (Tad's Kid Goat), 1551.  
 Grandchildren, 1525.  
 Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 1513.  
 "Greek God" Portrait of Lincoln, 1538.  
 Grigsby (Aaron) Property Appraisal, 1521.  
 Grigsby, W. Harrison, (his letter to the President), 1521.

## H

Habits, 1514.  
 Hale, John P., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Half-faced Camp, 1555.  
 Hall's Engraving, 1510.  
 Hammond, James H., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Hay, John Milton, Correspondence with Helen Nicolay, 1547, 1548, 1549.  
 Haycraft Correspondence, 1530.  
*The History of Minnesota*, 1551.  
 Hodgenville, Kentucky, 1545.  
 Home Environments:  
   Kentucky, 1529, 1545.  
   Indiana, 1541.  
   Springfield, Illinois, 1549.  
   White House Incidents, 1514, 1550, 1555.  
   Washington Episodes, 1524.  
 Humor of Lincoln, 1552, 1555.  
 Humorous Tales, 1551.  
 Hunter, R. M. T., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Huntington, Anna Hyatt (sculptor), 1505.  
 Huntington, Daniel, Portrait (Miniature) of Lincoln, 1521.  
 "Hurrah for Lincoln!", 1551.  
 "An Idler," 1550.

## I

Inaugural Address, Printing of, 1523.  
 Identity ("A Case of Mistaken Identity"), 1538.  
 . . . If you grew up with Abraham Lincoln, 1552.  
 Inaugural Address (see *Presidential Addresses*).  
*Illinois History*, 1552.  
 Index (see *Lincoln Lore*).  
 Indiana, Lincoln Highlights, 1541.  
 Influences, 1536, 1537, 1551.

## J

Johnson's (Andrew) Presence at Deathbed, 1517.  
 Johnson, (Reverdy), letter about assassination, 1521.  
 Juvenile Literature about Lincoln, 1552.

## K

Kentucky Lincoln Heritage Trail, 1505.  
 Kentucky Visit, 1841, 1544.  
 Kid Goat Anecdote, 1551.  
 Knox, (William) and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.  
 Kudlaty Cartoon, 1541.

## L

Laboulaye, Edouard, French Journalist (election, 1864), 1520.  
 Lawsuits, 1516.  
 Lawyers, (Lincoln's advice to Lawyers), 1521.  
 Lee's Surrender (White House Reaction to), 1553.  
 Legal Profession:  
   Famous Cases (*McCormick v Manny*), 1516.  
   Advice to Lawyers, 1521.  
 LeTourneau College, 1552.  
 Letters About Lincoln, 1543, 1552.  
 Letters and Documents (Presidential), 1521, 1552.  
 Letters To The President, 1521.  
 Library (Lincoln's), 1551 /see also *Books*/.  
*Lincoln and the American Civil War*, 1552.  
 "Lincoln Drape" Goblet, 1531.  
*Lincoln Herald*, 1543.  
 Lincoln Heritage Trail (see *Memorial Enterprises*).  
*Lincoln in Numismatics*, 1552.  
*Lincoln Lore*:  
   Indexes, (1963) 1510; (1964) 1522; (1965) 1534; (1966) 1546; (1967) 1558, 1559, Cumulative Index from issues No. 1501 — No. 1558.  
   Numbers Grouped By Years: (1963) 1499-1510; (1964) 1511-1522; (1965) 1523-1534; (1966) 1535-1546; (1967) 1547-1558.  
 Lincoln National Life Foundation:  
   Dr. McMurtry's Speaking Engagements, 1502, 1511, 1534, 1546.  
   Recent Acquisitions, 1521, 1543.  
   Index announcement, 1554.  
 "Lincoln in Photographs", 1513.  
 Lincolniana Defined, 1504.  
*Lincoln's Gettysburg Declaration*: "A New Birth of Freedom," by Louis A. Warren, 1519, 1551.  
*Lincoln's Secretary, a Biography of John G. Nicolay*, 1551.  
*Lincoln's Third Secretary*, 1551.  
 Literature: (see *Books*).  
   Biographies of Lincoln, 1532, 1537, 1552, 1555.  
   Editorial Selection, 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.  
   Magazines, 1526.  
   Newspapers, 1519, 1520, 1526, 1538, 1550, 1557.  
   Juvenile Literature, 1552.  
   Literary Contributions of Louis A. Warren, 1507.  
*London Punch*, 1526.

## M

Macalester College, 1551.  
 Magazine Coverage, 1526.  
 Manitowoc, Wisconsin Lincoln Statue, 1505.  
 Manny Reaper, 1516.  
 Margaret Estes Library Lincoln Collection, 1552.  
*Martin and Abraham Lincoln*, 1552.  
 Memorial Enterprises:  
   Lincoln Heritage Trails, 1505, 1552.  
   Birthplace Memorial, 1545.  
   Gettysburg Speech Memorial, 1535.

Mexico City Lincoln Statue, 1540.  
 Miniature Portraits, 1521.  
 Minnesota History, 1551.  
*Monaghan* 600, 1554.  
 Mosaic Lincoln Mural, 1511.  
*Mr. Lincoln Speaks at Gettysburg*, 1552.  
 Mural (Mosaic), 1511.  
 Music, 1506, 1508, 1527.  
*My Personal Recollections of Abraham and Mary Todd Lincoln*, 1552.  
*McCormick v Manny* (1855), 1516.  
 McLean, John, presidential candidate, 1518.  
 McMurtry, R. Gerald, 1502 (see also *Index of Persons and Lincoln National Life Foundation*).  
 McMurtry Itinerary, 1502, 1511, 1534, 1546.

## N

Name: "Abraham Lincoln" (Misspelled, Mispronounced and Forged), 1534.  
 New Salem Days, 1555.  
*The New York Herald*, April 15, 1865, 1519.  
*The New York Illustrated News*, 1557.  
 Newhall Players, 1508.  
 Newspaper Clippings Which Lincoln Read, 1550.  
 Newspaper Coverage:  
   Assassination, 1519, 1538.  
   Presidential election, 1520, 1526.  
   Social Events, 1550.  
   Civil War Battles, 1550.  
   Current News Clippings, 1550.  
   Lincoln's Beard, 1557.  
   Editorials, (modern) 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.  
 Nicolay, Helen, 1547, 1548, 1549.  
 Nicolay-Hay Correspondence, 1547, 1548, 1549.  
 Numismatics, 1552.

## O

"Our American Cousin," 1509.  
 Orr, James L., presidential candidate, 1518.

## P

Painting, Fore-edge, 1504.  
 Paintings (See *Pictures*), 1513, 1521, 1538, 1543.  
 Personal Traits, 1502 (see *Characteristics*).  
 Patriotic Envelopes, 1556.  
 Philately:  
   Lincoln Patriotics, 1556.  
 Photographs:  
   Bearded, (Robert's Favorite), 1510.  
   Composite, 1528, 1536.  
   Family Pictures, 1511, 1525, 1528.  
   Brady's Photographs of Lincoln, 1510, 1513.  
   Identification, 1514.  
 Physical Characteristics, 1514.  
*Picayune Butler*, 1506.  
 Pictorial Lincolniana, 1504.  
 Pictures:  
   Paintings from Life, 1521, 1538.  
   Contemporary Painters, 1538, 1543.  
   Portraits on Glass, 1543.  
   L.N.L. Paintings, 1513.  
   Contemporary Lithographs, 1538.  
   Cartoons (Contemporary) 1506.  
   (Modern—annual selection) 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552.  
   Engravings, 1510, 1538.  
   Murals, 1511.  
   Various Types, 1504, 1514, 1543.  
 Pilgrimage Trails, 1505.  
*The Pioneer Boy*, 1555.









Plays Lincoln Saw, 1508, 1509.  
 Popularity of Lincoln, 1533.  
 Portraits (see Pictures, Paintings, Photographs).  
 Portraits on Glass, 1543.  
 Preachers Who Knew Lincoln, 1550.  
 Presidential Addresses:  
   First Inaugural, 1523.  
   Second Inaugural, 1554.  
   Gettysburg Address, 1519, 1535, 1551, 1552.  
 Presidential Campaign of 1860, 1546.  
   Candidate, 1546.  
   Other candidates, 1518.  
   Election, 1551.  
   Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.  
   Songsters, 1521.  
   Speaking Tour, 1538.  
   *Vanity Fair* news coverage, 1526.  
 Presidential Campaign of 1864:  
   General McDowell's Speech, 1537.  
   Foreign Support, 1520.  
   The Antietam Affair, 1506.  
 Presidential Candidates of 1860, 1518.  
 Presidential Eulogies to Lincoln, 1533, 1545.  
 Presidents Before and After Lincoln, 1533.  
 Prior's Portrait of Lincoln, 1543.

## R

Recreation, 1508, 1509, 1524.  
 Religious Influences, 1542, 1550.  
 Reminiscences, true and false, 1538.  
 Riley's *Narrative* (its influence on Lincoln), 1551.  
 "Robert Lincoln — Genealogist," 1554.  
 "Robert Lincoln's Favorite Photograph of His Father," 1510.  
 "Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About His Father," 1534.  
 Rubins' Statue "Lincoln — The Boy," 1510.  
 Rutledge Myth, 1555.

## S

Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1540.  
 Scale, Drug Store, 1543.  
 Scripps "Campaign Life," 1532.  
 Sculptors, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1545.  
 Sculpture:  
   Heroic Bronze Statues, 1505, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1545.  
   Equestrian Statues, 1505.  
 Secretaries (White House), 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551.  
 Seward, Wm. H., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Shakespeare's Plays, 1508, 1509.  
 Shoemaker Cartoon, 1541.  
 "Silent" Campaign, 1546.  
 Slavery, Lincoln's attitude toward, 1551.  
 Social Life, 1514, 1524, 1550.  
 Song Sheets, 1527.  
 Songs Lincoln Liked, 1506, 1508.  
 Songsters, Presidential Campaign (1860), 1521.  
 Sons: (See Index of Persons)  
   Robert's Favorite Photograph of Father, 1510.  
   Willie's Funeral, 1511.  
   Members of the Robert Lincoln Family, 1525.  
   Robert T. Lincoln's Speech About Father, 1534.  
   Tad's Kid Goat and the Joke on Old Abe, 1551.  
 Speeches and Writings: (see Presidential Addresses, Correspondence).  
 Speed Family, 1544.  
 Springfield, Illinois, 1549.  
 Spinner Letter, 1543.

Staffordshire Figurine of Lincoln, 1521.  
 Statues of Lincoln (see Sculpture).  
 Step-brother, 1538.  
 Stephens, Alexander H., presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Stepmother, 1538.  
 Supreme Court Justices (appointment of Stanton), 1553.  
 Surrender of Lee (White House reaction), 1553.

## T

Tarrac, Angel (Sculptor), 1515.  
 Teeth, Care of, 1514.  
 Tenniel, Sir John (cartoonist), 1526.  
 Testimonials, Lincoln, 1514.  
 Thayer's *Pioneer Boy*, 1555.  
 Thayer's Works on Abraham Lincoln, 1555.  
 Theatres, 1508, 1509.  
 Theatrical Interest, 1508, 1509.  
 Tobacco, 1514.  
 Tree Grew in Springfield, 1549.  
 Trees and Lincoln, 1549.  
 Tributes to Lincoln, 1526, 1533, 1534, 1545, 1552.

## U

United States and Abraham Lincoln, 1552.  
 United States Flags, 1860-1865, 1522.

## V

*Vanity Fair*, 1526.

## W X Y Z

Warren, Louis A., his literary accomplishments, 1507, 1531, 1551.  
 Washington (George) Revered by Lincoln, 1536, 1537.  
*Washington, The Life of George* (Weems' and Ramsey's), 1555.  
 Washington Society, 1524, 1550, 1555.  
 Weinman Statue of Lincoln, 1545.  
*Lincoln and K. C. Wheare*, 1552.  
 Whiskers, Lincoln's, 1514, 1557.  
 White House:  
   Secretariat, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551.  
   Social Functions, 1514, 1550.  
   Etiquette, 1555.  
 Whitman, Walt (Did he write eulogy of Lincoln for James Speed in 1867?), 1550.  
 Wife, 1528.  
*William Knox and Abraham Lincoln*, 1552.  
 Willie Lincoln's Funeral, 1511.  
 Wilson, Henry, presidential candidate, 1518.  
 Wise, Henry A., presidential candidate, 1518.  
*Wit and Wisdom of Abraham Lincoln* 1552, 1555.  
 Wolford Letter, 1552.  
 Writings (testimonials), 1514 /see also Presidential Addresses, Correspondence/.

## Lincoln Lore

## Index

## III

## A

Adams, Charles Frances, 1502, 1554;  
 Adams, Emma H. (Gurley), 1550;  
 Adams, John, 1533, 1536; Adams, John Quincy, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1521, 1524, 1533; Adams, Mrs. John Quincy, 1524, 1550; Adams, Louisa Catherine, 1502;  
 Agar, Herbert, 1533; Albert, J. F., (Mrs.), 1512; Albring, Henry, 1524;  
 Alden, John B. (publisher), 1555;  
 Alexander (cartoonist), 1503, 1515,

1541; Alexander, Marda, 1549; Allen, Gay Wilson, 1550; Alschuler, Samuel G., 1529, 1557; Altschwager, H. H., 1517; Alvord, Mrs. Buell, 1543; Anderson, James, 1542; Anderson, LaVere, 1538; Andrew, John A. (Gov. Mass.), 1519; Andrews, I. W., 1537; Andrews, Mary Raymond Shipman, 1519; Andrews, Rufus, 1517; Andrews, Samuel C., 1555; Angle, Paul M., 1504, 1524, 1528, 1541; Antreasian, Garo Z., 1511; Apgar, Dorothea T., 1515; Arnold, Isaac N., 1513, 1516, 1517, 1519, 1521, 1532, 1536; Arthur, Chester Alan (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1553, 1554; Ashby, Neal, 1535; Ashmun, Eli Porter (Sen.), 1501; Ashton, J. Hubley, 1550; Atcher, Crit (Mrs.), 1512; Atchinson, Dean, 1511; Atzerodt, George A., 1554; Audubon, John James, 1542; Augur, C. C., 1517; Auner, A. W., 1527; *Aunt Fanny*, 1504; Avery, John, 1537.

## B

Babcock, (John Hay's Secretary), 1547, 1549; Bachelder, John B., 1510, 1517, 1549, 1555;  
 Bailey, Louis J., 1515; Baker, Edward D., 1524; Baker, J. E., 1538; Baker, Newton D., 1545; Baker, Dr. Ross A., 1552; Balaban, Barney, 1550; Ball, Newton, 1515, 1528; Ballard, Colin R., 1529; Banks, N. P., 1518; Barnes, J., 1517; Barnett, Isa, 1503; Barney, Col. J. P., 1512; Barrett, Joseph H., 1505; Barrett, Oliver R., 1543; Barringer, Daniel M., 1501; Barry, Charles Alfred, 1538; Barsanti, Amerigo Di Martino, 1505; Bartlett, D. W., 1518, 1532; Barton, Robert S., 1543; Barton, William Eleazar, 1513, 1538, 1542; Basler, Roy B., 1529, 1532; Bass, Henry B., 1515; Basset (cartoonist), 1515; Bates, Edward, 1513, 1518, 1551, 1553; Bates, Therenia (Mrs. John Nicolay), 1547, 1550; Bayliss, Prof. Alfred, 1503; Beall, C. C., 1513; Beckwith, (Judge) Corydon, 1506; Bedell, Amanda, 1557; Bedell, Eunice, 1557; Bedell, Frank, 1557; Bedell, George, 1557; Bedell, Grace (Mrs. George N. Billings), 1557; Bedell, Levant, 1557; Bedell, Norman, 1557; Bedell, Stephen, 1557; Bell, John, 1518, 1530, 1546, 1551; Bellingham, (Dr.), 1514, 1557; Bells, Larry M., 1525; Benton, Thomas Hart, 1501; Berger, Anthony, 1513, 1543; Bernard, J. G. (Maj. Gen.), 1540; Bernard, Kenneth A., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1550, 1552; Berret, (Mayor), 1550; Berry, Jim, 1503; Berry, John S., 1519; Berry, George, 1529; Berry, Richard, 1507; Berry, T. S., 1529; Berry, William, 1502; Berryman (cartoonist), 1503; Bestor, Arthur E., 1518; Betts, William W., Jr., 1529; Beveridge, Albert J., 1541; Bill, Henry (publisher), 1555; Billings, George N., 1557; Billings, Grace (Bedell), 1557; "Billy Brown," 1543; Binson (cartoonist), 1541; Bishop, Jim, 1529; Bishop, William (Rev.), 1542; Bixby, Lydia, 1552; Black, John C. (Gen.), 1545; Blackstone (Sir William), 1555; Blades, Dr. Franklin, 1514; Blaine, James G., 1511; Blair, Austin, 1519; Blair, Montgomery, 1513, 1553; Blanchard, John, 1524; Blanchard, Mary Elizabeth, 1532; Blegen, Theodore C., 1524; Blenker, 1550; Blinn, Jesse, 1516; Bloom, Robert, 1533; Blum,



Herman, 1515; Bodtker, James T., 1536; Boker, George, 1508; Boling, (Mrs.) 1529; Bonaparte, Napoleon, 1520, 1543; Bonhoff, Otto, 1524; Booth, Asia, 1509; Booth, Edwin, 1509, 1513; Booth, John Wilkes, 1506, 1509, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1537, 1543, 1553, 1556; Borah, William A. (Sen., Idaho), 1545; Botts, John Minor, 1518; Bowlin, Garrard, 1529; Boyd, Andrew, 1537; Boyd, Linn (Hon.), 1501; Boyd, Maurice, 1552; Boyd, Sempronius H., 1521; Bracker, Leone, 1513; Brady, Mathew, 1510, 1513, 1528, 1543, 1544; Bramlette, Thomas E. (Gov.), 1550; Brayman, Mason, 1521; Breck (see *Breckinridge*); Breckinridge, John C., 1518, 1530, 1546, 1551; Brenner, Victor D., 1552; Brice, Alderman, 1540; Brice, (Mrs.), 1548; Bridges, Eloise, 1508; Briggs, E. N., 1546; Bright, John, 1517; Brockett, L. P., 1505; Brodnax, Power, 1542; Brogan, D. W., 1503, 1518; Brooks, Bully, 1536; Brooks, Gwendolyn, 1529; Brooks, Noah, 1508, 1554; Brooks, Shirley, 1526; Brown, Albert Gallatin, 1501; Brown, "Billy," 1543; Brown, G. R., 1517; Brown, James A., 1521; Brown, John, 1521; Brown, J. Y., 1530; Brown, L. W., 1519; Brown, Mary Edwards, 1549; Brown, William, 1545; Brownell, (Corp.), 1556; Browning, Orville H., 1508, 1511, 1548, 1550; Brumfield, Nancy Lincoln, 1507; Brumfield, William (Mrs.), 1505; Bruner, Jacob, 1529; Bryce, (Viscount), 1540; Bryne, (Bishop), 1545; Buchanan, James, 1533, 1546, 1553; Buell (Mrs.), 1550; Bufford, J. H., 1538; Bulla, Clyde Robert, 1541; Bullard, F. Lauriston, 1540; Bulwer (Clayton-Bulwer Treaty), 1548; Bunyan, Paul, 1541; Bunyan, R., 1551; Burck (cartoonist), 1515; Burdick, A. B., 1518; Burger, Eban H., 1557; Burger, William, 1557; Burkhard, Fred J., 1552; Burnham, (Rev.), 1550; Burnside, (Gen. Ambrose Everett), 1506; Burton, William Evans, 1508; Busey, Samuel C. (Dr.), 1524; Bush Family, 1507; Bush, Christopher, 1529; Bush, Samuel, 1529; Bushnell, Nehemiah, 1508; *Butler, Picayune*, 1506; Buttre, J. C., 1529;

## C

Cabell, Edward Carrington, 1501; Cadawalader, George (Gen.), 1501; Calhoun, John C., 1501, 1536; Calvillo, Jose, 1513; Cameron, Robert Alexander (Gen.), 1553; Cameron, Simon, 1553, 1554; Cammiade, Audrey, 1552; Campbell, Helen Jones, 1528; Campbell, J. H., 1517; Canfield (Rev. Dr.), 1545; Cannon, Foster, 1503; Cannon, William, 1519; Carman, Harry J., 1524; Carnahan, Walter, 1509; Carpenter, Francis B., 1509, 1554; Carpenter, John A., 1533; Carpenter, G. A., 1529; Carpentier, Charles F., 1503; Carr, Clark E., 1534; Carroll, Howard, 1511; Carroll, William Cuyler, 1511; Carroll, William T., 1511; Carter, Pruett, 1513; Cartter, D. K., 1517; Cary, Barbara, 1538; Cashman, George L., 1511; Casparis, James, 1524; Casey, 1550; Cass, Lewis (Gen.) 1521, 1550; Castleman, John B. (Gen.), 1545; Catton, Bruce, 1511, 1524, 1533, 1538; Catton, William, 1511; Cavanah, Frances, 1515; Cavenaugh, Owen, 1540; Cavender, L. R. (Mrs.), 1552; Cessna, William, 1545; Chaflin,

Joseph, 1529; Chamberlin, (Brig. Gen. J. L. Chamberlain), 1540; Champuey (photographer), 1547; Chandler, A. B. (Hon.), 1505; Chandler, Zachariah (Sen.), 1550; Chappel, Alonzo, 1517; Charnwood, Lord, 1554; Charnney, Theodore S., 1533; Chase, Kate, 1550; Chase, Salmon P., 1513, 1517, 1518, 1521, 1532, 1553; Chichester (Mr.), 1549; Childs, George W., 1553; Chittenden, H. W., 1543; Chmelicek, Jaroslav, F., 1515; Choate, Rufus, 1508; Churchill, Armstead, 1529; Churchill, Emma, 1512; Churchill, Winston, 1554; Clark, I. Edward (Col.) 1547; Clark, John Sleeper, 1509; Clarke, (Sen.) 1550; Clay, Cassius M., 1536; Clay, Henry, 1501, 1504, 1531, 1536, 1537; Clayton (Clayton-Bulwer Treaty), 1548; Clendenin, (Col.), 1540; Cleveland, Grover (Pres.), 1531, 1533; Clifford, Nathan (Justice of Supreme Court), 1550; Clingman, Thomas L., 1523; Cobb, Howell, 1518; Coflind, Gordon, 1519; Colfax, Schuyler, 1517, 1534, 1536; Collamer, Jacob (Sen.), 1501; Collier, Robert J., 1545; Collins, Charles M., 1521; Colt, Alfred, 1519; Colver, Anne, 1532; Combs, Bert (Gov.), 1505; Conner, James (publisher), 1542; Conway, Moncure D., 1519; Coolidge, Calvin, 1533; Coombes, Asa, 1529; Cooper, John Sherman (Sen., Ky.), 1545; Cooper, Peter, 1537; Copley, J. S., 1521; Corbett, Thomas "Boston," 1521, 1553; Corneau (druggist), 1543; Cornwell, Dean, 1513; Cossey, Joseph, 1534; Couldock, Charles W., 1509; Coxe, A. Cleveland, 1536; Craig (cartoonist), 1541, 1552; Crane, C. H., 1517; Crawford, Josiah, 1521, 1555; Crawford, T. Hamilton, 1513; Crawford, Thomas H., 1501; Creswell, J. A. J., 1521; Crichlow, Ernest, 1541; Crockett, Davy, 1541; Crook, Col. (President's Aide), 1554; Crosby, Howard, 1537; Crowningshield, William W., 1521; Crutcher, James, 1529, 1530; Cuffee, 1551; Cummings, William Lahey, 1538; Current, Richard N., 1503, 1515, 1554; Currier & Ives, 1556; Curtis, William E., 1554; Cushman, Charlotte Saunders, 1509; Cuyler, Theodore Ledyard, 1553.

## D

Daniels, Jonathan, 1518; Daugherty, James, 1552; Davenport, E. L., 1509; Davidson, David, 1540; Davis, Judge David, 1506, 1508; Davis, Eliza, 1544; Davis, Garret (Sen.), 1550; Davis, Jack, 1538; Davis, Jefferson, 1518, 1520, 1556; Davis, Susan Speed, 1544; Davis, Thomas, 1529; Dawes, H. L., 1537; Dawson, Charles, 1521; Dawson, H. B., 1521; Dayton, William L., 1553; Deal, Mrs. Fred, 1551; Dean, Frank, 1505; DeBruler, Judge Thomas, 1512; Delahay, Mark W., 1538; De La Matyr, G., 1536; De Marson, H., 1527; Dennison, W., 1517, 1519; Depew, Chauncey M., 1534; Derby, Earl, 1526; DeRegniers, Beatrice Schenk, 1538; Detzer, Karl, 1503; DeWolfe, George G. B., 1539; Diaz-Ordaz, Gustavo (Pres. of Mexico), 1540; Dick & Fitzgerald (publishers), 1504; Dickerson, Edward M., 1516; Dickey, John, 1524; Dickinson, Daniel S., 1518; Diller, Phyllis, 1502; Diller, Roland Weaver, 1543; Dixon, Elizabeth Lord, 1517; Dixon, James (Sen.), 1523; Doane, M. H., 1543; Dobbins, Jim (cartoonist), 1515, 1541, 1552; Dodge,

Grenville M., 1533; Dodge, Lou Vernon, 1512; Donald, David, 1524; Dondero, George A. (Hon.), 1557; Donovan, Frank, 1518; Dorflinger, Christian, 1531; Dorflinger, Katherine, 1531; Doster, W. E. (Gen.), 1547; Doubleday, Abner (Gen.), 1513, 1550; Douglas, Paul H., 1524; Douglas, Stephen A., 1499, 1502, 1504, 1513, 1518, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1530, 1532, 1536, 1537, 1541, 1542, 1546, 1556; Douglas, William O., 1509; Douglass, Frederick, 1554; Dow, Reuben, 1511; Doyle, Richard, 1526; Dresser, Charles (Rev.), 1549; Drummond, Thomas, 1516; Duc de Chartres, 1550; Dufwa, Thamar E., 1532; Dundreary, (Lord), 1509; Dunlap, Lloyd, 1515, 1532; Dunnington, Tom, 1549; Dupre, Huntley, 1551; Dyche, Grace Locke (Scripps), 1532.

## E

Earl, George J., 1503; Earle, James H. (publisher), 1555; Eaton, John H., 1511; Eckert, Thomas Thompson (Maj.), 1551; Eckert, Thomas F. (Gen.), 1517; Edgington, Frank E., 1550; Edmonds, J. M., 1510; Edward, Henry, 1519; Edwards, Herbert J., 1503; Edwards, Ninian W., 1542, 1543; Edwards, Ninian W. (Mrs.), 1511; Eisenhower, Dwight D., 1533, 1545, 1546; Elkin, David, 1507; Elkins, David (Parson), 1555; Ellsworth, Elmer Ephriam, 1556; Embree, Elisha, 1524; Emerson, Ralph, Jr., 1516; English, L. K., 1512; Enlow, Abraham, 1545; Estes, Margaret, 1552; Everett, Edward, 1515, 1519, 1530, 1535; Everett, Sylvanus, 1526; Ewin, Henry, 1529; Ewin, Jane 1529.

## F

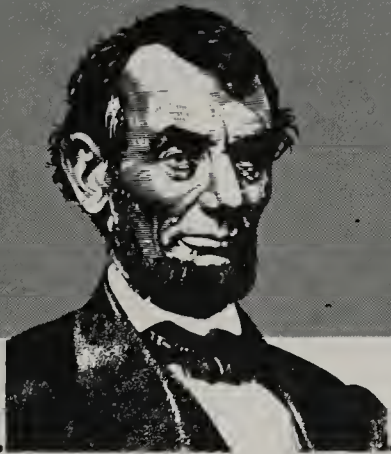
Fairbanks, Avard, 1549; Fairchild, John, 1524; Faragut (David Glasgow Farragut), 1520; Farleigh, William, 1530; Farnsworth, J. F. (Gen.), 1517; Farquhar, Arthur B., 1519; Farwell, Leonard J., 1517; Fay, H. W., 1557; Fehrenbacher, Don E., 1528; Ferguson, John, 1529; Feuerlicht, Roberta Strauss, 1549; Field, Cyrus W., 1537; Field, M. B., 1517; Fillmore, Millard (Pres.), 1524, 1533; Finley, John H., 1534; Fischer, Forrest, 1512; Fischer, Leroy H., 1515; Fish, Daniel, 1507, 1510; Flagg, Norman G., 1557; Fletcher (Miss), 1549; Flores, Antonio Carrillo, 1540; Folk, Joseph W. (Gov.), 1545; Foote, Commodore (midget), 1509; Forest, Uriah (Gen.), 1511; Forrest, Edwin, 1509; Fowler, Robert H., 1533; Franklin, Benjamin, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1543, 1545; Franklin, John Hope, 1503, 1533; Franklin, William B. (Gen.), 1506; Frazier, Carl and Rosalie, 1511; Freiburger, Edward, 1553; Freidel, Frank, 1515; Fremont, John C. (Gen.), 1518, 1550; Fremont, John C. (Mrs.), 1550; French, Daniel C., 1541, 1552; French, Richard, 1501; Fried, Albert, 1509; Friend, Charles, 1507; Frohriep, Terry L., 1551; Frothingham, O. B., 1536; Fry, Joshua, 1544; Fry, Lucy Gilmer, 1544 (see *Speed*); Fry, Peachy Walker, 1544; Ferguson, William J., 1553.

## G

Gallaudet (Miss), 1547; Gallaudet, Edward M. (Dr.), 1547; Garber, D.

(Continued in January  
1968 issue)





# Lincoln Lore

Bulletin of The Lincoln National Life Foundation . . . Dr. R. Gerald McMurtry, Editor  
Published each month by The Lincoln National Life Insurance Company, Fort Wayne, Indiana

Number 1559

Fort Wayne, Indiana

January, 1968

## Mr. Lincoln's Whiskers

(Continued from November 1967 issue)

Even *Vanity Fair*, March 16, 1861, published a cartoon of a bust of Lincoln with a beard exhibited in an "Agency For The Lincoln Whisker-opherous." However, it was *The New York Illustrated News*, dated March 2, 1861, that made what appears to be the official announcement of Lincoln's beard:

"Now that kings, statesmen, and even handsome priests, whilst preaching of heavenly glories in general, and of their own glories in particular, have adopted the patriarchal fashion of beards and whiskers, as their highest and manliest adornment, there is no wonder that ambitious Americans — desirous of emulating such distinguished company — should cultivate their 'mustaches' and 'whiskeranders'.

"Our good President-elect, 'Honest Old Abe' sets us a brave example in this respect, which all gentlemen, beardless from principle hitherto, would do well to adopt. 'Honest Abe' has cultivated his whiskers and looks as handsome now as the best and greatest of his contemporaries. We have the honor of presenting our readers with the first portrait of him taken with his new facial appointments and we hope all patriotic ladies will fall in love with him."

This same newspaper ran a second article entitled, "Hirsute Luxuriance":

"Everyone is talking about the newly grown whiskers of President Lincoln. It has become the topic of the day. A few weeks ago Mr. Lincoln's cheeks and chin were innocent of anything approaching (a) beard, and looked as though it was impossible to produce on them the noble hirsute appendages of manhood. A young lady in Buffalo (Westfield), who transferred his portrait to her scrapbook accidentally discovered that her political hero presented a much more dignified appearance when whiskers were penciled on his visage; so she wrote him to that effect. He at once, like a sensible man, took the hint, and as time was precious, he resolved to ascertain what hair-producing preparation there was in existence which he could most confidently call on. Accordingly he obtained a large box of a 'stimulating onguent'

known as Bellingham's. With this extraordinary paste he soon started the manly adornment which is at present the theme of all classes of society. By adopting this plan Mr. Lincoln has in a few weeks so changed his countenance that all portraits which have been treasured up as representing him have to be discarded as not any longer likenesses. Mr. Lincoln in doing this is wisely imitating the taste and the practice of all the truly great men of his era. We are as a people very properly returning to the custom of the ancients — to the example of the Apostles and their Gracious Guide — to the fashions of men in the first and innocent ages, as well as to their boast in what are styled the heroic periods. See advertisement on the outside page."

There is no evidence that Lincoln used Bellingham's Stimulating Onguent in growing his beard. In all likelihood the advertisement in *The New York Illustrated News* was unauthorized. However, the Horace L. Hegeman Company, the manufacturers of the onguent, made the most of Lincoln's beard with an advertisement in the above newspaper.

*The New York Herald* of Sunday, March 3, 1861 also carried a full newspaper column on Bellingham's Onguent; indicating that Lincoln used their product.

Was Lincoln really homely? William Burger of Bloomfield, New Jersey heard Lincoln deliver his First Inaugural address. He wrote to his brother Eben H. from Washington, D.C. on March 8, 1861 and among other things made the statement, "The photographs of him all lie. He is not 'Old Abe'; neither is he ugly. I was much surprised at his youthful looks. Instead of being a long, lean, lank, clumsy individual, he is very genteel, easy and graceful in his manners, and delivered his address in the style of an accomplished orator."

Regardless of whether or not the beard improved Lincoln's appearance, the promoters of Bellingham's Stimulating Onguent had a Madison Avenue approach to an unlimited market.

(For further information concerning the Horace L. Hegeman & Company advertising see *Lincoln Lore*, Number 1514, "Lincoln Testimonials," April, 1964.)

## LINCOLN LORE INDEX

March 1963 through December 1967  
Numbers 1501 — 1557

(Continued from December  
1967 issue)

W., 1533; Gardner, Alexander, 1503, 1506, 1510, 1513, 1517, 1550; Gardner, Daniel P., 1514; Gardner, Warren S., 1515; Garfield, James (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1536, 1547, 1555; Garlinghouse, A. D. (Dr.), 1512; Gates, Arnold, 1503, 1515, 1518, 1519, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1546, 1549, 1552; Gates, Eli, 1540; Gay, James D., 1527; Gentry, Allen, 1555; Gentry, Meredith Poindexter, 1501; George, David Lloyd, 1540, 1545; German, C. S., 1557; Getty, George W. (Brig. Gen.), 1551; Gibbon, Edward, 1542; Gibson, George (Gen.), 1501; Giddings, Joshua R., 1501, 1524; Gilder, Richard Watson, 1547; Givens, Marshall, 1546; Godfrey, Arthur, 1502; Godwin, Parke, 1537; Goldin, John, 1517; Gooch, Daniel W., 1550; Goodhart, Arthur Lehman, 1524; Goodman, Seymour, 1529; Goodwin (cartoonist), 1528; Gourley, H. W., 1547; Granger, Gehazi, 1546; Grant (cartoonist), 1503; Grant, Ulysses S. (Gen.), 1513, 1520, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1540, 1543, 1553, 1554; Gray, Alice, 1509; Gray, Edgar Harkness (Rev.), 1540; Gray, Mary Ella, 1540; Gray, William C., 1509; Grayson, Benjamin, 1534; Greeley, Horace, 1555; Green, (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1541; Green, Charles O., 1519; Green, Duff, 1524, 1538; Green, William, 1555 ("Slippery Bill Green"), 1555; Greenup, Christopher, 1534; Greer (see *Grier*); Grey, Sir George, 1526; Grier, Justice Robert Cooper, 1516, 1550; Grierson, Francis, 1541; Griffin (Capt.), 1550; Griffith, Albert H., 1552; Grigsby, Aaron, 1521; Grigsby, William H., 1521; Groce, George C., 1543; Grove, Noel, 1552; Grover, Leonard, 1508, 1509; Grow, Galusha Aaron, 1537, 1550; Gruber, Michael, 1549; Grundy, Felix, 1534; Gunderson, Robert G., 1509; Gurley, Phineas D. (Rev. Dr.), 1501, 1511, 1517, 1540, 1550.

## H

Hackett, James H., 1508, 1509; Haddad, B. F., 1511; Hagen, Elizabeth, 1531; Hale, John P. (Sen.), 1518, 1550; Hall, A. B., 1510; Hall, Arthur F., 1510; Hall, J. C. (Dr.), 1517; Halleck, Henry W. (Gen.), 1513, 1517; Haller, Adolph, 1541; Hambridge, Jay,



1543, 1548; Hamblen, Joseph G., 1543; Hamblen, Rosamond Clark, 1543; Hambrecht, George P., 1542; Hamilton, Alexander, 1520, 1536; Hamilton, Alexander (Mrs.), 1524; Hamilton, Charles, 1511, 1513, 1557; Hamlin, Frank, 1534; Hamlin, Hannibal, 1504, 1511, 1521, 1534, 1544, 1550, 1556, 1557; Hamlin, Teunis S. (Rev. Dr.), 1547; Hammond, James H., 1518, 1536; Hammons, Joseph, 1501; Hancock, 1550; Hankins, John E., 1503; Hanks Family, 1507; Hanks, Caroline W. and Charles S., 1507; Hanks, Dennis Friend, 1507, 1555; Hanks, John and Charles, 1507; Hanks, Nancy (Lincoln), 1505, 1507, 1529, 1530; Hardin, John J., 1524; Hardin, Mark, 1542; Harding, George, 1516; Harding, Warren G. (Pres.), 1533; Harlan, Eliza, 1525; Harlan, James A. (Sen.), 1525; Harlan, William Aaron, 1525; Harlan, Mary Eunice (Lincoln), 1525; Harris, Clara, 1517; Harris, Ira (Sen.), 1550; Harris, William T. (Dr.), 1547; Harrison, Benjamin, 1531, 1533; Harrison, Wm. Henry, 1502, 1533; Hartsoff, (General George Lucas Hartsuff), 1506; Hasewell, John P. (Judge), 1505; Hatch, Ozias M., 1506; Haussmann, William M., 1518; Haverlin, Carl, 1503, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552, 1554; Hay, Adelbert, 1547; Hay, Alice, 1548; Hay, John Milton, 1509, 1510, 1517, 1521, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551, 1552; Hay, John M. (Mrs.), 1548; Haycraft, Margaret Van Meter, 1512; Haycraft, Samuel Jr., 1529, 1530, 1538, 1542, 1545; Haycraft, Samuel Sr., 1511, 1529, 1542; Hayes, Rutherford B. (Pres.), 1531, 1533; Haynie, Isham Nicholas (Gen.), 1517, 1552; Haynie (cartoonist), 1503, 1552; Hayward, S. W., 1529; Hazel, Caleb, 1505; Hazen, W. B., 1537; Head, Jesse, 1512; Heath, Caroline R., 1529; Hegeman, Horace L., 1514; Heinrich, Anton, 1544; Heintzelman, Samuel Peter (Gen.), 1550; Helm, Benjamin Hardin, 1529, 1530; Helm, Charles, 1529; Helm, George, 1529; Helm, John (Hon.), 1538; Helm, John B. (Judge), 1538; Helm, Katherine, 1537; Helm, Thomas, 1538; Hemminger, Art, 1508; Henning, Fanny (Mrs. Joshua Speed), 1544; Henry, A. P. (Col.), 1550; Henry, Patrick, 1518, 1544; Herman the Magician, 1509; Herndon, William H., 1499, 1505, 1507, 1508, 1519, 1521, 1529, 1532, 1538, 1541, 1552, 1555, 1557; Herold, David E., 1554; Herrings of Virginia, 1507; Hertz, Emanuel, 1521; Hesler, Alexander, 1510; Hesseltine, William B., 1515; Hickey, James T., 1518; Hickey, James T., 1529, 1533, 1552; Hicks, James L. (see *Hycks*) Higdon, Hal, 1518; Higgins, Ruth, 1555; Hill, James L. (Whalan), 1530; Hill, Jeff, 1549; Hilliard, Henry Washington, 1501; Hillis, Lois, 1508; Herrick Francis Hobart, 1542; Hodgen, Elizabeth, 1530; Hodgen, Isaac, 1545; Hodgen, John, 1545; Hodgen, Robert, 1545; Hodgen, Roger, 1530; Hodgen, Samuel, 1545; Hodgen, Sarah, 1545; Hodges, Porter H., 1505; Hoke, L. B. (Mrs.), 1512; Holding, Charles E., 1528; Holland (cartoonist), 1528, 1541, 1552; Holmes, Isaac E., 1501 Hooley's *Minstrels*, 1509; Hooper, 1550; Hoover, Herbert (Pres.), 1533; Hoover, Joseph, 1517; Hope, Henry R. (Dr.),

1510; Horace L. Hegeman (publisher), 1557; Horgan, Paul, 1529; Hosokawa, Kiyoshi, 1524; Hostick, King V., 1518, 1538, 1543, 1555; Houser, M. L., 1532, 1542; Houston, John Wallace, 1501; Houston, Robert, 1529; Howard, Clyde, 1505; Howard, Frank (collection), 1518; Howard, George, 1529; Howard, O. O. (Gen.), 1535; Howell, John, 1542; Howells, William Dean, 1532; Howie, John, 1534; Hoyt, J. W., 1504; Hubenthal, Karl (cartoonist), 1528, 1552; Hudson, Charles, 1501, 1502; Hughes, John G., 1556; Humanitas, 1539; Humphrey, F. S., 1504; Hunt, Eugenia Jones, 1552; Hunt, William Gibbes, 1551; Hunter, David (Gen.), 1513; Hunter, John Patrick, 1529; Hunter, R. M. T., 1518; Huntington, Anna Hyatt, 1505; Huntington, Daniel, 1521; Hurst, Alderman, 1521; Hutchinson Family, 1509; Hutton (cartoonist), 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552; Hycks, James L., 1551; Hyman, Harold M., 1538, 1553; Hynes, Andrew, 1529.

## I

"Idler" (pen name, "An Idler"), 1550; Ikeda, Nobumasa, 1546; Ingersoll, J. R. (Hon.), 1501; Interlandi (cartoonist), 1528; Irwin, Benoni, 1544; Ivey (cartoonist), 1503.

## J

Jackson, Andrew, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537; Jackson, James W., 1556; Jaffe, Herman, 1518; James, J. A., 1542; Jay, John, 1536; Jefferson, Joseph, 1508, 1509; Jefferson, Thomas, 1518, 1533, 1534, 1536, 1544; "Jenkins," 1550; Jenkins, B. F., 1512; Jennison, Keith W., 1538; Johannsen, Robert W., 1528, 1546; John Morrell & Co., 1503; Johnson, Amos, 1514; Johnson, Andrew, 1517, 1522, 1531, 1533, 1540, 1550, 1551, 1553, 1554, 1556, 1557; Johnson, E. S. (Maj.), 1503; Johnson, Eastman, 1503; Johnson Lyndon B. (Pres.), 1533, 1540, 1541; Johnson, L. B. (Mrs.), 1540; Johnson, Reverdy, 1516, 1521; Johnson, Robert Ward, 1501; Johnson, William J., 1542; Johnston, John D., 1538; Johnston, Sarah Bush ("Sally"), 1529, 1530, 1537, 1538; Jonathan David (publisher), 1503; Jones, Jenkins Lloyd, 1545; Jones, Richard Lloyd, 1545; Jones, Sam H., 1502; Jones, Thomas D., 1557; Jones, Warren L. (Judge), 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Jordan, Philip D., 1542; Joyce, James A., 1511; Judd, Nathaniel (Norman) B., 1553; Juit, Buck, 1506; Julian, George W., 1536.

## K

Kahler, Peter (Dr.), 1514; Kahn, Gilbert, 1533; Kapica, Kenneth C., 1546; Kaufman, David Spangler, 1501; Keats, Emma, 1544; Keats, George, 1544; Keats, John, 1544; Keene, Laura, 1509, 1526; Kelley, William D., 1532; Kellog, Clara Louise, 1508; Kempf, Edward John, 1529; Kennedy, 1551; Kennedy, Anthony (Sen.), 1550; Kennedy, John Fitzgerald, (Pres.), 1515, 1533; Kerner, Fred, 1532; Kerner, Otto, 1503; Ketcham, Rosemary, 1525; Ketchum, William Scott (Gen.), 1540; Key, Frances Scott, 1518; Key, Philip Barton, 1511; Keyes, 1550; Keys, Alvin, 1502; Keys, Edward, 1502; Keys, George, 1502; Kimmel, F. K., 1556; Kincaid, Robert L.,

1543, 1544, 1550; King, Clarence, 1547; King, John C., 1502; King, Robert P., 1552; Kinney, Constance, 1517; Kinney, Mary C., 1517; Kirkpatrick, Joseph (Sr.), 1545; Knox, Thomas W., 1504; Knox, William, 1508, 1552; Kock, Carl, 1518; Konstantinou, G., 1555; Kossuth, (Gov.), 1523; Kudlaty, Ed (cartoonist), 1528, 1541, 1552; Kunhardt, Dorothy Meserve, 1502, 1510, 1538; Kunhardt, Philip B., 1502, 1538; Kupciet, Irv, 1502; Ky, Nguyen, 1541.

## L

Laboulaye, Edouard, 1520, LaFayette, Marquis de, 1501; Laffoon, Ruby (Gov.), 1505; La Follette Family, 1507; Lamberson, Tom, 1538; Lambert, William Harrison, 1507; Lamon, Ward Hill, 1506, 1519, 1542; Lane, Joseph, 1518; Lang, H. Jack, 1532, 1533, 1555; Lang (cartoonist), 1515, 1552; Lanigan (cartoonist), 1552; LaRue, John, 1545; Latimer, F. R., 1511; Lattimer, John K., M.D., 1518, 1532; Laurence, Robert, 1556; Lawrence, (Col. and Mrs.), 1550; Lawrence, Isaac, 1514; Leale, Charles A., 1517; Lebold, Foreman M., 1554; Lee, Henry (Gen.), 1506; Lee, Robert E. (Gen.), 1520, 1524, 1537, 1545, 1549, 1553; Leech, John, 1526; LeMere, Thomas, 1513; Lemon, Mark, 1526; Lemon, Theodore (Dr.), 1506; Lettick, Birney, 1513; Leupp, Francis P., 1547; Levering, Mercy, 1544; Levin, Jack E., 1533; Lewis, Mort, 1519; Lewis, Thomas, 1542; Leyendecker, J. C., 1513; Leyboldt, Frederick, 1504; Liebermann, Charles Henry, M. D., 1517; Liebman, Benjamin, 1543; Ligon, Thomas Watkins (Gov.), 1501; Lincer, Daniel, 1529; Lincoln, Abraham (Capt. — President's grandfather), 1505, 1507, 1534, 1554; Lincoln, Abraham (President), /see titles of bulletins Nos. 1501 to 1558, and the index to subjects/; Lincoln, Abraham "Jack" (grandson of president), 1525, 1540; Lincoln, Annanai, 1530; Lincoln, Benjamin (general), 1534; Lincoln Bersheba, 1505; Lincoln, Edward Baker (son), 1503, 1524, 1537, 1542, 1543; Lincoln, Hananiah, 1507; Lincoln, Jessie (granddaughter), 1525; Lincoln, John, (father of Lincoln's grandfather), 1554; Lincoln, Josiah (uncle), 1507; Lincoln, Lucy (daughter of Annanai Lincoln), 1530; Lincoln, Mary (Robert's daughter), 1525; Lincoln, Mary Eunice Harlan (Robert's wife), 1525, 1557; Lincoln, Mary Todd (wife), 1503, 1504, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1517, 1521, 1524, 1525, 1528, 1531, 1537, 1538, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1550, 1551, 1552; Lincoln, Mordecai, 1507, 1534, 1554; Lincoln, Nancy Hanks (mother), 1529, 1530, 1537, 1538; Lincoln, Robert Todd (son), 1502, 1503, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1517, 1524, 1525, 1532, 1534, 1540, 1543, 1545, 1547, 1549, 1550, 1554, 1555, 1557; Lincoln, Sarah (sister), 1505, 1521, 1529, 1537; Lincoln, Sarah Bush Johnston (stepmother), see *Johnston*; Lincoln, "Tad" (son), 1507, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1537, 1543, 1551; Lincoln, Thomas (father), 1503, 1505, 1507, 1512, 1529, 1530, 1542, 1545, 1555; Lincoln Thomas (uncle of Mordecai), 1534; Lincoln, Willie (son), 1503, 1511, 1537, 1543; Lindsay, Nicholas Vachel, 1524, 1528; Linkhorn, Thomas (Lincoln), 1529; Little, Nina



Fletcher, 1543; Littlefield, John H., 1517; Lively, (cartoonist), 1528; Liverwright, Horace, 1521; Llewellyn, (Mrs.), 1529; Loag (printer), 1539; Logan, James, 1539; Long, E. B. (Pete), 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1529, 1532, 1533, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Lorant, Stefan, 1513, 1524; Loud, C. W., 1543; Loughlin, Richard L., 1509; Louis XVI, 1520; Love, James, 1529; Lovejoy, Congressman, 1513; Lowell, Robert, 1524; Ludwig, Emil, 1503; Ludwig, Charles, 1538; Lufkin, Richard F., 1503, 1543; Lumpkin, John Henry, 1501; Luthin, Reinhard H., 1524; Lutz, John, 1509; Lyman, Grace Adams, 1543.

## M

Mabbott, Thomas O., 1542; MacSycophant, Pertinax, 1509; Madison, James (Pres.), 1553, 1536; Madison, James (Mrs.), 1524; Magee, J., 1527; Magee, J. H., 1517; Magnus, Charles, 1527, 1556; Mahoney, Tom, 1515; Malbone, E. G., 1521; Malpass, George N., 1556; Mangum, Willie Person, 1501; Mann, Horace, 1502; Manning, Reg, 1528, 1541; Manny, John H., 1516; Manship, Paul, 1533; Marcy (Mrs.), 1550; Marie, Queen of Roumania, 1545; Markham, Arthur (Mrs.), 1550; Marsh, Raymond, 1556; Marshall, S., 1536; Marson, (see *De Marson*); Marston, Gilman (Gen.), 1517; Martin, Bettie J., 1512; Martin, H. Bradley, 1554; Martin, Maggie, 1512; Martin, Patricia Miles, 1515; Martines, Alphonse (Mrs.), 1540; Mason (Miss), 1550; Mason, L. B., 1519; Massey, D., 1517; Mather, Otis (Judge), 1505; Matile, Gustave E., 1551; Matteson, Joel Aldrich (Gov. Ill.), 1523; May, John Fred (Dr.), 1521; Maxwell, W. H., 1554; McClellan, George B. (Gen.), 1506, 1511, 1520, 1527, 1537, 1543, 1545, 1550; McClellan, George B. (Mrs.), 1550; McClure, D. E., 1505; McClure, S. S., 1534; McClurg, A. C., 1506; McCook, (Gen.), 1513; McCorison, Joseph Lyle, 1546; McCormack, (Mr.), 1557; McCormick, Cyrus H., 1516; McCormick, William S., 1516; McCulloch, Hugh, 1517, 1553; McCullough, John E., 1509; McDonald, Philip, 1531; McDonough, James E., 1509; McDonough, John, 1508, 1509; McDowell, Irvin (Gen.), 1537, 1550; McDowell, James, 1501; McGovern, Ann, 1552; McIlvaine, A. R., 1501, 1524; McKay, J. J. (Hon.), 1501; McKinley, William (Pres.), 1533, 1547; McLean, J. (Justice), 1501, 1516, 1518; McLoughlin, Emmett, 1509; McMullen, William, 1529; McMurtry, G. E., 1512; McMurtry, G. W., 1530; McMurtry, J. S., 1512; McMurtry, R. Gerald, 1500, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1541, 1543, 1547, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556; McMurtry, Sarah Maria, 1512; McWhiney, Grady, 1524; Mead, Howes, 1512; Meade, George (Gen.), 1513, 1520; Meade, Richard Kidder, 1501; Mearns, David C., 1508, 1509, 1515, 1518, 1524; Medill, Joseph, 1532; Meigs, Montgomery Cunningham, (Gen.), 1517; Mendel, Ed., 1517; Meserve, Frederick H., 1502, 1510, 1513; Michaux, Andre, 1545; Miers, Earl Schenck, 1509, 1524, 1542, 1550; Miles, Morris, 1529; Miller, DeWitt,

1510; Miller, Margaret, 1521; Miller, Natalie, 1549; Mills, Charles F., 1549; Mills, Clark, 1550; Mills, Joseph R., 1552; Miller, J. R., 1505; Miller, Samuel F., 1537; Miller, William, 1543; Mitgang, Herbert, 1538; Mizen, Frederick, 1513; Mochizuki, Masaharu, 1503, 1511, 1515, 1524, 1528, 1538, 1552; Monaghan, Jay, 1504, 1507, 1554; Monroe, James, 1503, 1533, 1536; Monroe, Seaton, 1521; Moore, Charles, 1552; Moore, M. B. (Mrs.), 1504; Morales, Francisco, 1532; Morgan, Charlotte, 1532; Morgan, Louise, 1502; Morrill, Lot M. (Sen.), 1536, 1541; Morris (cartoonist), 1528; Morris, B. W., 1519; Morris, Charles (Com.), 1501; Morris, Martin F. (Judge), 1547; Morrison, Isaac, 1529; Morrow, John, 1519; Morse, Isaac Edward, 1501; Morse, Samuel F. B., 1522; Moser, Helen A., 1552; Moses, Robert, 1515; Mosiman, Donald M., 1510; Mulkerne, Donald J. D., 1533; Murdock, James E. (actor), 1509; Myers, Joseph, 1541.

## N

Nall, James L., 1507; Napier, W. F., 1542; Napoleon (Bonaparte), 1520, 1543; Nash, C. E., 1534; Nasu, Tatsuzo, 1503; Neill, Edward Duffield, 1524, 1551; Nesbitt, George F., 1504; Nestil, Eliza, 1509; Nevins, Allan, 1509, 1524, 1533; Newell, William A., 1501; Newhall, Family (Players), 1508; Newman, Ralph G., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Newton, Isaac, 1511; Nichols, Clifton M., 1557; Nicolay, Helen, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1551; Nicolay, John G., 1505, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1532, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1555; Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1524; Nixon, Richard, 1552; Norris, B. W., 1519; Norris, William E., 1553; Northcott, William A., 1502; Nuytens, Pierre, 1513; Nye, Frank, 1528.

## O

Oakleaf, J. B., 1507; O'Bierne, James R., 1517; Ogden, Benjamin, 1507; Oglesby, B. J., (Gov.), 1517; Oldroyd, Osborn H., 1536, 1549; Oldschool, Oliver, 1524; Olmsted, C. G., 1542; Olszewski, George J., 1518; O'Neale, Peggy, 1511; Orendorff, Alfred, 1502; Orr, James L., 1518; Osgood, James R., 1542; Ostendorf, Lloyd, 1503, 1509, 1511, 1513, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1543, 1552; Otto, William T., 1517; Owens, Mary, 1502.

## P

Packard, R. D., 1502; Paddock, A. H. (Mrs.), 1510; Pagliardirri, Tito, 1536; Paine, Lewis, 1554; Palmer, John M., 1534; Parker, Charles, 1548; Parker, Theodore, 1543; Parrish, (cartoonist), 1528; Parsons, Ella, 1521; Parsons, George M., 1521; Partch, Virgil, 1528; Partridge, Horace, 1527; Passos, John Dos, 1524; Patterson, Don, 1545; Patterson, George W. (Hon.), 1557; Patterson, Robert (Maj. Gen.), 1501; Patton, Samuel C., 1529; Paul, Cedar, 1503; Paul, Eden, 1503; Pauncefote (Hay-Pauncefote Treaty), 1548; Payne, John Howard, 1508, 1511; Payne, Lewis, 1524, (Paine), 1554; Peale, C. W., 1521; Pearce, James A., 1550; Pease, Theodore C., 1504; Peat, Wilbur D. (Dr.), 1510; Peay, Austin,

1544; Peck, Eliza, 1525; Peirce, T. S., 1556; Pelouze, Louis H. (Col.), 1517; Perciful, James, 1529; Perkins, A. J., 1506; Petersen, Svend, 1511; Phelan, Mary Kay, 1552; Phelps, John Smith, 1501; Phelps, Lawrence, 1522; Philbrick, Charles H., 1551; Phillippe, Louis (Prince), 1545; Piatt, Don (Mrs.), 1550; Pierce, Franklin, 1501, 1533; Pilgrim, John, 1504; Pillow, G. J., 1501; Pinckney, Bishop William, 1511; Planck, Gary R., 1549; Poinier (cartoonist), 1503, 1515; Pole, J. R., 1533; Polk, James K., 1524, 1533, 1536; Polk, Sarah Childress, 1524; Polley, Robert L., 1532; Pollock, James, 1524; Pomeroy, E. C., 1537; Poore, Ben: Perley, 1504, 1513, 1524; Pope, John, 1538; Porter, 1550; Porter, David D., 1537; Porter, Fitz John (Gen.), 1506; Potter, David M., 1500; Potter, Frank M., 1551; Potter, John Mason, 1515; Powell, E. L., 1545; Powers, John Carroll, 1503; Pratt, Newton (cartoonist), 1552; Pratt, C. E., 1537; Prince of Wales, 1542; Prior, Leon O., 1524; Prior, William M., 1543; Probst, Marvin G. (Dr.), 1510; Pusey, William Allen, 1512.

## Q

Quantrill, William Clarke, 1545; Quitman, John Anthony (Maj. Gen.), 1501.

## R

Radcliffe, William (Maj.), 1512; Radley, Ichabod, 1529; Ramsey, David (M.D.), 1555; Randall, J. G., 1503, 1515, 1554; Randolph, Edmund, 1536; Rankin, Ira P., 1530; Rathbone, Henry Reed, 1517; Rawlings, Aaron, 1529; Rawlings, James, 1529; Rawlins, John A. (Gen.), 1513; Raymond, Henry Jarvis, 1517; Raynor, J. S., 1556; Read, W. B., 1530; Rector, H. M., 1537; Redmond, David, 1512; Reed, John, 1534; Reed, W. W., 1510; Reid, White-low (Hon.), 1532; Reincke, Arno B., 1502; Remsburg, John E., 1553; Reno, Jesse Lee, 1551; Rice, Alexander H., 1537; Rice, Alexander Hamilton (Mrs.), 1550; Rice, Glenna, 1518; Rice, H. LaMarr, 1518; Richardson, Israel, Bush (Gen.), 1506; Richardson, Lawrence (Mrs.), 1512; Riley, James, 1551; Riley, Ken, 1513; Ringgold, Cadwalader, 1531; Riney, Zachariah, 1505; Ritchie, A. H., 1517; Roberts, Frank, 1503; Rockwell, A. F., 1517; Rockwell, J. A. (Hon.), 1501; Roland, Charles P., 1524; Rolle, Andrew, 1528; Rollins, E. F., 1527; Roosevelt, F. D., 1518, 1533, 1545; Roosevelt, Theodore, 1533, 1545, 1547; Root, Elihu, 1540; Rosen (cartoonist), 1541; Rosenthal, L. N., 1517; Rubinger, Naphtali J., 1503; Rubins, David K., 1510, 1511; Rusk, Dean, 1540; Russell, Earl, 1526; Rutledge, Ann, 1502, 1507, 1537, 1555.

## S

Sagnet (of Paris), 1511; Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 1540; Sakanishi, Shiho, 1524; Salm Salm (Prince), 1550; Salomon, Edward, 1535; Sampson & Farrar (publishers), 1504; Sandburg, Carl, 1508, 1537, 1552, 1554; Sanderlin, Walter S., 1533; Sandeson (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1541, 1552; Sang, Philip D., 1512, 1516, 1543, 1554; Sargent, Nathan, 1524; Saunders, Gus, 1502; Saunders, William,



1519, 1535; Saverson, Thor, 1528; Sawyer, Charles, 1530; Sayre, F. B., Jr., 1546; Schenck, Robert Cumming, 1501; Schoenke, Anita, 1505; Schriver, Lester O., 1518; Schrotter, Gustav, 1515; Schurz, Carl, 1554; Schwartz, Harold, (M.D.), 1524; Schwengel, Fred (Hon.), 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549, 1552; Scobey, Levi, 1519; Scott, (Mr.), 1548, 1549; Scott, Dred, 1524; Scott, Malcolm, 1528; Scott, Winfield (Gen.), 1513, 1556; Scripps, James E., 1532; Scripps, John Locke, 1532, 1551; Scriven, Margaret, 1519; Searcher, Victor, 1528; Seaton, W. W., 1501; Selleck, W. Yates, 1519, 1535; Sellman, R. R., 1552; Severn, John, 1529; Seward, Frederick, 1538; Seward, William H., 1501, 1509, 1513, 1517, 1518, 1536, 1538, 1542, 1548, 1550, 1553, 1554; Seymour, Horatio, 1519; Shaff, Philip, 1536; Shahan, (Rev.), 1545; Shakespeare, William, 1508, 1509, 1519, 1521, 1539, 1542; Sharp, M. E. (Mrs.), 1512; Shaw, Albert, 1501; Shelton, Vaughn, 1528; Sherman, S. N. (Sen.), 1550; Sherman, William Tecumseh (Gen.), 1520, 1533, 1553, 1554; Shibata, Tamizo, 1511; Shields, James, (Brig. Gen.), 1501, 1550; Shimizu, Hiroshi, 1503; Shipley Sisters, 1507; Shoemaker Vaughn (cartoonist), 1503, 1515, 1528, 1541, 1552; Sickles, Daniel E. (Gen.), 1513; Simmons, James F. (Sen.), 1550; Simon, John Y., 1538; Simon, Paul (Sen. Ill.), 1538; Simpson, Matthew (Rev.), 1528, 1553; Singleton, W. R., 1511; Slicer, Henry (Rev.), 1502; "Slippery Bill Green" (William Green), 1555; Slough, John P., 1540; Smith, Caleb Blood, 1501, 1553; Smith, C. M., 1543; Smith, James Y., 1519; Smith, James (Rev. Dr.), 1542; Smith, John (Rev. Dr.), 1511; Smith, Persifier F., (Brig. Gen.), 1501; Smith, Richard, 1537; Smith, Truman (Hon.), 1501; Smoot, Bell, 1512; Sneed, John, 1529; Snow, Florence L., 1525; Sothorn, E. A., 1509, 1526; Southworth, E. D. E. N., 1511; Sparrow, James Wright, 1507; Speed, Eliza Davis, 1544; Speed, James, 1517, 1544, 1550; Speed, John (Judge), 1544; Speed, Joshua Fry, 1544, 1550; Speed, Lucy Gilmer Fry, 1544; Speed, Mary, 1544; Speed, Peachy Walker (Mrs. Austin Peay), 1544; Speed, Philip, 1544; Spinner, Francis Elia, 1543; Spofford, Ainsworth R., 1548, 1549; Sprague, Dean, 1528; Sprigg, Benjamin, 1511; Sprigg, Benjamin (Mrs.), 1524; Springer, William M. (Judge), 1547; Sprowles, Joel Ray, 1545; Squier "the historian," (probably Ephraim George), 1550; Staal, J., 1521; Stanton, Edwin M. (Mrs.), 1550, 1553; Stanton, Edwin McMasters, 1511, 1513, 1516, 1517, 1553; Starr, John W., 1507; Starr, Thomas I., 1503, 1515, 1518; Stayner, Theodore B., 1527; Stead, James U., 1547; Stearn, Gerald Emanuel, 1509; Stemen, Helen, 1540; Stephens, Alexander H., 1518; Stephenson, J. G., 1519; Sterling, Dorothy, 1509; Stern, Philip Van Doren, 1532; Stevens, Bob (cartoonist), 1552; Stewart, K. J., 1504; Stewart, William A., 1517; Stockbridge, N. P., 1553; Stoddard, William O., 1551; Stone, 1550; Stone, Robert King, M.D., 1517; Stone, William, 1529; Stout, Samuel, 1529; Stowe, Harriett Beecher, 1521; Streeter,

Thomas Winthrop, 1554; Strohm, John, 1524; Stuart, Charles Edward, 1501; Stuart, Gilbert, 1521, 1543; Stuart, John T., 1524, 1544; Suarez, John M., 1538; Sumner, Edwin Vose (Gen.), 1506; Sumner, Charles, 1517, 1521; Surratt, Mary A., 1554; Sweets, Mary E., 1512; Swett, Leonard (Hon.), 1506, 1540; Swift, Henry G., 1519.

## T

Taft, C. S., 1517; Taft, William Howard (Pres.), 1533, 1545; Takashi, Nobutaka, 1503; Talcott, Sylvester, 1516; Talcott, Wait, 1516; Tallarico, Tony, 1538; Talmadge, Frederick A., 1501; Talmage, (Major), 1521; Taney, Roger Brooke, 1501, 1553; Tanner, James, 1517; Tant, Fanning, 1509; Tarbell, Ida M., 1543; Tarrac, Angel, 1515, 1540; Taylor, A. A. E., 1537; Taylor, Jock, 1524; Taylor, L. H. (Miss), 1556; Taylor, Tom, 1509, 1526; Taylor, Townsend, 1512; Taylor, William E., 1543; Taylor, Zachary (Pres.), 1524, 1533, 1557; Teillard, Dorothy Lamon, 1506; Temple, Wayne C., 1503, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1518, 1538, 1542, 1543, 1549; Tenniel, John, 1526; Terrac, Angl (see *Tarrac, Angel*), 1515; Terry, Alfred Howe (Col.), 1540; Terry, William, 1517; Thayer & Eldridge, 1504; Thayer, Eugene R., 1555; Thayer, William Makepeace, 1505, 1555; Thomas, Benjamin P., 1553; Thomas, E. A., 1518; Thomas, Francis, 1550; Thomas, G. C., 1521; Thomas, G. L., 1521; Thomas, George A. (Gen.), 1554; Thomas, Hardin, 1512; Thomas, Jack, 1530; Thomas, Lowell, 1502; Thompson, (Squire), 1507; Thompson, Richard W., 1501; Thompson, William, 1501; Thumb, Tom, 1509, 1537; Thumb, Lavinia, 1509; Thurston, Benjamin B., 1501; Tilton, Clint Clay, 1506; Tingley, J. H., 1556; Todd Family, 1507, 1543; Todd, Anne, 1543; Todd, Elizabeth, 1543; Todd, Frances, 1543; Todd, George, 1543; Todd, John Blair S., 1517; Todd, John, 1530; Todd, Levi, 1543; Todd, L. M. (Lockwood), 1530; Todd, Lyman Beecher (Gen.), 1517; Todd, Mary (see *Mary Todd Lincoln*), 1543, 1544; Todd, Robert Smith, 1543, 1544; Tompkins, P. W., 1524; Tower, Lawrence Phelps, 1522; Townsend, S., 1510; Townsend, William H., 1503, 1515; Tracy, Gilbert A., 1533; Train, Charles Russell, 1550; Trefousse, Hans L., 1533; Trenchard, Florence, 1509; "True Republicans," 1557; Truett, Randle B., 1518; Truman, Harry S. (Pres.), 1533; Tuley, Philip Speed, 1544; Turkle, Brinton, 1552; Turner, Justin G., 1532; Tweedy, Samuel, 1501; Twiggs, David Emanuel (Gen.), 1501; Tyler, John, 1533; Tyler, John (Mrs.), 1550.

## U

Usher, John P., 1513, 1517.

## V

Van Buren, Martin (Pres.), 1521, 1533, 1536, 1557; Van Natter, Francis Marion, 1503; Vance, David, 1529; Vawter, Charlotte, 1507; Vernon, Richard, 1512; Vestvali, Felicita, 1509; Vincent, Thomas W., 1517; Vinton, Samuel F., 1501; Voight, Virginia Frances, 1509; Volk, Leonard W., 1536; Von Limburg (Madame), 1550.

## W

Waber, Bernard, 1533; Waide, Daniel, 1529; Walborn, Cornelius, 1532; Wallace, David H., 1543; Wallace, William S., 1543; Wallack, J. W., 1509; Walling, A. Clark, 1521; Walton, Clyde C., 1503, 1515, 1518, 1524, 1528, 1532, 1533, 1538, 1541, 1546, 1549; Ward, J. Q. A., 1540; Warner, Willard, 1537; Warren (cartoonist), 1503; Warren, Louis A., 1502, 1505, 1507, 1510, 1519, 1524, 1531, 1535, 1538, 1551, 1555, 1557; Washbourne, Elihu B., 1513, 1524; Washington, George, 1501, 1507, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1524, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1537, 1543, 1545, 1546, 1552; Washington, Martha, 1543, 1550; Wathen, R. V. (Mrs.), 1512; Watson, Peter H., 1516; Watterson, Henry, 1545; Wayne, James Moore, 1550; Weaver, John Downing, 1511; Weaver, William A., 1504; Webster, Daniel, 1523, 1537; Webster, H. T., 1503; Weems, M. L., 1555; Wehman, H. J., 1527; Weik, Jesse W., 1508; Weinman, Adolph Alexander, 1545; Weisberg, Charles, 1534; Weitzel, Godfrey (Gen.), 1540; Welles, Gideon (Mrs.), 1550; Welles, Gideon, 1504, 1513, 1517, 1553, 1554; Wellman, Paul I., 1541; Welsh, William P., 1513; Wentworth, John, 1501, 1502, 1532; Wesley, John, 1520; Wesson, Ernest J., 1532; Wheare, K. C., 1552; Whipple, J. A., 1549; White, Barbara C., 1515; White, Charles T., 1534; White, Horace, 1532; White, Stanford, 1540; Whitmore, Floyd K., 1502; Whitman, Albert (publisher), 1555; Whitman, Walt, 1550, 1554; Whitney, Henry C., 1508; Whittimore, Floyd K., 1502, 1503; Whittmore, J. M., 1556; Wilberforce, William, 1536; Wilder, D. W., 1538; Wiley, Bell Irvin, 1509, 1549; Williams, Barney, 1508; Williams, Frank (cartoonist), 1515, 1552; Williams, Harry, 1524; Williams, John Sharp (Sen.), 1545; Williams, Martha (Baker), 1551; Williams, Mathilde, 1511; Williams, Samuel (Rev.), 1538; Williams, Samuel P., 1551; Williams, Solomon, 1551; Williamson, Alexander, 1509; Williamson, John, 1544; Willis, N. P., 1550; Wills, David, 1519, 1535; Wilson, Augustus (Gov.), 1545; Wilson, Carrol A., 1554; Wilson, Henry, 1501, 1518, 1550; Wilson, James Grant (Gov.), 1545; Wilson, Woodrow (Pres.), 1531, 1533, 1545; Winsey, A. Reid (Dr.), 1510; Wintersmith, Dick, 1530; Wintersmith, Horatio Gates, 1530; Winthrop, Robert C., 1501, 1502, 1524; Wirth, Conrad L., 1518; Wise, Henry A., 1518, 1546; Wise, William, 1528; Wolcott, George, 1556; Wolf, William J., 1509; Wolford, Frank (Col.), 1552; Wolper, David L., 1557; Wolworth, Hannah Frances, 1543; Wood, Thomas John (Gen.), 1513; Wood, John (Mrs.), 1508; Woods, John R., 1552; Worrell, James, 1519; Worth, William Jenkins (Gen.), 1501; Wright, Luke E., 1545; Wuekes (cartoonist), 1515; Wunner, Sep., 1527.

## X Y Z

Yamanushi, Toshiko, 1503; Yanagawa, Koichi, 1524; Yarborough, Ralph W. (Sen. Texas), 1515; Yates, Richard (Gov.), 1503; Yeager, Ralph O. Jr., 1510; Yoes (cartoonist), 1528, 1541, 1552; Yohn (cartoonist), 1503; Young, Samuel, 1530; Zimandy, A. P., 1531. Zimmer, Mary C., 1528.





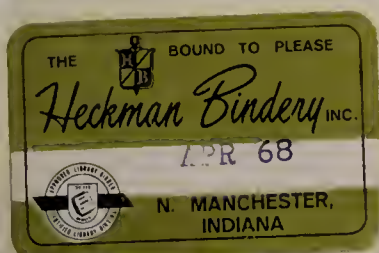












71.2009.084.13 226



